



Gobierno de la
República Dominicana

EDUCACIÓN

Dirección de Gestión Humana

Oficio no. DRRHH-2024-00003

CERTIFICACIÓN

Tenemos a bien CERTIFICAR la validez de la Nómina del Personal en Proceso de Retiro de esta institución, MINISTERIO DE EDUCACIÓN, correspondiente al mes de diciembre del año 2023.

Dado en Santo Domingo, Distrito Nacional, el día tres (03) de enero del año 2024.

Atentamente,

Willian Rodriguez Quiñones
Director de Gestión Humana
WRQ/jecr



DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0000	LUIS MANUEL ACEVEDO MARTINEZ	CENTRO DE ATENCION A ADOLESCENTES Y ASUNTOS	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,958.46	0.00	0.00	802.41	1,985.05	321.52	849.94	1,982.25	0.00	1,652.35	9,889.22	4,288.82	18,069.24	M
0000	LUIS MANUEL ACEVEDO MARTINEZ	CENTRO DE ATENCION A ADOLESCENTES Y ASUNTOS	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	27,958.46	2,718.32	25.00	802.41	1,985.05	321.52	849.94	1,982.25	0.00	1,677.35	5,124.64	4,288.82	22,833.82	M
0000	EGLA MERCEDES TORO FERMIN DE GARCIA	DEPARTAMENTO DE ACREDITACION Y TITULACION (DGECE)	S	SUB DIRECTOR GRAL ADM	fijo	80,000.00	7,400.87	25.00	2,296.00	5,680.00	860.29	2,432.00	5,672.00	0.00	4,753.00	44,948.80	12,212.29	35,051.20	F
0000	JOSE FRANCISCO RAMIREZ PEÑA	DEPARTAMENTO DE ALMACEN Y SUMINISTRO (DSG)	N	ENCARGADO ALMACEN	fijo	60,000.00	3,486.68	25.00	1,722.00	4,260.00	690.00	1,824.00	4,254.00	0.00	3,571.00	17,103.68	9,204.00	42,896.32	M
0000	LEONIN FELIZ RUIZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE ALMACEN Y SUMINISTRO (DSG)	S	AUXILIAR	fijo	27,494.78	0.00	25.00	789.10	1,952.13	316.19	835.84	1,949.38	0.00	1,649.94	22,228.40	4,217.70	5,266.38	M
0000	PEDRO DE LA ROSA	DEPARTAMENTO DE ALMACEN Y SUMINISTRO (DSG)	N	AUXILIAR DE ALMACEN	fijo	27,494.78	0.00	25.00	789.10	1,952.13	316.19	835.84	1,949.38	0.00	1,649.94	1,649.94	4,217.70	25,844.84	M
0000	RAMONA MIGUELINA JIMENEZ FELIZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE ALMACEN Y SUMINISTRO (DSG)	N	SECRETARIA(O)	fijo	27,494.78	0.00	25.00	789.10	1,952.13	316.19	835.84	1,949.38	0.00	1,649.94	19,800.51	4,217.70	7,694.27	F
0000	VIRGINIO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO	DEPARTAMENTO DE ALMACEN Y SUMINISTRO (DSG)	N	SUPERVISOR	fijo	35,000.00	0.00	25.00	1,004.50	2,485.00	402.50	1,064.00	2,481.50	0.00	2,093.50	16,896.36	5,369.00	18,103.64	M
0000	ANTONIA LAUREANA TORIBIO SILVERIO	DEPARTAMENTO DE BIBLIOTECA	N	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	96,559.54	11,296.09	25.00	2,771.26	6,855.73	860.29	2,935.41	6,846.07	0.00	5,731.67	84,845.37	14,562.09	11,714.17	F
0000	ALICIA CIOMARA ROMAN HOLLINGSHEAD	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)	N	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO	fijo	114,414.57	15,496.04	25.00	3,283.70	8,123.43	860.29	3,478.20	8,111.99	0.00	6,786.90	34,507.59	17,095.71	79,906.98	F
0000	AMANDA LANGUASCO ACOSTA DE SILV..	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)	N	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	122,197.89	17,326.87	25.00	3,507.08	8,676.05	860.29	3,714.82	8,663.83	0.00	7,246.90	99,620.49	18,200.17	22,577.40	F
0000	YADIXA MESSINA ARVELO	DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL (VATP) (DEE)	N	TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO	fijo	111,301.25	14,763.70	25.00	3,194.35	7,902.39	860.29	3,383.56	7,891.26	0.00	6,602.91	23,066.14	16,653.94	88,235.11	F
0000	RAFAEL CAMPUSANO	DEPARTAMENTO DE EMBELLECIMIENTO Y JARDINERIA (DGMIE)	N	ENCARGADO I	fijo	27,494.78	0.00	25.00	789.10	1,952.13	316.19	835.84	1,949.38	0.00	1,649.94	1,649.94	4,217.70	25,844.84	M
0000	ANGEL MARIA FRANCO REYES	DEPARTAMENTO DE IMPRESOS Y PUBLICACIONES (DSG)	N	TECNICO ADM	fijo	32,731.88	0.00	25.00	939.40	2,323.96	376.42	995.05	2,320.69	0.00	1,959.45	1,959.45	5,021.07	30,772.43	M
0000	ROSA FLORINDA GERMAN REYNOSO	DEPARTAMENTO DE INSTALACION Y MANTENIMIENTO	N	SECRETARIA(O)	fijo	30,919.13	0.00	25.00	887.38	2,195.26	355.57	939.94	2,192.17	0.00	1,852.32	24,989.36	4,743.00	5,929.77	F
0000	JOHAN CRISTOBAL MARTINEZ GARCIA	DEPARTAMENTO DE MESA DE AYUDA (DAS-DGTIC)	N	DIGITADOR	fijo	27,494.78	0.00	25.00	789.10	1,952.13	316.19	835.84	1,949.38	0.00	1,649.94	12,390.94	4,217.70	15,103.84	M
0000	EDELMIRO ESPINAL CUSTODIO	DEPARTAMENTO DE REPARACIONES DE EMERGENCIAS (DGMIE)	S	ALBAÑIL	fijo	27,494.78	0.00	25.00	789.10	1,952.13	316.19	835.84	1,949.38	0.00	1,649.94	19,746.97	4,217.70	7,747.81	M
0000	GABRIEL ENRIQUE PEGUERO ORTEGA	DEPARTAMENTO DE SOPORTE TECNICO (DAS-DGTIC)	N	SOPORTE TECNICO	fijo	35,000.00	0.00	25.00	1,004.50	2,485.00	402.50	1,064.00	2,481.50	0.00	2,093.50	16,905.62	5,369.00	18,094.38	M
0000	DEMETRIO PLACENCIO REYNOSO	DEPARTAMENTO DE TRANSPORTACION	N	CHOFER	fijo	47,510.18	1,502.60	25.00	1,363.54	3,373.22	546.37	1,444.31	3,368.47	0.00	2,832.85	20,535.45	7,288.06	26,974.73	M
0000	JOSE GONZALEZ MONI	DEPARTAMENTO DE TRANSPORTACION	S	CHOFER I	fijo	32,731.88	0.00	25.00	939.40	2,323.96	376.42	995.05	2,320.69	0.00	1,959.45	19,303.38	5,021.07	13,428.50	M
0000	JOSE NICOLAS ROMANO FERNANDEZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE TRANSPORTACION	N	CHOFER	fijo	24,904.69	0.00	25.00	714.76	1,768.23	286.40	757.10	1,765.74	0.00	1,496.86	1,496.86	3,820.37	23,407.83	M
0000	JOSE SIMON LUNA ORTEGA	DEPARTAMENTO DE TRANSPORTACION	N	CHOFER	fijo	32,731.88	0.00	25.00	939.40	2,323.96	376.42	995.05	2,320.69	0.00	1,959.45	11,829.13	5,021.07	20,902.75	M
0000	JUAN JULIO TEJEDA LOPEZ	DEPARTAMENTO DE TRANSPORTACION	N	CHOFER	fijo	32,731.88	0.00	25.00	939.40	2,323.96	376.42	995.05	2,320.69	0.00	1,959.45	6,459.45	5,021.07	26,272.43	M
0000	LUIS RAFAEL OVALLES	DEPARTAMENTO REPARACION MOBILIARIO ESCOLAR (DGMIE)	N	CONTADOR	fijo	47,437.50	1,492.34	25.00	1,361.46	3,368.06	545.53	1,442.10	3,363.32	0.00	2,828.56	20,811.01	7,276.91	26,626.49	M
0000	FELIX JORGE PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DE AVALUO INMOBILIARIO (OGI)	N	COORDINADOR ADM	fijo	70,000.00	5,368.48	25.00	2,009.00	4,970.00	805.00	2,128.00	4,963.00	0.00	4,162.00	9,530.48	10,738.00	60,469.52	M
0000	DOMINGA PERALTA ORTIZ	DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE)	S	MENSAJERO	fijo	21,632.26	0.00	25.00	620.85	1,535.89	248.77	657.62	1,533.73	1,587.38	1,303.47	17,505.35	3,318.39	4,126.91	F
0000	FLORA TEJADA FLORES	DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE)	S	ENCARGADO	fijo	61,668.75	3,800.70	25.00	1,769.89	4,378.48	709.19	1,874.73	4,372.31	0.00	3,669.62	7,470.32	9,459.98	54,198.43	F
0000	LEONOR ERENIA HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS (DGECE)	N	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	115,971.25	15,465.36	25.00	3,328.37	8,233.96	860.29	3,525.53	8,222.36	1,587.38	6,878.90	99,609.68	17,316.61	16,361.57	F
0000	ESTELA MARIA MARTINEZ BOBIER	DIRECCION DE COMUNICACION Y RELACIONES PUBLICA (DCRP)	S	ENCARGADO	fijo	56,735.25	2,872.32	25.00	1,628.30	4,028.20	652.46	1,724.75	4,022.53	0.00	3,378.05	7,998.42	8,703.19	48,736.83	F
0000	JULIO CESAR PEÑA GUILLEN	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION (VATP)	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,656.17	3,798.33	25.00	1,769.53	4,377.59	709.05	1,874.35	4,371.42	0.00	3,668.88	9,038.62	9,458.06	52,617.55	M
0000	MILAGROS AMPARO PEREZ MENDEZ	DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION (VATP)	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,426.89	0.00	25.00	930.65	2,302.31	372.91	985.78	2,299.07	0.00	1,941.43	32,326.89	4,974.29	100.00	F
0000	SANTA FLORENTINO DE CASTILLO	DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DNEM) (VATP)	N	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	119,084.57	16,594.54	25.00	3,417.73	8,455.00	860.29	3,620.17	8,443.10	0.00	7,062.90	41,993.94	17,758.39	77,090.63	F
0000	BELLALINA ALTAGRACIA RAPOSO QUINTERO	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION	N	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	114,414.58	14,702.35	25.00	3,283.70	8,123.44	860.29	3,478.20	8,111.99	3,174.76	6,786.90	26,410.24	17,095.72	88,004.34	F
0000	GLORIA CASILDA BAEZ RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION	N	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	119,084.57	16,594.54	25.00	3,417.73	8,455.00	860.29	3,620.17	8,443.10	0.00	7,062.90	45,906.54	17,758.39	73,178.03	F
0000	MERCEDES BETANIA LEGER CARRASCO	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION	N	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	133,840.09	20,065.40	25.00	3,841.21	9,502.65	860.29	4,068.74	9,489.26	0.00	7,934.95	30,357.96	19,852.20	103,482.13	F
0000	YOSELYN VENERANDA ANDERSON DE ADRIAN	DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION	N	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	119,084.57	16,594.54	25.00	3,417.73	8,455.00	860.29	3,620.17	8,443.10	0.00	7,062.90	76,696.18	17,758.39	42,388.39	F

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0000	FRANCISCO JOSE OLIVO GARCIA HOLGUIN	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	N	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	102,739.62	12,749.80	25.00	2,948.63	7,294.51	860.29	3,123.28	7,284.24	0.00	6,096.91	69,530.97	15,439.04	33,208.65	M
0000	LIBRADA ARGENTINA PASCUAL RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA	N	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	102,739.62	12,352.95	25.00	2,948.63	7,294.51	860.29	3,123.28	7,284.24	1,587.38	6,096.91	31,267.51	15,439.04	71,472.11	F
0000	CESAR BENJAMIN OGANDO	DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE)	N	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	108,187.94	14,031.38	25.00	3,104.99	7,681.34	860.29	3,288.91	7,670.52	0.00	6,418.90	25,394.72	16,212.15	82,793.22	M
0000	YANILE ALTAGRACIA VALENZUELA CALDERON	DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES (DGECE)	N	DIRECTOR GRAL DC	fijo	202,231.61	36,268.41	25.00	5,804.05	14,358.44	860.29	5,685.41	13,259.72	0.00	11,514.46	50,846.35	28,478.45	151,385.26	F
0000	MORFY HERNANDEZ OSORIA	DIRECCION DE SERVICIOS GENERALES (DSG)	N	AUXILIAR DE ALMACEN	fijo	21,632.26	0.00	25.00	620.85	1,535.89	248.77	657.62	1,533.73	0.00	1,303.47	1,303.47	3,318.39	20,328.79	M
0000	BASILIO FLORENTINO MORILLO	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)	N	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	132,346.50	19,714.08	25.00	3,798.34	9,396.60	860.29	4,023.33	9,383.37	0.00	7,846.67	29,575.96	19,640.26	102,770.54	M
0000	POLICARPIO ANTONIO SANCHEZ SANCHEZ	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)	N	DIRECTOR GRAL DC	fijo	200,000.00	35,726.52	25.00	5,740.00	14,200.00	860.29	5,685.41	13,259.72	0.00	11,450.41	71,759.60	28,320.01	128,240.40	M
0000	RUTH ESTHER SILVESTRE UBIERA	DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION (DIGEDED)	N	ANALISTA	fijo	76,983.70	6,691.36	25.00	2,209.43	5,465.84	860.29	2,340.30	5,458.14	0.00	4,574.73	29,532.40	11,784.27	47,451.30	F
0000	EDUARDO VILLAR BIDO	DIRECCION GENERAL DE MANTENIMIENTO DE LA	S	ENCARGADO DE SECC	fijo	56,735.25	2,872.32	25.00	1,628.30	4,028.20	652.46	1,724.75	4,022.53	0.00	3,378.05	6,250.37	8,703.19	50,484.88	M
0000	MANLIO RADHAMES ROSO SENCION	DIRECCION GENERAL DE MANTENIMIENTO DE LA	N	DIRECTOR DEPTO.	fijo	82,251.13	7,136.70	25.00	2,360.61	5,839.83	860.29	2,500.43	5,831.61	3,174.76	4,886.04	66,847.44	12,531.73	15,403.69	M
0000	ELIZABETH PEÑA BRANAGAN	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA (VATP)	N	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	118,639.81	16,093.07	25.00	3,404.96	8,423.43	860.29	3,606.65	8,411.56	1,587.38	7,036.61	92,451.41	17,695.28	26,188.40	F
0000	REBECA DEL CARMEN PELEGRIN UREÑA DE PERALTA	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS (DNEJA)	N	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	114,679.93	15,558.46	25.00	3,291.31	8,142.28	860.29	3,486.27	8,130.81	0.00	6,802.58	50,114.23	17,133.38	64,565.70	F
0000	ATILANO ANTONIO PIMENTEL REYES	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA (VATP) (DNEM)	N	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	112,079.60	14,153.10	25.00	3,216.68	7,957.65	860.29	3,407.22	7,946.44	3,174.76	6,648.90	25,787.96	16,764.38	86,291.64	M
0000	ILDELICE LUCIANO CABRAL LOPEZ	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL (DGECE)	N	POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	21,780.00	0.00	25.00	625.09	1,546.38	250.47	662.11	1,544.20	0.00	1,312.20	1,312.20	3,341.05	20,467.80	M
0000	ZAIDA ALEXANDRA MOYA GERMAN	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA (DGECE)	N	TECN. DOC. NAC.	fijo	115,971.25	15,068.52	25.00	3,328.37	8,233.96	860.29	3,525.53	8,222.36	3,174.76	6,878.90	28,171.76	17,316.61	87,799.49	F
0000	ARELIS GONZALEZ DE NUÑEZ	GOBERNACION EDIFICIO DEL MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION	N	AUXILIAR	fijo	21,630.87	0.00	25.00	620.81	1,535.79	248.76	657.58	1,533.63	0.00	1,303.39	16,457.55	3,318.18	5,173.32	F
0000	CANDIDA ROSA TEJEDA	GOBERNACION EDIFICIO DEL MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION	S	CONSERJE	fijo	13,200.00	0.00	25.00	378.84	937.20	151.80	401.28	935.88	0.00	805.12	9,613.24	2,024.88	3,586.76	F
0000	CELINA MEJIA	GOBERNACION EDIFICIO DEL MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION	N	MAYORDOMO	fijo	13,879.17	0.00	25.00	398.33	985.42	159.61	421.93	984.03	0.00	845.26	1,591.26	2,129.06	12,287.91	F
0000	DIGNA HERRERA MENDEZ	GOBERNACION EDIFICIO DEL MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION	N	CONSERJE	fijo	13,200.00	0.00	25.00	378.84	937.20	151.80	401.28	935.88	1,587.38	805.12	3,032.50	2,024.88	10,167.50	F
0000	DOMINGO VALDEZ GERMAN	GOBERNACION EDIFICIO DEL MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION	S	AUXILIAR	fijo	21,630.87	0.00	25.00	620.81	1,535.79	248.76	657.58	1,533.63	0.00	1,303.39	9,215.58	3,318.18	12,415.29	M
0000	FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ FAJARDO	GOBERNACION EDIFICIO DEL MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION	S	PLOMERO	fijo	32,731.88	0.00	25.00	939.40	2,323.96	376.42	995.05	2,320.69	0.00	1,959.45	27,361.05	5,021.07	5,370.83	M
0000	MARIA ALBA DURAN DE JESUS	GOBERNACION EDIFICIO DEL MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION	S	SUPERVISOR	fijo	32,708.50	0.00	25.00	938.73	2,322.30	376.15	994.34	2,319.03	0.00	1,958.07	26,547.76	5,017.48	6,160.74	F
0000	MIGUELINA GUZMAN SANCHEZ	GOBERNACION EDIFICIO DEL MINISTERIO DE EDUCACION	S	AUXILIAR	fijo	24,330.87	0.00	25.00	698.30	1,727.49	279.81	739.66	1,725.06	0.00	1,462.96	9,061.96	3,732.36	15,268.91	F
0000	FLERIDA ANTONIA SORIANO SANCHEZ	OFICINA DE COOPERACION INTERNACIONAL	S	CONSERJE I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0000	LUZ VIRGINIA MEDINA SANTOS	OFICINA DE COOPERACION INTERNACIONAL	N	SUB DIRECTOR (A)	fijo	85,800.00	8,765.17	25.00	2,462.46	6,091.80	860.29	2,608.32	6,083.22	0.00	5,095.78	13,860.95	13,035.31	71,939.05	F
0000	ALTAGRACIA JAVIER	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	N	SUPERVISOR	fijo	12,017.85	0.00	25.00	344.91	853.27	138.21	365.34	852.07	0.00	735.25	4,338.49	1,843.55	7,679.36	F
0000	ANA CECILIA PEREZ BETEMIT	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	S	MECANOGRAFO	fijo	14,512.12	0.00	25.00	416.50	1,030.36	166.89	441.17	1,028.91	0.00	882.67	8,876.26	2,226.16	5,635.86	F
0000	ANDRES FRANCISCO LOPEZ FRIAS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	N	CONTADOR	fijo	31,081.05	0.00	25.00	892.03	2,206.75	357.43	944.86	2,203.65	0.00	1,861.89	5,772.89	4,767.83	25,308.16	M
0000	CARLIXTA DE JESUS PEÑA VARGAS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	N	ASISTENTE ADM.	fijo	49,335.00	1,760.15	25.00	1,415.91	3,502.79	567.35	1,499.78	3,497.85	0.00	2,940.69	29,725.74	7,567.99	19,609.26	F
0000	CLARA ELSA BRAVO DE CHEVALIER	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	S	TECNICO ADM	fijo	23,040.59	0.00	25.00	661.26	1,635.88	264.97	700.43	1,633.58	0.00	1,386.69	18,516.25	3,534.43	4,524.34	F
0000	CLARA LUZ DEL ALBA SOLANO CRUZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	N	TECNICO ADM	fijo	32,731.88	0.00	25.00	939.40	2,323.96	376.42	995.05	2,320.69	0.00	1,959.45	1,959.45	5,021.07	30,772.43	F
0000	DELCILIDA MILEDYS CASTILLO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	N	BIBLIOTECARIO	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0000	DORIS VIOLETA FELIZ FELIZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	N	ASISTENTE	fijo	49,335.00	1,760.15	25.00	1,415.91	3,502.79	567.35	1,499.78	3,497.85	0.00	2,940.69	4,700.84	7,567.99	44,634.16	F
0000	ELISEO SANTANA SORIANO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	N	MAYORDOMO	fijo	13,878.82	0.00	25.00	398.32	985.40	159.61	421.92	984.01	0.00	845.24	7,606.50	2,129.02	6,272.32	M
0000	JACKELINE GOMEZ URBAEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	S	SECRETARIA EJECUTIVA	fijo	40,796.25	316.92	25.00	1,170.85	2,896.53	469.16	1,240.21	2,892.45	1,587.38	2,436.06	4,381.36	6,258.14	36,414.89	F
0000	JOSE DEL CARMEN AYALA MERCEDES	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	S	PENDOLISTA	fijo	12,146.71	0.00	25.00	348.61	862.42	139.69	369.26	861.20	0.00	742.87	842.87	1,863.31	11,303.84	M
0000	JOSE MARIA OGANDO RAMIREZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	N	ENCARGADO DE SECC	fijo	56,735.25	2,872.32	25.00	1,628.30	4,028.20	652.46	1,724.75	4,022.53	0.00	3,378.05	6,291.37	8,703.19	50,443.88	M
0000	JOSEFA AGRAMONTE	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	S	CONSERJE	fijo	11,337.59	0.00	25.00	325.39	804.97	130.38	344.66	803.84	0.00	695.05	6,543.34	1,739.19	4,794.25	F
0000	MARGARITA MARIA THEN HENRIQUEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	N	ASISTENTE ADM.	fijo	60,000.00	3,486.68	25.00	1,722.00	4,260.00	690.00	1,824.00	4,254.00	0.00	3,571.00	39,478.18	9,204.00	20,521.82	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0000	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA SERRATA RODRIGUEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	N	COORDINADOR ADM	fijo	95,000.00	10,929.24	25.00	2,726.50	6,745.00	860.29	2,888.00	6,735.50	0.00	5,639.50	25,164.74	14,340.79	69,835.26	F
0000	NIURKA VANESSA DE LA ALTAGRACI MOLINA PORTES	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	N	SECRETARIA(O)	fijo	45,000.00	910.22	25.00	1,291.50	3,195.00	517.50	1,368.00	3,190.50	1,587.38	2,684.50	5,182.10	6,903.00	39,817.90	F
0000	NURIS MEJIA PEREZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	N	AUXILIAR	fijo	27,494.78	0.00	25.00	789.10	1,952.13	316.19	835.84	1,949.38	0.00	1,649.94	20,721.57	4,217.70	6,773.21	F
0000	ONAVIS CARMELO CABRERA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION SEDE	N	ASISTENTE	fijo	49,335.00	1,760.15	25.00	1,415.91	3,502.79	567.35	1,499.78	3,497.85	0.00	2,940.69	5,020.84	7,567.99	44,314.16	M
0000	ANA TERESA MERAN TERRERO	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION	N	DIRECTOR GRAL DC	fijo	189,000.00	33,055.44	25.00	5,424.30	13,419.00	860.29	5,685.41	13,259.72	0.00	11,134.71	86,749.32	27,539.01	102,250.68	F
0000	BARBARITA MARISELA HERRERA HERRERA	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION	N	DIRECTOR GRAL DC	fijo	207,900.00	37,644.83	25.00	5,966.73	14,760.90	860.29	5,685.41	13,259.72	0.00	11,677.14	142,970.17	28,880.91	64,929.83	F
0000	MARIA CRISTIANA DE LOS SANTOS ACOSTA SOSA	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION	N	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	169,400.00	28,429.98	25.00	4,861.78	12,027.40	860.29	5,149.76	12,010.46	0.00	10,036.54	92,340.08	24,898.15	77,059.92	F
0000	OFELIA Saviñon GUERRA	PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION	N	ENCARGADO	fijo	76,810.25	6,650.56	25.00	2,204.45	5,453.53	860.29	2,335.03	5,445.85	0.00	4,564.48	11,215.04	11,759.67	65,595.21	F
0000	PERFECTA SALVADOR CALVO	PROTOCOLO	N	OFICIAL DE PROTOCOLO	fijo	60,000.00	3,486.68	25.00	1,722.00	4,260.00	690.00	1,824.00	4,254.00	0.00	3,571.00	7,057.68	9,204.00	52,942.32	F
0000	MARIA NATIVIDAD MOREL REYES	RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA (DCRP)	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,023.02	1,534.00	1,976.98	F
0000	ASUNCION MERCEDEZ FELICIANO	UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA (VATP)	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	110,578.53	14,196.86	25.00	3,173.60	7,851.08	860.29	3,361.59	7,840.02	1,587.38	6,560.19	96,967.44	16,551.39	13,611.09	F
0000	CONFESOR ANTONIO UBIERA JIMENEZ	UNIDAD MANTENIMIENTO ELECTRICO D (DGMIE)	N	SUPERVISOR	fijo	40,796.25	555.03	25.00	1,170.85	2,896.53	469.16	1,240.21	2,892.45	0.00	2,436.06	2,991.09	6,258.14	37,805.16	M
0100	ANTONIO FERRERAS GOMEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE BARAHONA	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,183.77	1,534.00	1,816.23	M
0100	FRANCISCO PORFIRIO BAEZ FELIZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE BARAHONA	N	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	95,401.08	11,023.59	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	83,440.43	14,397.71	11,960.65	M
0100	JUAN LUIS PEREZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE BARAHONA	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	99,014.76	11,873.62	25.00	2,841.72	7,030.05	860.29	3,010.05	7,020.15	0.00	5,876.77	87,006.68	14,910.49	12,008.08	M
0100	LUCAS EVANGELISTA GONZALEZ DE LEON	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE BARAHONA	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	119,184.64	16,221.23	25.00	3,420.60	8,462.11	860.29	3,623.21	8,450.19	1,587.38	7,068.81	89,187.72	17,772.59	29,996.92	M
0100	OTILIO AGRAMONTE ALCANTARA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE BARAHONA	N	AUXILIAR	fijo	28,875.00	0.00	25.00	828.71	2,050.13	332.06	877.80	2,047.24	0.00	1,731.51	22,644.36	4,429.43	6,230.64	M
0101	ERIS ANGEL FERRERAS JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-01 PEDERNALES	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,732.56	9,999.04	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	1,587.38	5,505.49	40,592.72	14,019.04	52,139.84	M
0101	LUIS MANUEL TERRERO MATOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-01 PEDERNALES	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	11,023.59	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	63,962.13	14,397.71	31,438.96	M
0101	MARIA EMELANIA ALMONTE PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-01 PEDERNALES	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.93	11,568.31	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	1,587.38	5,899.77	62,928.63	14,965.71	36,475.30	F
0101	YOJAIRA EVILIN CASTILLO VOLQUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-01 PEDERNALES	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,937.61	9,650.43	25.00	2,667.31	6,598.57	860.29	2,825.30	6,589.28	3,174.76	5,517.61	57,617.29	14,048.14	35,320.32	F
0101	FELIX ANTONIO NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUANCHO VESP 01-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	5,483.16	25.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	0.00	2,111.51	9,147.30	5,415.74	26,157.42	M
0101	FELIX DANIEL GOMEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUANCHO VESP 01-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
0101	CARLOS ANTONIO PEREZ GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL CAJUIL J.E.E. 01-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,149.20	4,643.83	25.00	1,898.48	4,696.59	760.72	2,010.94	4,689.98	0.00	3,934.42	18,722.99	10,147.29	47,426.21	M
0101	FIOR DALIZA PEREZ MEDRANO	ESC PRIM HERNANDO GORJON J.E.E. 01-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	9,449.48	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,587.38	4,185.42	54,256.56	10,798.78	16,139.70	F
0101	ILSA RAFAELA ACOSTA MEDRANO	ESC PRIM HERNANDO GORJON J.E.E. 01-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.64	5,763.96	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	42,803.19	11,060.40	29,298.45	F
0101	EUFEMIA HERASME GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 01-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	0.00	0.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,005.10	22,320.73	5,204.45	11,606.57	F
0101	EUFEMIA HERASME GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 01-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	4,964.76	25.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,030.10	7,873.05	5,204.45	26,054.25	F
0101	FELIX ANTONIO NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE EUGENIO TERRERO PEREZ J.E.E. 01-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	0.00	0.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	0.00	2,086.51	11,180.32	5,415.74	24,124.40	M
0101	FELIX DANIEL GOMEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE EUGENIO TERRERO PEREZ J.E.E. 01-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,487.18	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,174.76	2,054.81	15,069.14	5,268.59	19,276.31	M
0101	FIOR DALIZA PEREZ MEDRANO	POLITECNICO LUIS MEDRANO GONZALEZ 01-01	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	1,482.00	3,068.00	18,518.00	F
0102	MIGUEL ANGEL BORGES PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-02 ENRIQUILLO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	98,736.79	11,014.54	25.00	2,833.75	7,010.31	860.29	3,001.60	7,000.44	3,174.76	5,860.35	74,644.23	14,871.04	24,092.56	M
0102	NIOVES ESTELA VIDAL SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 01-02 ENRIQUILLO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	10,229.90	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	3,174.76	5,663.20	50,467.55	14,397.71	44,933.54	F
0102	FREDY CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM IGNACIO ADONIS FELIZ MORETA J.E.E. 01-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	0.00	0.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	3,174.76	4,175.92	65,984.13	10,839.03	4,674.50	M
0102	MEYDIS CLAVEL CARRASCO FELIZ DE RECIO	ESC PRIM MENCIA VESP 01-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,854.59	4,964.75	25.00	1,947.43	4,817.68	780.33	2,062.78	4,810.89	0.00	4,035.21	47,260.31	10,408.90	20,594.28	F
0102	NURYS BEATRIZ GUZMAN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MENCIA VESP 01-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	4,804.65	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,587.38	4,084.63	60,045.76	10,537.18	8,645.11	F
0102	RAMON MEDINA	ESC PRIM MENCIA VESP 01-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,609.42	5,483.16	25.00	2,026.49	5,013.27	812.01	2,146.53	5,006.21	0.00	4,198.02	33,586.64	10,831.49	37,022.78	M
0102	BEYANIRA VIDAL RECIO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 01-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,900.00	1,534.00	8,100.00	F
0102	MAGDALENA MARIA CARABALLO PEREZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 01-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,390.25	1,954.51	11,351.05	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0102	ANDRES MARTE PIMENTEL	POLITECNICO PARAISO 01-02	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	76,158.63	10,025.66	25.00	2,185.75	5,407.26	860.29	2,315.22	5,399.65	0.00	4,525.97	65,153.10	11,667.20	11,005.53	M
0102	ANDRES MARTE PIMENTEL	POLITECNICO PARAISO 01-02	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	1,111.50	2,301.00	13,888.50	M
0102	FREDY CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO PARAISO 01-02	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	9,114.36	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	10,626.37	3,068.00	9,373.63	M
0103	ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS LOPEZ	CENTRO DE ESTUDIOS MEDIO - CEM 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,582.39	0.00	0.00	906.41	2,242.35	363.20	960.10	2,239.19	0.00	1,866.51	31,482.39	4,844.74	100.00	F
0103	ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS LOPEZ	CENTRO DE ESTUDIOS MEDIO - CEM 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	31,582.39	4,082.23	25.00	906.41	2,242.35	363.20	960.10	2,239.19	0.00	1,891.51	16,302.37	4,844.74	15,280.02	F
0103	MONICA ANTONIA CUEVAS PEREZ	CENTRO DE ESTUDIOS MEDIO - CEM 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,803.77	4,165.54	25.00	912.77	2,258.07	365.74	966.83	2,254.89	0.00	1,904.60	25,395.25	4,878.70	6,408.52	F
0103	YOLANDA RAMIREZ REYES	CENTRO DE ESTUDIOS MEDIO - CEM 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	4,647.28	25.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,030.10	16,195.77	5,204.45	17,731.53	F
0103	YOLANDA RAMIREZ REYES	CENTRO DE ESTUDIOS MEDIO - CEM 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,927.30	0.00	0.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	1,587.38	2,005.10	33,827.30	5,204.45	100.00	F
0103	ANA MOSQUEA DE LA CRUZ	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA J.E.E. (CED) 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,320.30	4,359.94	25.00	927.59	2,294.74	371.68	982.54	2,291.51	0.00	1,935.13	7,133.08	4,957.93	25,187.22	F
0103	ANA MOSQUEA DE LA CRUZ	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA J.E.E. (CED) 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	32,320.30	0.00	0.00	927.59	2,294.74	371.68	982.54	2,291.51	0.00	1,910.13	4,700.13	4,957.93	27,620.17	F
0103	MARINA ALTAGRACIA PACHANO SANTANA	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA J.E.E. (CED) 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,174.76	2,029.81	12,056.45	5,268.59	22,289.00	F
0103	MILDRED ALEXANDRA PEREZ RAMIREZ	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA J.E.E. (CED) 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	25,492.46	5,268.59	8,852.99	F
0103	MILDRED ALEXANDRA PEREZ RAMIREZ	COLEGIO ACADEMIA FRANCISCANA J.E.E. (CED) 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	12,426.58	5,268.59	21,918.87	F
0103	DAMIAN GONZALEZ CORNIELLE	DIRECCION DISTRIITAL 01-03 BARAHONA	N	PLOMERO	fijo	27,494.78	0.00	25.00	789.10	1,952.13	316.19	835.84	1,949.38	0.00	1,649.94	22,253.91	4,217.70	5,240.87	M
0103	ELIZABETH FELIZ UREÑA	DIRECCION DISTRIITAL 01-03 BARAHONA	N	TECNICO DISTRIITAL	fijo	102,072.50	12,196.03	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	1,587.38	6,057.48	83,145.84	15,344.38	18,926.66	F
0103	NORA MERCEDES GONZALEZ L DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT EL TANQUE 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,992.96	5,137.80	25,499.79	F
0103	BERNARDO MEDINA FELIZ	ESC NOCT LA CIENAGA 01-03	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	M
0103	MARINA ALTAGRACIA PACHANO SANTANA	ESC NOCT PERPETUO SOCORRO (CED) 01-03	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	4,487.18	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,070.63	5,268.59	26,274.82	F
0103	EMORGENIA FELIZ	ESC PRIM BAHORUCO J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	19,737.39	5,268.59	14,608.06	F
0103	EMORGENIA FELIZ	ESC PRIM BAHORUCO VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0103	SANTA MERCEDES FIGUERO DE LOS DIOSSES	ESC PRIM BAITOITA J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,643.07	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	10,885.62	5,399.40	24,312.52	F
0103	SANTA MERCEDES FIGUERO DE LOS DIOSSES	ESC PRIM BAITOITA VESP 01-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	37,948.14	0.00	0.00	1,089.11	2,694.32	436.40	1,153.62	2,690.52	0.00	2,242.73	24,925.48	5,821.24	13,022.66	F
0103	YOLANIA MORETA SANTANA	ESC PRIM CLARENCE CRISTOPHER HAMILTON OXLEY J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	4,743.19	25.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	1,587.38	2,035.92	9,247.15	5,219.54	24,778.53	F
0103	YOLANIA MORETA SANTANA	ESC PRIM CLARENCE CRISTOPHER HAMILTON OXLEY VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,338.60	0.00	0.00	985.52	2,438.04	394.89	1,043.89	2,434.61	0.00	2,029.41	3,184.49	5,267.54	31,154.11	F
0103	ADALGISA GOMEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	32,259.45	5,268.59	2,086.00	F
0103	MARIA LUZ ROSARIO VARGAS	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	13,114.86	5,530.19	22,935.98	F
0103	ADALGISA GOMEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	17,599.58	5,268.59	16,745.87	F
0103	MARIA LUZ ROSARIO VARGAS	ESC PRIM CLUB DE LEONES VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	27,671.37	5,530.19	8,379.47	F
0103	RAFAEL GARCIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM COPA VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,487.18	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,174.76	2,054.81	11,245.39	5,268.59	23,100.06	M
0103	DANTE RAFAEL FELIZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	M
0103	DANTE RAFAEL FELIZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	24,133.59	5,137.80	9,359.16	M
0103	LOURDES MINERVA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL TANQUE VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	24,178.78	5,399.40	11,019.36	F
0103	MARIA CRISTINA CUELLO CUELLO	ESC PRIM FIAMETA GARCIA FRANCO J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,174.76	2,029.81	19,783.98	5,268.59	14,561.47	F
0103	YANINE MARICELA PERDOMO BATISTA DE GERARDO	ESC PRIM FIAMETA GARCIA FRANCO J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	22,181.93	5,399.40	13,016.21	F
0103	MARIA CRISTINA CUELLO CUELLO	ESC PRIM FIAMETA GARCIA FRANCO VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,487.18	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	29,520.63	5,268.59	4,824.82	F
0103	YANINE MARICELA PERDOMO BATISTA DE GERARDO	ESC PRIM FIAMETA GARCIA FRANCO VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0103	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM FIDEL MEDINA J.E.E. 01-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,350.44	1,954.51	2,390.86	F
0103	MARITZA PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM FIDEL MEDINA J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,125.57	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,587.38	4,185.42	38,753.84	10,798.78	31,642.42	F
0103	NORIS FELIPE AMADOR FELIZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 01-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	42,457.07	8,066.71	25.00	1,218.52	3,014.45	488.26	1,290.69	3,010.21	1,587.38	2,534.21	39,342.74	6,512.92	3,114.33	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0103	NORIS FELIPE AMADOR FELIZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 01-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	42,060.65	0.00	0.00	1,207.14	2,986.31	483.70	1,278.64	2,982.10	0.00	2,485.78	3,198.69	6,452.11	38,861.96	M
0103	RAFAEL GARCIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	23,142.07	5,268.59	11,203.38	M
0103	SANDY LORENZO MATOS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HILDA CELESTE RAMIREZ MATOS J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,147.33	4,078.94	25.00	1,812.33	4,483.46	726.19	1,919.68	4,477.15	0.00	3,757.01	62,197.14	9,686.80	950.19	M
0103	BERNARDO MEDINA FELIZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	30,850.74	5,137.80	2,642.01	M
0103	JUSTO MANUEL BATISTA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
0103	XIOMARA CARRASCO DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	11,559.76	5,399.40	23,638.38	F
0103	YRENE MEDINA FELIZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0103	MONICA ANTONIA CUEVAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA RAQUETA VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,803.77	0.00	0.00	912.77	2,258.07	365.74	966.83	2,254.89	0.00	1,879.60	9,740.01	4,878.70	22,063.76	F
0103	MARCIA YSABEL SEGURA MATOS	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	18,637.79	5,530.19	17,413.05	F
0103	RUBER CORNIEL GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ J.E.E. 01-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	44,575.68	0.00	0.00	1,279.32	3,164.87	512.62	1,355.10	3,160.42	1,587.38	2,634.42	44,475.68	6,837.91	100.00	M
0103	MARCIA YSABEL SEGURA MATOS	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	35,950.84	5,530.19	100.00	F
0103	RUBER CORNIEL GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 01-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	44,575.68	9,156.65	25.00	1,279.32	3,164.87	512.62	1,355.10	3,160.42	0.00	2,659.42	18,089.01	6,837.91	26,486.67	M
0103	AMARIS GOMEZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS J.E.E. 01-03	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	35,616.29	5,600.42	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,129.93	29,075.76	5,463.54	6,540.53	F
0103	AMARIS GOMEZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM LOS LIRIOS VESP 01-03	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	35,616.29	0.00	0.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,104.93	30,096.17	5,463.54	5,520.12	F
0103	ARMANDA GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTES VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	31,721.42	5,137.80	1,771.33	F
0103	ARMANDA GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA MONTEZ J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	29,672.96	5,137.80	3,819.79	F
0103	DANIEL RODRIGO PEREZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,446.49	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	1,587.38	2,155.61	21,244.76	5,530.19	14,806.08	M
0103	RITA MELO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	26,515.20	5,530.19	9,535.64	F
0103	DANIEL RODRIGO PEREZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	23,858.36	5,530.19	12,192.48	M
0103	GUMERCINDO MELO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,663.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	22,527.43	5,268.59	11,818.02	M
0103	RITA MELO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARINA SEPULVEDA VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	35,950.84	5,530.19	100.00	F
0103	GUMERCINDO MELO PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARINA SUPULVEDA MAT 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,220.45	0.00	0.00	1,068.23	2,642.65	428.04	1,131.50	2,638.93	0.00	2,199.73	37,120.45	5,709.62	100.00	M
0103	NORA MERCEDES GONZALEZ L DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	24,914.40	5,137.80	8,578.35	F
0103	EUNICE ALCANTARA PEREZ DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,808.10	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,174.76	2,105.21	10,998.03	5,399.40	24,200.11	F
0103	ODALIS MARGARITA GOMEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL JAIME MOTA VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,487.18	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	7,750.63	5,268.59	26,594.82	F
0103	ANGELA FELIZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT (CED) 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,780.00	4,968.20	25.00	998.19	2,469.38	399.97	1,057.31	2,465.90	1,587.38	2,080.50	14,595.31	5,335.25	20,184.69	F
0103	CARMEN ANTONIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT (CED) 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0103	DAYSY NOEMI CUELLO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT (CED) 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,985.58	5,268.59	25,359.87	F
0103	ELEODORA MATOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT (CED) 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	38,592.52	0.00	0.00	1,107.61	2,740.07	443.81	1,173.21	2,736.21	0.00	2,280.82	38,301.78	5,920.09	290.74	F
0103	ELIZABETH MARGARITA JOAQUIN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT (CED) 01-03	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	44,149.34	9,352.92	25.00	1,267.09	3,134.60	507.72	1,342.14	3,130.19	0.00	2,634.23	13,120.89	6,772.51	31,028.45	F
0103	HERNAN GOMEZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA MAT (CED) 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	31,471.27	5,399.40	3,726.87	M
0103	ANGELA FELIZ PINEDA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA VESP (CED) 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,780.00	0.00	0.00	998.19	2,469.38	399.97	1,057.31	2,465.90	0.00	2,055.50	34,680.00	5,335.25	100.00	F
0103	CARMEN ANTONIA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA VESP (CED) 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	10,045.04	5,399.40	25,153.10	F
0103	DAYSY NOEMI CUELLO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA VESP (CED) 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	32,076.99	5,268.59	2,268.46	F
0103	ELEODORA MATOS FELIZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA VESP (CED) 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	38,592.52	6,738.72	25.00	1,107.61	2,740.07	443.81	1,173.21	2,736.21	0.00	2,305.82	11,039.37	5,920.09	27,553.15	F
0103	ELIZABETH MARGARITA JOAQUIN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA VESP (CED) 01-03	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	44,149.34	0.00	0.00	1,267.09	3,134.60	507.72	1,342.14	3,130.19	0.00	2,609.23	3,591.47	6,772.51	40,557.87	F
0103	HERNAN GOMEZ FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LA ALTAGRACIA VESP (CED) 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	22,822.22	5,399.40	12,375.92	M
0103	MAGNOLIA ROSADO PEREZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SALESIANA CRISTO REY J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	4,487.17	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	3,174.76	4,084.63	53,003.17	10,537.18	15,687.70	F
0103	EUNICE ALCANTARA PEREZ DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SALESIANO JAIME MOTA J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	15,448.94	5,399.40	19,749.20	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0103	ODALIS MARGARITA GOMEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SALESIANO JAIME MOTA J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,174.76	2,029.81	5,719.75	5,268.59	28,625.70	F
0103	LOURDES MINERVA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALVIDA MARIANA SANTANA ACOSTA J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0103	DELLANIRA URBAEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FIDELINA FELIZ MATOS J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	5,483.16	25.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	0.00	2,111.51	15,269.01	5,415.74	20,035.71	F
0103	DELLANIRA URBAEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FIDELINA FELIZ MATOS VESP 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	0.00	0.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	0.00	2,086.51	35,204.72	5,415.74	100.00	F
0103	NANCY ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. IRENE ACOSTA J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	25,468.36	5,268.59	8,877.09	F
0103	NANCY ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. IRENE ACOSTA J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0103	YSABEL SEGURA FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JESUS MARIA SEGURA J.E. 01-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,288.15	1,954.51	2,453.15	F
0103	JUSTO MANUEL BATISTA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	26,149.95	5,399.40	9,048.19	M
0103	XIOMARA CARRASCO DE MEDINA	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0103	YRENE MEDINA FELIZ	ESC PRIM PROF. LEA MANUELA MORETA J.E.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	23,598.66	5,268.59	10,746.79	F
0103	FERNANDO PADILLA CHAPMAN	LIC CATOLICO TECNOLOGICO DE BARAHONA (CED) LICATEBA 01-03	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	79,808.67	10,178.56	25.00	2,290.51	5,666.42	860.29	2,426.18	5,658.43	0.00	4,741.69	73,716.35	12,185.14	6,092.32	M
0103	FERNANDO PADILLA CHAPMAN	LIC SEC APOLONIA LEDESMA J.E. 01-03	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	5,337.32	1,840.80	6,662.68	M
0103	ESTELA DE LOS SANTOS FERRERAS	LIC SEC LAURO SANTANA J.E.E. 01-03	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	88,298.70	8,956.09	25.00	2,534.17	6,269.21	860.29	2,684.28	6,260.38	1,587.38	5,243.45	58,968.01	13,389.88	29,330.69	F
0103	DAYSY MARIA GODFREY MAXI	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	74,725.31	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	47,674.26	11,462.86	27,051.05	F
0103	DOMINGO BATISTA FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	38,887.67	0.00	0.00	1,116.08	2,761.02	447.21	1,182.19	2,757.14	0.00	2,298.27	35,333.47	5,965.37	3,554.20	M
0103	DOMINGO BATISTA FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	40,142.11	11,877.15	25.00	1,152.08	2,850.09	461.63	1,220.32	2,846.08	0.00	2,397.40	27,148.11	6,157.80	12,994.00	M
0103	DOMINGO BATISTA FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE ALTAGRACIA ROBERT 01-03	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	2,784.00	3,068.00	17,216.00	M
0103	ANA FELICIA PEREZ DE MELO	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,368.74	5,814.23	25.00	2,076.98	5,138.18	832.24	2,200.01	5,130.94	0.00	4,301.99	45,133.42	11,101.36	27,235.32	F
0103	CHARLES ISAIAS MENDEZ BERIGUETE	LIC TECNICO FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 01-03	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	43,618.39	10,839.03	27,040.24	M
0103	CARMEN FELIZ BAEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 01-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0103	JOSE ANTONIO LEBRON CUEVAS	POLITECNICO CRUCE DE PALO ALTO 01-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,174.94	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	1,587.38	4,200.92	53,251.33	10,839.03	17,407.30	M
0104	CRUZ DILIA GOMEZ DE MIRANDA	ESC PRIM ALVARO OLIVERO FELIZ VESP 01-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,600.15	0.00	0.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	3,174.76	2,163.06	11,028.82	5,614.46	25,571.33	F
0104	VIRGINIA BATISTA BATISTA	ESC PRIM CARIDAD PICHICOQUE J.E.E. 01-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	7,948.36	1,954.51	4,792.94	F
0104	ALTAGRACIA PENA PENA	ESC PRIM LAS SALINAS VESP 01-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,174.76	2,029.81	31,168.15	5,268.59	3,177.30	F
0104	MARIBEL FELIZ MATOS	ESC PRIM PRAXIDES FELIZ J.E.E. 01-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,155.32	36,368.98	5,594.34	100.00	F
0104	MARIBEL FELIZ MATOS	ESC PRIM PRAXIDES FELIZ VESP 01-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	5,921.34	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,180.32	16,933.11	5,594.34	19,535.87	F
0104	CRUZ DILIA GOMEZ DE MIRANDA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALVARO OLIVERO FELIZ J.E.E. 01-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,600.15	5,335.76	25.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	0.00	2,188.06	11,826.83	5,614.46	24,773.32	F
0104	ALFREDO FERRERAS BAEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA MAT 01-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,545.62	0.00	0.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	1,587.38	2,337.15	39,445.62	6,066.29	100.00	M
0104	ALFREDO FERRERAS BAEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA VESP 01-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,545.62	6,790.26	25.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	0.00	2,362.15	16,327.39	6,066.29	23,218.23	M
0104	ALTAGRACIA PENA PENA	ESC PRIM SALINA J.E.E. 01-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,487.18	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0104	FRANCISCO FELIZ TORREZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA J.E.E. 01-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	11,705.58	5,268.59	22,639.87	M
0104	FRANCISCO FELIZ TORREZ	ESC PRIM TIERRA BLANCA VESP 01-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	12,865.69	5,268.59	21,479.76	M
0104	CESAR ORIOLES CUEVAS ALCANTARA	LIC SEC FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA J.E.E. 01-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,899.61	4,902.81	25.00	2,034.82	5,033.87	815.35	2,155.35	5,026.78	3,174.76	4,215.17	48,910.02	10,876.00	21,989.59	M
0104	SEGUNDO PABLO VIRGILIO URBAEZ TERRERO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO AMADIS PEÑA J.E.E. 01-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	70,115.01	10,839.03	543.62	M
0104	ADALGISA MEDRANO FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,348.05	1,954.51	2,393.25	F
0104	MARIA CESILIA RUIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	69,414.62	8,042.45	25.00	1,992.20	4,928.44	798.27	2,110.20	4,921.50	0.00	4,127.40	67,748.40	10,648.21	1,666.22	F
0104	MARIA CESILIA RUIZ FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT ALBERTO FELIZ BELLO 01-04	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	1,587.38	886.50	2,698.88	2,301.00	12,301.12	F
0104	INOCENCIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC NOCT LAS SALINAS 01-04	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	90,528.81	9,083.82	25.00	2,598.18	6,427.55	860.29	2,752.08	6,418.49	3,174.76	5,375.26	51,816.90	13,706.33	38,711.91	F
0104	DIGNA BATISTA PEREZ	LIC SEC PROF. VALENCIA MOTOS DIAZ 01-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. Página 6	fijo	74,725.31	5,305.26	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	4,762.14	4,441.27	43,957.78	11,462.86	30,767.53	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0104	DOMINGA CUEVAS MATOS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 01-04	S	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,454.00	1,534.00	8,546.00	F
0104	MARIA DEL CARMEN FELIZ ALCANTARA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 01-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,912.02	1,954.51	10,829.28	F
0104	MARIA EDELMIDA SEGURA FELIZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 01-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	4,088.99	1,954.51	8,652.31	F
0105	SANTA REYES HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO J.E.E. 01-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,919.09	0.00	0.00	973.48	2,408.26	390.07	1,031.14	2,404.86	3,174.76	2,004.62	18,021.42	5,203.19	15,897.67	F
0105	ISIDORA JULIANA DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO MAT 01-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	15,578.47	5,268.59	18,766.98	F
0105	ISIDORA JULIANA DE LOS SANTOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO VESP 01-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0105	SANTA REYES HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PERDOMO VESP 01-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,919.09	4,326.71	25.00	973.48	2,408.26	390.07	1,031.14	2,404.86	0.00	2,029.62	33,819.09	5,203.19	100.00	F
0105	ANA CRISTINA DE LEON DE LEON DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE J.E.E. 01-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	15,769.40	5,073.65	17,305.21	F
0105	RAFAELA RAMIREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE J.E.E. 01-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	1,979.42	24,877.78	5,137.80	8,614.97	F
0105	SANDRA ELIZABETH MARTE FELIZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE J.E.E. 01-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	0.00	0.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,036.11	26,777.27	5,284.94	7,674.76	F
0105	RAFAELA RAMIREZ MATOS	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE VESP 01-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,483.73	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
0105	SANDRA ELIZABETH MARTE FELIZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EMETERIO VARGAS MARTE VESP 01-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	4,844.77	25.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	1,587.38	2,061.11	23,384.57	5,284.94	11,067.46	F
0105	OSCAR ALBERTO DOTELE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 01-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,675.97	0.00	0.00	995.20	2,461.99	398.77	1,054.15	2,458.53	0.00	2,049.35	34,575.97	5,319.29	100.00	M
0105	ANA CRISTINA DE LEON DE LEON DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 01-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	4,643.84	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,979.71	32,974.61	5,073.65	100.00	F
0105	OSCAR ALBERTO DOTELE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 01-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	5,204.38	25.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,061.11	29,017.29	5,284.94	5,434.74	M
0105	MARIA DE LOS REMEDIOS REYES VARGAS	ESC PRIM JOSE NAVARRO J.E.E. 01-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,706.45	4,560.51	25.00	1,885.78	4,665.16	755.62	1,997.48	4,658.59	0.00	3,908.26	12,478.62	10,079.37	53,227.83	F
0105	MAXIMA RAMONA TAVERAS JAVIER	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE J.E.E. 01-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	0.00	0.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,180.03	3,053.34	5,658.49	33,833.79	F
0105	MAXIMA RAMONA TAVERAS JAVIER	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 01-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	6,078.72	25.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,205.03	9,235.94	5,658.49	27,651.19	F
0105	DOMINGO CARRASCO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 01-05	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	M
0105	RICARDO FELIZ GONZALEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 01-05	N	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	122,525.00	17,006.97	25.00	3,516.47	8,699.28	860.29	3,724.76	8,687.02	1,587.38	7,266.23	66,940.82	18,246.59	55,584.18	M
0105	PANTALEONA CRUZ SANTANA	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE (CED) 01-05	N	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	89,913.08	9,335.83	25.00	2,580.51	6,383.83	860.29	2,733.36	6,374.84	1,587.38	5,338.87	19,179.92	13,618.96	70,733.16	F
0200	ANA FRANCISCA PERALTA DE LA ROSA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,453.82	1,954.51	3,287.48	F
0200	ANTONIA DIAZ MENA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	96,960.56	10,993.57	25.00	2,782.77	6,884.20	860.29	2,947.60	6,874.50	1,587.38	5,755.37	19,820.74	14,618.99	77,139.82	F
0200	CRISTINO COMAS SANCHEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	107,687.59	13,119.99	25.00	3,090.63	7,645.82	860.29	3,273.70	7,635.05	3,174.76	6,389.33	85,472.16	16,141.16	22,215.43	M
0200	MAXIMO DEL ROSARIO MELENDEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	101,486.48	10,867.65	25.00	2,912.66	7,205.54	860.29	3,085.19	7,195.39	6,349.52	6,022.85	29,928.91	15,261.22	71,557.57	M
0200	RAMON SANCHEZ BAUTISTA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	N	SUB DIRECTOR REG	fijo	116,245.06	15,926.61	25.00	3,336.23	8,253.40	860.29	3,533.85	8,241.77	0.00	6,895.08	70,548.74	17,355.46	45,696.32	M
0201	MARILIS JIMENEZ ZABALA	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ J.E.E. 02-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	10,720.06	5,399.40	24,478.08	F
0201	MARILIS JIMENEZ ZABALA	ESC PRIM ANA PATRIA MARTINEZ VESP 02-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,098.22	5,399.40	26,099.92	F
0201	CRISTINO ALEJANDRO VALDEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM ANGOSTURA J.E.E. 02-01	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,206.25	1,954.51	11,535.05	M
0201	BERNARDO AQUINO SUERO	ESC PRIM CANDELON J.E.E. 02-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,053.95	7,426.25	25.00	1,149.55	2,843.83	460.62	1,217.64	2,839.83	0.00	2,392.19	13,009.09	6,144.28	27,044.86	M
0201	BERNARDO AQUINO SUERO	ESC PRIM CANDELON VESP 02-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,053.95	0.00	0.00	1,149.55	2,843.83	460.62	1,217.64	2,839.83	0.00	2,367.19	39,953.95	6,144.28	100.00	M
0201	TORIBIO UBRI PEREZ	ESC PRIM CARRERA VERDE MAT 02-01	N	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	38,079.32	6,209.93	25.00	1,092.88	2,703.63	437.91	1,157.61	2,699.82	1,587.38	2,275.49	25,572.39	5,841.36	12,506.93	M
0201	TORIBIO UBRI PEREZ	ESC PRIM CARRERA VERDE VESP 02-01	N	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	38,079.32	0.00	0.00	1,092.88	2,703.63	437.91	1,157.61	2,699.82	0.00	2,250.49	37,979.32	5,841.36	100.00	M
0201	BEANLAH RAMOS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EL VALLE MAT 02-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	0.00	0.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,180.03	2,733.34	5,658.49	34,153.79	F
0201	BEANLAH RAMOS MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM EL VALLE VESP 02-01	N	MAESTRO F.I.H.R	fijo	36,887.13	6,078.72	25.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,205.03	9,235.94	5,658.49	27,651.19	F
0201	AGUSTINA BERROA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 02-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,320.55	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	3,174.76	2,004.42	10,367.06	5,137.80	23,125.69	F
0201	JOSE JULIAN SORIANO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE VESP 02-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,824.77	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	11,434.09	5,268.59	22,911.36	M
0201	DOMINGO ANTONIO GARCIA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO MAT 02-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,665.40	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,422.23	11,131.69	6,222.26	29,430.60	M
0201	DOMINGO ANTONIO GARCIA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO VESP 02-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	30,203.53	6,222.26	10,358.76	M

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0201	ANA JOSEFA VALDEZ B DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ISIDRO MARTINEZ J.E.E. 02-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	24,722.05	5,268.59	9,623.40	F
0201	ANA JOSEFA VALDEZ B DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ISIDRO MARTINEZ VESP 02-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,385.58	5,268.59	25,959.87	F
0201	FRANCISCA DIAZ	ESC PRIM JOSE JOAQUIN PUELLO J.E.E. 02-01	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	6,725.73	1,954.51	6,015.57	F
0201	ANGELA DILENIA RAMONA DE LA ROSA MONTERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 02-01	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	37,321.68	0.00	0.00	1,071.13	2,649.84	429.20	1,134.58	2,646.11	0.00	2,205.71	37,221.68	5,725.15	100.00	F
0201	ANGELA DILENIA RAMONA DE LA ROSA MONTERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 02-01	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	37,321.68	5,607.31	25.00	1,071.13	2,649.84	429.20	1,134.58	2,646.11	3,174.76	2,230.71	22,595.42	5,725.15	14,726.26	F
0201	WILFREDO ROSARIO FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM LA MARGARITA J.E.E. 02-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	0.00	0.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	0.00	2,457.32	8,035.68	6,378.22	33,543.28	M
0201	WILFREDO ROSARIO FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM LA MARGARITA VESP 02-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	8,143.69	25.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	0.00	2,482.32	12,015.49	6,378.22	29,563.47	M
0201	DOMINGA VALDEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA MESETA J.E.E. 02-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	10,155.23	5,268.59	24,190.22	F
0201	DOMINGA VALDEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LA MESETA VESP 02-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0201	CARLOS BIENVENIDO DE LA ROSA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS DOS BOCAS J.E.E. 02-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	39,075.04	6,222.26	1,487.25	M
0201	CARLOS BIENVENIDO DE LA ROSA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS DOS BOCAS VESP 02-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,665.40	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,422.23	21,231.69	6,222.26	19,330.60	M
0201	BEDITA MARCELO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS J.E.E. 02-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0201	BEDITA MARCELO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 02-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	15,101.63	5,399.40	20,096.51	F
0201	MARISOL POLANCO TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM LOS COROCITOS MAT 02-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,609.42	4,530.73	25.00	2,026.49	5,013.27	812.01	2,146.53	5,006.21	4,762.14	4,198.02	45,968.90	10,831.49	24,640.52	F
0201	MERCEDES LEBRON RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LOS COROCITOS VESP 02-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,574.73	4,159.37	25.00	1,824.59	4,513.81	731.11	1,932.67	4,507.45	0.00	3,782.26	8,925.26	9,752.37	54,649.47	F
0201	FREDESVIDA MESA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MEDIA LUNA J.E.E. 02-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	42,595.63	0.00	0.00	1,222.49	3,024.29	489.85	1,294.91	3,020.03	0.00	2,517.40	25,027.44	6,534.17	17,568.19	F
0201	FREDESVIDA MESA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MEDIA LUNA VESP 02-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	42,595.63	8,621.98	25.00	1,222.49	3,024.29	489.85	1,294.91	3,020.03	0.00	2,542.40	12,259.28	6,534.17	30,336.35	F
0201	JUAN VALDEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA J.E.E. 02-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,665.40	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,422.23	11,131.69	6,222.26	29,430.60	M
0201	JUAN VALDEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 02-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	35,500.71	6,222.26	5,061.58	M
0201	JULIANA RODRIGUEZ TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM SOBACON J.E.E. 02-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	7,476.84	25.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	1,587.38	2,482.32	18,435.80	6,378.22	23,143.16	F
0201	JULIANA RODRIGUEZ TOLENTINO	ESC PRIM SOBACON VESP 02-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,431.11	0.00	0.00	1,160.37	2,870.61	464.96	1,229.11	2,866.57	0.00	2,389.48	40,331.11	6,202.14	100.00	F
0201	AGUSTINA BERROA RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,027.87	9,987.68	5,263.57	24,324.97	F
0201	JOSE JULIAN SORIANO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 02-01	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,079.32	0.00	0.00	1,092.88	2,703.63	437.91	1,157.61	2,699.82	0.00	2,250.49	37,979.32	5,841.36	100.00	M
0201	MAXIMO ANTONIO MORETA CANARIO	LIC SEC VESP EL LLANO 02-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,329.32	5,492.42	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	9,911.24	5,419.52	25,418.08	M
0201	MAXIMO ANTONIO MORETA CANARIO	LIC SEC VESP EL LLANO 02-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	35,229.32	5,419.52	100.00	M
0201	REGALADA PEÑA AMADOR	LIC SEC VESP EL LLANO 02-01	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	7,817.44	1,954.51	4,923.86	F
0201	URBANA LIRANZO LORENZO	TEVECENTRO VICTOR ESTEBAN LORENZO GALICE VESP 02-01	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	5,416.54	1,954.51	7,324.76	F
0202	CARLOS PORFIRIO SANTANA AQUINO	ESC PRIM ALFONSO AGUSTIN BORDAS J.E.E. 02-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
0202	CARLOS PORFIRIO SANTANA AQUINO	ESC PRIM ALFONSO AGUSTIN BORDAS VESP 02-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	29,279.28	5,399.40	5,918.86	M
0202	RAMON ANTONIO VALENZUELA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN CONTRERAS J.E.E. 02-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	40,462.29	6,222.26	100.00	M
0202	RAMON ANTONIO VALENZUELA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN CONTRERAS VESP 02-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,665.40	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,422.23	32,975.48	6,222.26	7,586.81	M
0202	JOSE BENITO CONTRERAS DURAN	ESC PRIM EL CORBANO VESP 02-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	39,964.44	6,222.26	597.85	M
0202	JOSE BENITO CONTRERAS DURAN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO FAMILIA J.E.E. 02-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	6,871.71	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	3,174.76	2,422.23	18,600.88	6,222.26	21,961.41	M
0202	AURELINA ALCANTARA MINAYA	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA PELLERANO J.E.E. 02-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	22,158.29	5,268.59	12,187.16	F
0202	AURELINA ALCANTARA MINAYA	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA PELLERANO VESP 02-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
0202	FLORINDA ALCANTARA BAUTISTA DE BTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO SERGIO CASTILLO J.E.E. 02-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	11,888.12	5,399.40	23,310.02	F
0202	JUAN OGANDO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO SERGIO CASTILLO J.E.E. 02-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
0202	FLORINDA ALCANTARA BAUTISTA DE BTE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO SERGIO CASTILLO VESP 02-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	10,174.06	5,399.40	25,024.08	F
0202	JUAN OGANDO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO SERGIO CASTILLO VESP 02-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	17,319.83	5,268.59	17,025.62	M

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0202	LUISA AQUINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE DE LA ROSA J.E.E. 02-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,545.62	0.00	0.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	0.00	2,337.15	31,289.69	6,066.29	8,255.93	F
0202	LUISA AQUINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE DE LA ROSA VESP 02-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,274.78	6,888.17	25.00	1,098.49	2,717.51	440.16	1,163.55	2,713.68	0.00	2,287.04	10,162.09	5,871.35	28,112.69	F
0202	VALENTIN AQUINO QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM LA VIAJACA J.E.E. 02-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	0.00	0.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	1,587.38	1,941.63	32,753.23	5,039.68	100.00	M
0202	VALENTIN AQUINO QUEVEDO	ESC PRIM LA VIAJACA VESP 02-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	4,243.04	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,966.63	22,147.98	5,039.68	10,705.25	M
0202	LUCIA RAMONA MORA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MARIA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ MAT 02-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0202	LUCIA RAMONA MORA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MARIA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ VESP 02-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	21,336.84	5,268.59	13,008.61	F
0202	MARINA CONTRERAS AQUINO	LIC SEC PEDRO SANTANA J.E. 02-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	42,221.37	11,150.95	30,470.60	F
0203	APOLINAR AMADOR GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-03 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	104,741.09	12,823.75	25.00	3,006.07	7,436.62	860.29	3,184.13	7,426.14	1,587.38	6,215.20	81,321.82	15,723.05	23,419.27	M
0203	REYES RAMIREZ OTAÑO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-03 LAS MATAS DE FARFAN	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,732.52	9,999.03	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	1,587.38	5,505.49	77,873.65	14,019.04	14,858.87	F
0203	EPIFANIO GARCIA MORETA	ESC NOCT DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ 02-03	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
0203	YOCASTA ALTAGRACIA OGANDO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CAÑA SEGURA VESP 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	11,430.92	5,137.80	22,061.83	F
0203	EPIFANIO GARCIA MORETA	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE VESP 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	19,247.35	5,399.40	15,950.79	M
0203	MERARI MATEO MATEO DE BIDO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA GRANDE VESP 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,803.77	4,165.54	25.00	912.77	2,258.07	365.74	966.83	2,254.89	0.00	1,904.60	8,395.25	4,878.70	23,408.52	F
0203	MAMERTA PANIAGUA MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ J.E.E. 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0203	YRIS DANNY JIMENEZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ J.E.E. 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	19,128.06	5,399.40	16,070.08	F
0203	EVANGELINA ENCARNACION BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	35,950.84	5,530.19	100.00	F
0203	MAMERTA PANIAGUA MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	22,100.32	5,399.40	13,097.82	F
0203	YRIS DANNY JIMENEZ TAPIA	ESC PRIM DAMIAN DAVID ORTIZ VESP 02-03	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	4,808.10	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,174.76	2,105.21	11,318.03	5,399.40	23,880.11	F
0203	BELGICA GARCIA Y GARCIA	ESC PRIM EL ALTO VESP 02-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,268.55	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	1,587.38	2,422.23	12,322.22	6,222.26	28,240.07	F
0203	AUSTRIA BERTA ZABALA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LAGRANGE FELIZ VESP 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	19,878.30	5,268.59	14,467.15	F
0203	AUSTRIA BERTA ZABALA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LAGRANGE FELIZ VESP 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0203	SERBIA MORA LORENZO	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LAGRANGE FELIZ VESP 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,989.80	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	9,520.63	5,268.59	24,824.82	F
0203	YOCASTA ALTAGRACIA OGANDO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA J.E.E. 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
0203	GUMERCINDO ENCARNACION VICIOSO	ESC PRIM LA MESETA VESP 02-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	42,060.65	0.00	0.00	1,207.14	2,986.31	483.70	1,278.64	2,982.10	0.00	2,485.78	41,960.65	6,452.11	100.00	M
0203	MORALES PEREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM LA SIEMBRA VESP 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,024.10	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,174.76	2,105.21	20,200.81	5,399.40	14,997.33	M
0203	RINA CRUZ ABREU GOMERA DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM LEOCADIO DEL CARMEN BAUTISTA VESP 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0203	REYNA VALDEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS GRINGOS VESP 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	4,213.26	25.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	3,174.76	2,111.51	35,204.72	5,415.74	100.00	F
0203	MERARI MATEO MATEO DE BIDO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES MARIA OGANDO MATOS J.E.E. 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,803.77	0.00	0.00	912.77	2,258.07	365.74	966.83	2,254.89	0.00	1,879.60	30,324.08	4,878.70	1,479.69	F
0203	BELGICA GARCIA Y GARCIA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALCIBIADES AQUINO J.E.E. 02-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	13,137.38	6,222.26	27,424.91	F
0203	REYNA VALDEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALEJANDRO ENCARNACION PEREZ J.E.E. 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	0.00	0.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	3,174.76	2,086.51	26,867.16	5,415.74	8,437.56	F
0203	RINA CRUZ ABREU GOMERA DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. LEOCADIO DEL CARMEN BAUTISTA J.E.E. 02-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	15,189.65	5,268.59	19,155.80	F
0203	GUMERCINDO ENCARNACION VICIOSO	ESC PRIM SALUTIANO VICIOSO J.E.E. 02-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	42,060.65	8,370.30	25.00	1,207.14	2,986.31	483.70	1,278.64	2,982.10	0.00	2,510.78	16,717.71	6,452.11	25,342.94	M
0203	CLEOTILDES ENCARNACION BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SAN KITTS Y NEVIS J.E.E. 02-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	42,060.65	7,973.46	25.00	1,207.14	2,986.31	483.70	1,278.64	2,982.10	1,587.38	2,510.78	13,473.15	6,452.11	28,587.50	F
0203	CLEOTILDES ENCARNACION BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SAN KITTS Y NEVIS VESP 02-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	42,060.65	0.00	0.00	1,207.14	2,986.31	483.70	1,278.64	2,982.10	0.00	2,485.78	14,364.29	6,452.11	27,696.36	F
0203	MORALES PEREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT EL NARANJO 02-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	36,245.99	5,575.48	100.00	M
0203	SERBIA MORA LORENZO	LIC SEC MAT YABONICO 02-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	15,281.14	5,419.52	20,048.18	F
0203	MARITZA ENCARNACION MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	5,875.05	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	11,146.76	5,575.48	25,199.23	F
0203	DAMARIS OGANDO ALCANTARA	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	74,725.31	5,940.21	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	1,587.38	4,441.27	53,457.71	11,462.86	21,267.60	F
0203	EVANGELINA ENCARNACION BAUTISTA	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,362.66	6,010.83	25.00	1,072.31	2,652.75	429.67	1,135.82	2,649.01	0.00	2,233.13	19,447.24	5,731.43	17,915.42	F

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0203	MARITZA ENCARNACION MEJIA	POLITECNICO MERCEDES MARIA MATEO 02-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	14,792.09	5,575.48	21,553.90	F
0204	DEISY FULCAR ENCARNACION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-04 EL CERCADO	N	DIRECTOR ADJUNTO DISTRITAL	fijo	106,692.54	13,679.62	25.00	3,062.08	7,575.17	860.29	3,243.45	7,564.50	0.00	6,330.53	63,867.32	15,999.96	42,825.22	F
0204	YNES MONTERO BAUTISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-04 EL CERCADO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	96,068.26	10,783.68	25.00	2,757.16	6,820.85	860.29	2,920.48	6,811.24	1,587.38	5,702.64	48,079.94	14,492.38	47,988.32	F
0204	YOLANDA DE OLEO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-04 EL CERCADO	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0204	CRISTIANA DELLANIRA RAMIREZ MONTAS	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO DE OLEO ENCARNACION J.E.E. 02-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
0204	CATALINA MONTAS ZARZUELA	ESC PRIM ARISLENNY CANARIO MONTERO J.E.E. 02-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	12,463.81	5,137.80	21,028.94	F
0204	MIGUELINA ENCARNACION M. DE DE OLEO	ESC PRIM ARISLENNY CANARIO MONTERO J.E.E. 02-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	12,741.33	5,137.80	20,751.42	F
0204	NORMA RAFAELINA DE OLEO OGANDO	ESC PRIM ARISLENNY CANARIO MONTERO J.E.E. 02-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	5,471.31	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	8,343.06	5,137.80	25,149.69	F
0204	GISELA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM ARMANDO MONTERO RAMIREZ J.E.E. 02-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	0.00	0.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,941.63	25,213.86	5,039.68	7,639.37	F
0204	GISELA MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL CAFE VESP 02-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	4,243.04	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	1,587.38	1,966.63	8,648.39	5,039.68	24,204.84	F
0204	ANA CRISTINA ROMERO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CAONABO A J.E.E. 02-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	35,950.84	5,530.19	100.00	F
0204	EMILIO MONTAS DE OLEO	ESC PRIM CAONABO A J.E.E. 02-04	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,125.57	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,587.38	4,185.42	37,936.84	10,798.78	32,459.42	M
0204	LUCAS EVANGELISTA WINDSOR MONTERO ROMERO	ESC PRIM CAONABO A J.E.E. 02-04	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	30,647.53	5,399.40	4,550.61	M
0204	REINA RUIZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAONABO A J.E.E. 02-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,992.96	5,137.80	25,499.79	F
0204	ANA CRISTINA ROMERO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM CAONABO A VESP 02-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,446.49	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	1,587.38	2,155.61	15,180.50	5,530.19	20,870.34	F
0204	LUCAS EVANGELISTA WINDSOR MONTERO ROMERO	ESC PRIM CAONABO A VESP 02-04	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	4,808.10	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,174.76	2,105.21	10,998.03	5,399.40	24,200.11	M
0204	REINA RUIZ MONTERO	ESC PRIM CAONABO A VESP 02-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	26,297.47	5,137.80	7,195.28	F
0204	EDWARD FRANCISCO DE OLEO OGANDO	ESC PRIM EL JOBITO VESP 02-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	20,603.41	5,137.80	12,889.34	M
0204	MAYRAN LEBRON ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM EL JOBITO VESP 02-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0204	SANTA CLARA VIRGEN MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM EL JOBITO VESP 02-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,764.00	0.00	0.00	1,055.13	2,610.24	422.79	1,117.63	2,606.57	0.00	2,172.76	36,664.00	5,639.60	100.00	F
0204	CATALINA MONTAS ZARZUELA	ESC PRIM EL VALLECITO VESP 02-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,672.96	5,137.80	25,819.79	F
0204	MIGUELINA ENCARNACION M. DE DE OLEO	ESC PRIM EL VALLECITO VESP 02-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,672.96	5,137.80	25,819.79	F
0204	CRISTIANA DELLANIRA RAMIREZ MONTAS	ESC PRIM LA NAVAJA VESP 02-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	2,608.18	5,399.40	32,589.96	F
0204	DULCINA MORETA	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA MAT 02-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	18,646.02	5,399.40	16,552.12	F
0204	DULCINA MORETA	ESC PRIM LA RANCHA VESP 02-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0204	MERITA JAVIEL MONTERO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMITAS VESP 02-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,559.01	8,281.52	25.00	1,250.14	3,092.69	500.93	1,324.19	3,088.33	3,174.76	2,599.33	15,174.60	6,681.95	28,384.41	F
0204	MERITA JAVIEL MONTERO	ESC PRIM PROF. APOLINAR SANTIAGO QUEVEDO J.E.E. 02-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,559.01	0.00	0.00	1,250.14	3,092.69	500.93	1,324.19	3,088.33	0.00	2,574.33	10,630.72	6,681.95	32,928.29	F
0204	EDWARD FRANCISCO DE OLEO OGANDO	ESC PRIM PROF. FIDIAS MONTERO J.E.E. 02-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	M
0204	MAYRAN LEBRON ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. FIDIAS MONTERO J.E.E. 02-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	20,175.81	5,399.40	15,022.33	F
0204	SANTA CLARA VIRGEN MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM PROF. FIDIAS MONTERO J.E.E. 02-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,764.00	5,079.94	25.00	1,055.13	2,610.24	422.79	1,117.63	2,606.57	4,762.14	2,197.76	21,488.22	5,639.60	15,275.78	F
0204	NORMA RAFAELINA DE OLEO OGANDO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN GONZALES MONTERO 02-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	37,053.72	0.00	0.00	1,063.44	2,630.81	426.12	1,126.43	2,627.11	0.00	2,189.87	2,745.68	5,684.04	34,308.04	F
0204	CRISTINA BATISTA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC MAT LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	6,392.55	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	23,182.26	5,575.48	13,163.73	F
0204	CRISTINA BATISTA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP LUIS G. LANDESTOY 02-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	39,095.99	0.00	0.00	1,122.05	2,775.82	449.60	1,188.52	2,771.91	0.00	2,310.57	3,578.01	5,997.33	35,517.98	F
0204	LUIS VARGAS PEÑA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 02-04	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	8,066.17	1,954.51	4,675.13	M
0205	ADA EXVERTIN RODRIGUEZ NOVA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	104,741.09	12,030.06	25.00	3,006.07	7,436.62	860.29	3,184.13	7,426.14	4,762.14	6,215.20	43,808.61	15,723.05	60,932.48	F
0205	CICILIANA FIGUEROO REYES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,732.52	9,999.03	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	1,587.38	5,505.49	30,514.69	14,019.04	62,217.83	F
0205	SAN JUAN BAUTISTA MARTINEZ ABREU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.50	12,196.03	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	1,587.38	6,057.48	32,761.99	15,344.38	69,310.51	M
0205	SOL MAGALY DIAZ SANCHEZ DE BATISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-05 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.11	9,833.06	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	4,762.14	5,663.20	67,193.86	14,397.71	28,207.25	F
0205	LIDIA NICOLASA DE LA ROSA SANCHEZ	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS MAT 02-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	9,728.12	5,399.40	25,470.02	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0205	LIDIA NICOLASA DE LA ROSA SANCHEZ	ESC ANEXA URANIA MONTAS VESP 02-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	15,907.19	5,399.40	19,290.95	F
0205	ALEJANDRO MATEO MATEO	ESC NOCT ANACAONA 02-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,880.35	0.00	0.00	972.37	2,405.50	389.62	1,029.96	2,402.12	0.00	2,002.33	33,780.35	5,197.24	100.00	M
0205	AMAURYS PEÑA PEÑA	ESC NOCT ANACAONA 02-05	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	35,950.84	5,530.19	100.00	M
0205	MARITZA SANCHEZ RAMIREZ	ESC NOCT CATALIANA SANCHEZ 02-05	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	40,621.00	10,118.87	25.00	1,165.82	2,884.09	467.14	1,234.88	2,880.03	1,587.38	2,425.70	20,046.89	6,231.26	20,574.11	F
0205	MAIRA CELESTE OGANDO FAMILIA	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	10,959.01	5,530.19	25,091.83	F
0205	MIRNA CUEVAS OROZCO	ESC NOCT MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS 02-05	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	F
0205	ALEJANDRO MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA J.E.E. 02-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,880.35	4,947.08	25.00	972.37	2,405.50	389.62	1,029.96	2,402.12	0.00	2,027.33	22,469.99	5,197.24	11,410.36	M
0205	AMAURYS PEÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA J.E.E. 02-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	25,868.62	5,530.19	10,182.22	M
0205	INES QUEZADA MORILLO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA J.E.E. 02-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	10,368.12	5,399.40	24,830.02	F
0205	INES QUEZADA MORILLO	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 02-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	30,494.30	5,399.40	4,703.84	F
0205	MARITZA SANCHEZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CATALINA SANCHEZ J.E.E. 02-05	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	F
0205	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LEON GALVAN	ESC PRIM EDUARDO BELTRE LUCIANO MAT 02-05	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	1,587.38	778.02	2,993.63	1,954.51	9,747.67	F
0205	DOLORES MARIA CAAMAÑO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 02-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	53,375.23	2,330.36	25.00	1,531.87	3,789.64	613.82	1,622.61	3,784.30	0.00	3,179.48	32,260.40	8,187.76	21,114.83	F
0205	ELIZABET LABOUR FLORIAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 02-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	1,587.38	2,130.61	9,697.75	5,530.19	26,353.09	F
0205	JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 02-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,029.81	29,780.63	5,268.59	4,564.82	F
0205	NEREYDA DE LEON DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 02-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,034.43	0.00	0.00	1,034.19	2,558.44	414.40	1,095.45	2,554.84	0.00	2,129.64	16,228.58	5,527.68	19,805.85	F
0205	ELIZABET LABOUR FLORIAN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,446.49	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	9,493.38	5,530.19	26,557.46	F
0205	JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	7,748.11	5,268.59	26,597.34	F
0205	NEREYDA DE LEON DEL CARMEN	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 02-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,034.43	5,757.79	25.00	1,034.19	2,558.44	414.40	1,095.45	2,554.84	0.00	2,154.64	8,843.30	5,527.68	27,191.13	F
0205	CELESTE HIPOLITA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GUANITO J.E.E. 02-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	1,587.38	2,130.61	7,476.01	5,530.19	28,574.83	F
0205	CELESTE HIPOLITA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM GUANITO VESP 02-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,446.49	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	9,813.38	5,530.19	26,237.46	F
0205	CLAUDIO CARLOS SANCHEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA MAT 02-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,804.58	0.00	0.00	1,171.09	2,897.13	469.25	1,240.46	2,893.04	0.00	2,411.55	20,880.44	6,259.42	19,924.14	M
0205	CLAUDIO CARLOS SANCHEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA VESP 02-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,422.83	7,689.59	25.00	1,160.14	2,870.02	464.86	1,228.85	2,865.98	0.00	2,413.99	11,144.16	6,200.86	29,278.67	M
0205	IRIS ISOLINA MEDINA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LAVAPIE J.E.E. 02-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0205	IRIS ISOLINA MEDINA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LAVAPIE VESP 02-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,814.38	5,268.59	25,531.07	F
0205	BONIFACIA MORA TURBI	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS J.E.E. 02-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0205	JULIA ANTONIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS J.E.E. 02-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,174.98	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,438.43	5,268.59	25,907.02	F
0205	MAIRA CELESTE OGANDO FAMILIA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS J.E.E. 02-05	N	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,446.49	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	1,587.38	2,155.61	10,120.76	5,530.19	25,930.08	F
0205	MIYOSIS DORALIZA MENDIETA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS J.E.E. 02-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	6,082.16	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	1,587.38	2,255.42	18,427.33	5,789.29	19,312.49	F
0205	BONIFACIA MORA TURBI	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	14,690.94	5,268.59	19,654.51	F
0205	JULIA ANTONIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,626.31	0.00	0.00	993.78	2,458.47	398.20	1,052.64	2,455.01	0.00	2,046.42	20,256.83	5,311.68	14,369.48	F
0205	MIYOSIS DORALIZA MENDIETA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MERCEDES CONSUELO MATOS VESP 02-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,230.42	37,639.82	5,789.29	100.00	F
0205	ROSA DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM PALMAR DEL YAQUE J.E.E. 02-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	44,575.68	0.00	0.00	1,279.32	3,164.87	512.62	1,355.10	3,160.42	0.00	2,634.42	44,475.68	6,837.91	100.00	F
0205	ROSA DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM PALMAR DEL YAQUE VESP 02-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	44,575.68	8,362.96	25.00	1,279.32	3,164.87	512.62	1,355.10	3,160.42	4,762.14	2,659.42	21,567.73	6,837.91	23,007.95	F
0205	HILDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE J.E.E. 02-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,487.18	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	7,430.63	5,268.59	26,914.82	F
0205	HORDALINA FARIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE J.E.E. 02-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,029.81	6,977.07	5,268.59	27,368.38	F
0205	HILDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,174.76	2,029.81	6,039.75	5,268.59	28,305.70	F
0205	HORDALINA FARIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,068.11	5,268.59	26,277.34	F
0205	LUISA NIEVES HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SECTOR SURESTE VESP 02-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,125.57	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,587.38	4,185.42	51,964.94	10,798.78	18,431.32	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0205	ALEXANDRA CASTILLO GALVAN	LIC SEC HERIBERTO PIETER J.E.E. 02-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	40,987.75	10,839.03	29,670.88	F
0205	FRANCISCA ROSADO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,129.36	1,954.51	3,611.94	F
0205	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON FELIZ	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,550.15	0.00	0.00	962.89	2,382.06	385.83	1,019.92	2,378.71	0.00	1,982.81	10,915.47	5,146.60	22,634.68	F
0205	DILCIA MEDINA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	41,637.67	0.00	0.00	1,195.00	2,956.27	478.83	1,265.79	2,952.11	0.00	2,460.79	41,537.67	6,387.21	100.00	F
0205	MARIA ROSARIO CONCEPCION TURBI	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,091.83	5,144.44	25.00	1,035.84	2,562.52	415.06	1,097.19	2,558.91	3,174.76	2,158.03	11,409.54	5,536.49	24,682.29	F
0205	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON FELIZ	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,550.15	4,822.81	25.00	962.89	2,382.06	385.83	1,019.92	2,378.71	0.00	2,007.81	8,019.38	5,146.60	25,530.77	F
0205	MARITZA SANCHEZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 02-05	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	40,621.00	0.00	0.00	1,165.82	2,884.09	467.14	1,234.88	2,880.03	0.00	2,400.70	40,521.00	6,231.26	100.00	F
0205	DILCIA MEDINA ENCARNACION	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	38,887.67	7,524.44	25.00	1,116.08	2,761.02	447.21	1,182.19	2,757.14	0.00	2,323.27	19,438.54	5,965.37	19,449.13	F
0205	KARINA ALTAGRACIA VALENZUELA CAPURRO DE PIMENTEL	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,921.19	3,464.03	25.00	916.14	2,266.40	367.09	970.40	2,263.21	0.00	1,911.54	6,203.61	4,896.70	25,717.58	F
0205	MARIA ROSARIO CONCEPCION TURBI	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,091.83	0.00	0.00	1,035.84	2,562.52	415.06	1,097.19	2,558.91	0.00	2,133.03	2,994.41	5,536.49	33,097.42	F
0205	CLAUDIO ALCANTARA GARCIA	LIC TECNICO PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	N	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	106,885.32	13,724.97	25.00	3,067.61	7,588.86	860.29	3,249.31	7,578.17	0.00	6,341.92	80,038.20	16,027.32	26,847.12	M
0205	DINORAH MARIA ANGOMAS BELTRE	LIC TECNICO PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	75,441.97	6,392.55	25.00	2,165.18	5,356.38	860.29	2,293.44	5,348.84	0.00	4,483.62	22,452.46	11,565.51	52,989.51	F
0205	FLORINDA RODRIGUEZ BELTRE DE MENDEZ	LIC TECNICO PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	73,708.64	6,066.37	25.00	2,115.44	5,233.31	847.65	2,240.74	5,225.94	0.00	4,381.18	60,567.63	11,306.90	13,141.01	F
0205	FRANKLIN ANTONIO LUNA PORTES	LIC TECNICO PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	77,775.33	6,877.57	25.00	2,232.15	5,522.05	860.29	2,364.37	5,514.27	0.00	4,621.52	30,669.92	11,896.61	47,105.41	M
0205	GERMAN SANTOS	LIC TECNICO PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	76,300.63	9,662.21	25.00	2,189.83	5,417.34	860.29	2,319.54	5,409.71	1,587.38	4,534.37	17,721.49	11,687.34	58,579.14	M
0205	LALITA ROMERO LEBRON	LIC TECNICO PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	60,130.44	11,150.95	12,561.53	F
0205	NILDA ESTELA ROA SANCHEZ	LIC TECNICO PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	23,902.19	11,150.95	48,789.78	F
0205	PRAXEDES BAUTISTA MATEO	LIC TECNICO PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	43,333.98	10,839.03	27,324.65	F
0205	SANTIAGO MORA JIMENEZ	LIC TECNICO PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,166.96	5,588.07	25.00	2,042.49	5,052.85	818.42	2,163.48	5,045.74	0.00	4,230.97	48,621.77	10,917.01	22,545.19	M
0205	YOCASTA OSIRIS MATEO ALCANTARA	LIC TECNICO PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 02-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	77,266.99	6,758.00	25.00	2,217.56	5,485.96	860.29	2,348.92	5,478.23	0.00	4,591.48	21,627.14	11,824.48	55,639.85	F
0206	ANDRES BACILIO SANCHEZ HERRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	88,062.57	8,900.54	25.00	2,527.40	6,252.44	860.29	2,677.10	6,243.64	1,587.38	5,229.50	35,114.37	13,356.37	52,948.20	M
0206	CRISTIANA AQUINO MORILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.97	10,774.63	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	4,762.14	5,899.77	78,390.34	14,965.71	21,013.63	F
0206	FABIO RODRIGUEZ FELIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	96,068.26	11,180.52	25.00	2,757.16	6,820.85	860.29	2,920.48	6,811.24	0.00	5,702.64	82,187.29	14,492.38	13,880.97	M
0206	JUAN GARCIA RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.50	12,592.87	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	0.00	6,057.48	24,714.79	15,344.38	77,357.71	M
0206	MELANIO RAMIREZ PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.11	11,023.60	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	18,508.83	14,397.71	76,892.28	M
0206	RAFAELA MOJICA SUERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.93	11,965.16	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	0.00	5,899.77	79,677.23	14,965.71	19,726.70	F
0206	WILFREDO ANTONIO DE LA ROSA PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 02-06 SAN JUAN DE LA MAGUANA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,065.39	10,238.95	25.00	2,642.28	6,536.64	860.29	2,798.79	6,527.44	0.00	5,466.07	37,726.40	13,924.37	54,338.99	M
0206	APOLINAR VALENZUELA	ESC EDUC LABORAL FIOR D ALIZA NAUT MAT 02-06	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
0206	MIRNA CUEVAS OROZCO	ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 02-06	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,558.62	7,412.95	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	10,374.34	5,301.29	24,184.28	F
0206	HECTOR DE LOS SANTOS RUIZ	ESC PRIM ADRIANA MARIA GUILLU VIUDA SUAZO VESP 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,837.64	0.00	0.00	1,028.54	2,544.47	412.13	1,089.46	2,540.89	0.00	2,118.00	35,737.64	5,497.49	100.00	M
0206	FRANCISCO MENA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BOCA DE ARROYO VESP 02-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,274.78	6,283.50	25.00	1,098.49	2,717.51	440.16	1,163.55	2,713.68	1,587.38	2,287.04	17,751.31	5,871.35	20,523.47	M
0206	MILAGROS RECIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL COCO MAT 02-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,559.01	9,075.21	25.00	1,250.14	3,092.69	500.93	1,324.19	3,088.33	0.00	2,599.33	12,793.53	6,681.95	30,765.48	F
0206	MILAGROS RECIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL COCO VESP 02-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,559.01	0.00	0.00	1,250.14	3,092.69	500.93	1,324.19	3,088.33	0.00	2,574.33	28,788.09	6,681.95	14,770.92	F
0206	ARCENIO TAVERA TAVERA	ESC PRIM EL PALERO J.E.E. 02-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	6,509.47	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	4,762.14	2,422.23	15,697.90	6,222.26	24,864.39	M
0206	ARCENIO TAVERA TAVERA	ESC PRIM EL PALERO VESP 02-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	3,005.66	6,222.26	37,556.63	M
0206	ELENA YAQUELINE FERNANDEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 02-06	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	38,800.84	0.00	0.00	1,113.58	2,754.86	446.21	1,179.55	2,750.98	0.00	2,293.13	2,875.14	5,952.05	35,925.70	F
0206	HUMBERTO SANCHEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 02-06	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,075.51	1,534.00	1,924.49	M
0206	MERCEDES OVIEDO CALDERON	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	35,950.84	5,530.19	100.00	F
0206	ELENA YAQUELINE FERNANDEZ SEGURA	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 02-06	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	38,800.84	6,836.72	25.00	1,113.58	2,754.86	446.21	1,179.55	2,750.98	0.00	2,318.13	27,073.88	5,952.05	11,726.96	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0206	MERCEDES OVIEDO CALDERON	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	21,468.44	5,530.19	14,582.40	F
0206	MANUEL BELTRE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ROMERO J.E.E. 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	19,051.01	5,399.40	16,147.13	M
0206	MANUEL BELTRE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ROMERO J.E.E. 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
0206	FREDDY FAMILIA ROA	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDO VALENZUELA J.E.E. 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	17,271.11	5,268.59	17,074.34	M
0206	CARMEN IRIS DE LOS SANTOS DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO J.E.E. 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	5,587.03	25.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	1,587.38	2,030.10	10,082.70	5,204.45	23,844.60	F
0206	CARMEN IRIS DE LOS SANTOS DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO VESP 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	38,921.22	0.00	0.00	1,117.04	2,763.41	447.59	1,183.21	2,759.51	0.00	2,300.25	13,579.51	5,970.51	25,341.71	F
0206	EDUARDO CASTILLO DURAN	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO MATEO DE LA ROSA J.E.E. 02-06	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	35,950.84	5,530.19	100.00	M
0206	MIRIAN LORENZO ROMERO	ESC PRIM JUAN DE HERRERA VESP 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,230.42	35,936.73	5,789.29	1,803.09	F
0206	BERKY MARIA ROMERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM JUSTINA DE LEON MONTILLA J.E.E. 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	34,458.62	5,301.29	100.00	F
0206	EZEQUIEL ROSARIO TAPIA	ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 02-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	23,031.56	6,222.26	17,530.73	M
0206	MIRIAN LORENZO ROMERO	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ J.E.E. 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	6,399.64	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,255.42	9,628.57	5,789.29	28,111.25	F
0206	MANUEL ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS J.E.E. 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	34,550.03	5,399.40	648.11	M
0206	MANUEL ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS VESP 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	10,688.12	5,399.40	24,510.02	M
0206	ANYELINA FAMILIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JAQUIMEYES VESP 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,168.02	0.00	0.00	1,066.72	2,638.93	427.43	1,129.91	2,635.21	0.00	2,196.63	11,702.77	5,701.57	25,465.25	F
0206	EZEQUIEL ROSARIO TAPIA	ESC PRIM MARINO MEDINA J.E.E. 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	6,292.02	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	9,235.47	5,268.59	25,109.98	M
0206	FREDDY FAMILIA ROA	ESC PRIM PASATIEMPO VESP 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,029.81	24,201.63	5,268.59	10,143.82	M
0206	BERKY MARIA ROMERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	5,001.78	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	25,268.49	5,137.80	8,224.26	F
0206	MIRNA CUEVAS OROZCO	ESC PRIM PROF. FAUSTINA OGANDO PIÑA J.E.E. 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	3,121.81	5,137.80	30,370.94	F
0206	ERNESTO BERIGUETE MATOS	ESC PRIM PUNTA CAÑA J.E.E. 02-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	83,157.95	8,143.70	25.00	2,386.63	5,904.21	860.29	2,528.00	5,895.90	0.00	4,939.63	68,133.42	12,660.40	15,024.53	M
0206	FRANCISCO MENA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN CESILIO PIÑA J.E.E. 02-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,274.78	0.00	0.00	1,098.49	2,717.51	440.16	1,163.55	2,713.68	0.00	2,262.04	38,174.78	5,871.35	100.00	M
0206	CRISPULO BATISTA TAPIA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS J.E.E. 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	12,583.99	5,268.59	21,761.46	M
0206	CRISPULO BATISTA TAPIA	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE Y LAS GRANADINAS VESP 02-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
0206	ANYELINA FAMILIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SATURNINO TERRERO UREÑA J.E.E. 02-06	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,586.43	6,133.87	25.00	1,107.43	2,739.64	443.74	1,173.03	2,735.78	1,587.38	2,305.46	11,661.38	5,919.16	26,925.05	F
0206	EDUARDO CASTILLO DURAN	ESC PRIM SOSA MAT 02-06	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	12,712.31	5,530.19	23,338.53	M
0206	DANIILA VIOLA VILLEGAS	LIC SEC JUAN DE HERRERA J.E.E. 02-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	5,557.57	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	1,587.38	4,321.10	25,885.31	11,150.95	46,806.66	F
0206	FRANCISCO VILLEGAS MERAN	LIC SEC JUAN DE HERRERA J.E.E. 02-06	N	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,473.07	0.00	0.00	1,046.78	2,589.59	419.44	1,108.78	2,585.94	0.00	2,155.56	28,509.99	5,594.97	7,963.08	M
0206	FRANCISCO VILLEGAS MERAN	LIC SEC JUAN DE HERRERA J.E.E. 02-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,473.07	5,605.40	25.00	1,046.78	2,589.59	419.44	1,108.78	2,585.94	1,587.38	2,180.56	11,915.18	5,594.97	24,557.89	M
0206	LESVIA TEJEDA	LIC SEC JUAN DE HERRERA J.E.E. 02-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	74,725.31	5,622.73	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	3,174.76	4,441.27	27,732.65	11,462.86	46,992.66	F
0206	MIRIAN SOTERA VIOLA VILLEGAS	LIC SEC JUAN DE HERRERA J.E.E. 02-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	16,345.56	10,839.03	54,313.07	F
0206	QUISQUELLA ALCANTARA MEJIA	LIC SEC JUAN DE HERRERA J.E.E. 02-06	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	80,225.31	6,660.18	25.00	2,302.47	5,696.00	860.29	2,438.85	5,687.97	3,174.76	4,766.32	48,904.33	12,244.26	31,320.98	F
0206	GERMAN RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT SABANETA 02-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,329.32	5,492.42	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	17,877.89	5,419.52	17,451.43	M
0206	GERMAN RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC MAT SABANETA 02-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	35,229.32	5,419.52	100.00	M
0206	ANTONIA GUERRERO FAMILIA	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL FE Y ALEGRIA 02-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	4,539.99	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	4,762.14	4,200.92	19,489.27	10,839.03	51,169.36	F
0206	GERMAN SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	1,111.50	2,301.00	13,888.50	M
0206	TEODORO ALCANTARA CONTRERAS	LIC SEC NOCT EL CORBANO 02-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,489.73	5,988.03	25.00	1,075.96	2,661.77	431.13	1,139.69	2,658.02	1,587.38	2,240.65	22,306.50	5,750.92	15,183.23	M
0206	ANA JOAQUINA ROMERO MEDINA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 02-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,537.00	1,534.00	5,463.00	F
0206	HECTOR DE LOS SANTOS RUIZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,837.64	5,683.73	25.00	1,028.54	2,544.47	412.13	1,089.46	2,540.89	0.00	2,143.00	24,777.27	5,497.49	11,060.37	M
0206	KARINA ALTAGRACIA VALENZUELA CAPURRO DE PIMENTEL	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,958.46	0.00	0.00	802.41	1,985.05	321.52	849.94	1,982.25	0.00	1,652.35	3,911.73	4,288.82	24,046.73	F
0206	TEODORO ALCANTARA CONTRERAS	POLITECNICO PEDRO CORTO 02-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,489.73	0.00	0.00	1,075.96	2,661.77	431.13	1,139.69	2,658.02	0.00	2,215.65	37,389.73	5,750.92	100.00	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0207	MARTIN MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM LOS GUINEOS VESP 02-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	34,782.19	5,399.40	415.95	M
0207	MARTIN MONTERO MONTERO	ESC PRIM PEDRO MONTERO MORILLO J.E.E. 02-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,098.22	5,399.40	26,099.92	M
0300	ADALGISA LIBERTAD QUEZADA CASTRO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE AZUA	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	109,855.79	13,630.01	25.00	3,152.86	7,799.76	860.29	3,339.62	7,788.78	3,174.76	6,517.48	95,020.11	16,448.83	14,835.68	F
0300	SANTA DOLORES FELIZ DIAZ DE DIAZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE AZUA	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	109,855.79	13,630.01	25.00	3,152.86	7,799.76	860.29	3,339.62	7,788.78	3,174.76	6,517.48	54,178.39	16,448.83	55,677.40	F
0301	GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BELTRE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE AZUA 03-01	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	96,068.22	10,783.67	25.00	2,757.16	6,820.84	860.29	2,920.47	6,811.24	1,587.38	5,702.63	67,378.87	14,492.37	28,689.35	F
0301	JORGE QUEZADA GUZMAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE AZUA 03-01	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	88,062.57	9,297.39	25.00	2,527.40	6,252.44	860.29	2,677.10	6,243.64	0.00	5,229.50	50,525.86	13,356.37	37,536.71	M
0301	JUAN RAMON DIAZ ALMANZAR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE AZUA 03-01	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	11,023.59	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	24,160.35	14,397.71	71,240.74	M
0301	RAMON ERNESTO HERRA PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE AZUA 03-01	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	98,069.65	10,857.61	25.00	2,814.60	6,962.95	860.29	2,981.32	6,953.14	3,174.76	5,820.92	75,240.64	14,776.38	22,829.01	M
0301	ERVIST DE JESUS PEREZ GIL	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	3,174.76	2,130.61	35,950.84	5,530.19	100.00	F
0301	ERVIST DE JESUS PEREZ GIL	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL CELIDA LUISA PEREZ DE CRESPO J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	36,050.84	5,129.02	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	35,950.84	5,530.19	100.00	F
0301	ALTAGRACIA MIRIAN PUJOLS C DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT 19 DE MARZO 03-01	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,269.22	5,399.40	25,928.92	F
0301	CARMEN RAMONA QUEZADA GERARDO	ESC NOCT ANGEL RIVERA 03-01	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,992.96	5,137.80	25,499.79	F
0301	NIRIS YANET MELO HERRERA	ESC NOCT BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ 03-01	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	36,887.13	5,126.29	25.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	4,762.14	2,205.03	18,027.65	5,658.49	18,859.48	F
0301	JOSE DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC NOCT LA CIENAGA 03-01	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	35,835.72	6,222.26	4,726.57	M
0301	AMABLE PEREZ	ESC NOCT PALMAREJO 03-01	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	38,274.78	4,898.79	25.00	1,098.49	2,717.51	440.16	1,163.55	2,713.68	0.00	2,287.04	36,106.38	5,871.35	2,168.40	M
0301	BEATRIZ CUEVAS MENDEZ DE BRITO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,155.34	0.00	0.00	1,008.96	2,496.03	404.29	1,068.72	2,492.51	3,174.76	2,077.68	25,862.54	5,392.83	9,292.80	F
0301	BEATRIZ CUEVAS MENDEZ DE BRITO	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,155.34	4,791.99	25.00	1,008.96	2,496.03	404.29	1,068.72	2,492.51	0.00	2,102.68	10,283.56	5,392.83	24,871.78	F
0301	ALTAGRACIA YOSSELIN BARIAS SUERO DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
0301	SEGUNDA VARGAS BERIGUETTE DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION J.E.E. 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,293.11	0.00	0.00	1,242.51	3,073.81	497.87	1,316.11	3,069.48	1,587.38	2,558.62	38,674.21	6,641.16	4,618.90	F
0301	ALTAGRACIA YOSSELIN BARIAS SUERO DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,166.26	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	3,174.76	2,004.42	23,361.66	5,137.80	10,131.09	F
0301	SEGUNDA VARGAS BERIGUETTE DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION VESP 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,225.62	8,537.39	25.00	1,240.58	3,069.02	497.09	1,314.06	3,064.70	0.00	2,579.64	13,678.68	6,630.81	29,546.94	F
0301	MERCEDES NURIS NAVARRO MELO DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM AMIAMA GOMEZ J.E.E. 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	44,093.99	8,930.04	25.00	1,265.50	3,130.67	507.08	1,340.46	3,126.26	1,587.38	2,630.96	14,280.74	6,764.01	29,813.25	F
0301	MERCEDES NURIS NAVARRO MELO DE CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM AMIAMA GOMEZ VESP 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	44,093.99	0.00	0.00	1,265.50	3,130.67	507.08	1,340.46	3,126.26	0.00	2,605.96	32,598.95	6,764.01	11,495.04	F
0301	NIRIS YANET MELO HERRERA	ESC PRIM ANGEL FERMIN NOBOA RUIZ J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	0.00	0.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,180.03	18,996.00	5,658.49	17,891.13	F
0301	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES BRITO FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	10,135.49	5,268.59	24,209.96	F
0301	ANA IRIS LUCIANO PORTES DE BELTRE	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA J.E.E. 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	45,592.35	0.00	0.00	1,308.50	3,237.06	524.31	1,386.01	3,232.50	1,587.38	2,694.51	30,949.21	6,993.87	14,643.14	F
0301	HORMALINA BELTRE BELTRE	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	3,848.78	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	4,762.14	2,004.42	17,994.67	5,137.80	15,498.08	F
0301	MARIA CRISTINA GIL SIMONO	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	24,125.16	5,268.59	10,220.29	F
0301	MERCEDES SUNIRDA MARTINEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	23,514.19	5,268.59	10,831.26	F
0301	RAMONA PEGUERO DE MAÑON	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	4,213.26	25.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	0.00	2,111.51	31,117.80	5,415.74	4,186.92	F
0301	SANDRA MARILY FELIZ NAVARRO	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,989.80	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	17,230.89	5,268.59	17,114.56	F
0301	ALTAGRACIA MAGALIS NOVA	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	10,928.18	5,399.40	24,269.96	F
0301	ALTAGRACIA MAGALIS NOVA	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0301	ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES BRITO FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	28,713.64	5,268.59	5,631.81	F
0301	ANA FRANCISCA PEREZ GUERRERO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	5,291.69	5,268.59	29,053.76	F
0301	ANA IRIS LUCIANO PORTES DE BELTRE	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	45,592.35	9,634.94	25.00	1,308.50	3,237.06	524.31	1,386.01	3,232.50	0.00	2,719.51	13,524.27	6,993.87	32,068.08	F
0301	CARMEN RAMONA QUEZADA GERARDO	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	21,659.97	5,137.80	11,832.78	F
0301	HORMALINA BELTRE BELTRE	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,263.11	5,137.80	229.64	F
0301	MARIA CRISTINA GIL SIMONO	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0301	MERCEDES SUNIRDA MARTINEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0301	RAMONA PEGUERO DE MAÑON	ESC PRIM ANGEL RIVERA VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	0.00	0.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	6,349.52	2,086.51	9,925.60	5,415.74	25,379.12	F
0301	MERCEDES MILAGROS VILLAR DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM BARRIO QUISQUEYA J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0301	MIRTHA MARIA ROSSO SENCION	ESC PRIM BARRIO QUISQUEYA J.E.E. 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,077.32	0.00	0.00	1,236.32	3,058.49	495.39	1,309.55	3,054.18	0.00	2,545.87	42,977.32	6,608.06	100.00	F
0301	MERCEDES MILAGROS VILLAR DE PEGUERO	ESC PRIM BARRIO QUISQUEYA VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	24,193.09	5,399.40	11,005.05	F
0301	MIRTHA MARIA ROSSO SENCION	ESC PRIM BARRIO QUISQUEYA VESP 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,077.32	8,848.59	25.00	1,236.32	3,058.49	495.39	1,309.55	3,054.18	0.00	2,570.87	26,296.53	6,608.06	16,780.79	F
0301	JESUS MARIA MEJIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BARRO EN MEDIO J.E.E. 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	9,829.20	6,222.26	30,733.09	M
0301	JESUS MARIA MEJIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM BARRO EN MEDIO VESP 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,665.40	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,422.23	11,131.69	6,222.26	29,430.60	M
0301	ALEIDA MARGARITA LUGO MESA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,321.68	6,242.26	25.00	1,071.13	2,649.84	429.20	1,134.58	2,646.11	0.00	2,230.71	9,756.03	5,725.15	27,565.65	F
0301	ALTAGRACIA MIRVELIA FILPO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	10,345.58	5,268.59	23,999.87	F
0301	AMANCIA FAMILIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BILINGUE	fijo	81,543.56	7,763.95	25.00	2,340.30	5,789.59	860.29	2,478.92	5,781.44	0.00	4,844.22	54,805.75	12,431.32	26,737.81	F
0301	CECILIA MARIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	21,911.49	5,268.59	12,433.96	F
0301	MARGARITA DEL JESUS CESPEDES	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	24,914.52	5,268.59	9,430.93	F
0301	RAMONA ELVIRA ORTIZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0301	WILSON ANTONIO FRAY LUGO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,854.59	4,964.75	25.00	1,947.43	4,817.68	780.33	2,062.78	4,810.89	0.00	4,035.21	55,576.43	10,408.90	12,278.16	M
0301	ALEIDA MARGARITA LUGO MESA	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,321.68	0.00	0.00	1,071.13	2,649.84	429.20	1,134.58	2,646.11	0.00	2,205.71	16,666.55	5,725.15	20,655.13	F
0301	ALTAGRACIA MIRVELIA FILPO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	12,728.99	5,268.59	21,616.46	F
0301	MARGARITA DEL JESUS CESPEDES	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0301	RAMONA ELVIRA ORTIZ ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM BARTOLOME OLEGARIO PEREZ VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	23,754.33	5,399.40	11,443.81	F
0301	RAFAEL MORILLO ARIAS	ESC PRIM BENITO PUJOLS J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,365.48	3,426.16	25.00	1,761.19	4,356.95	705.70	1,865.51	4,350.81	1,587.38	3,651.70	34,659.55	9,413.46	26,705.93	M
0301	OSCAR FRANCISCO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA CIMARRONA J.E.E. 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	40,462.29	6,222.26	100.00	M
0301	OSCAR FRANCISCO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA CIMARRONA VESP 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,665.40	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,422.23	24,184.38	6,222.26	16,377.91	M
0301	AUSTRIA ENRIQUETA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CARRIZAL MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,029.81	6,239.07	5,268.59	28,106.38	F
0301	AUSTRIA ENRIQUETA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CARRIZAL VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,068.11	5,268.59	26,277.34	F
0301	MIGUEL RAMON PEREZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,902.97	0.00	0.00	1,001.72	2,478.11	401.38	1,061.05	2,474.62	0.00	2,062.77	22,741.21	5,354.11	12,161.76	M
0301	YNES MARIA GOMEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM EL BOQUERON VESP 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,268.55	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,422.23	22,258.36	6,222.26	18,303.93	F
0301	DULCE ESPERANZA MENDEZ DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL CALICHE J.E.E. 03-01	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,029.81	25,607.15	5,268.59	8,738.30	F
0301	DULCE ESPERANZA MENDEZ DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM EL CALICHE VESP 03-01	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	7,748.11	5,268.59	26,597.34	F
0301	AMERICA MILADYS AMADOR MORON	ESC PRIM EL HIGUERO VESP 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	6,509.47	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	4,762.14	2,422.23	21,528.32	6,222.26	19,033.97	F
0301	MARCIA YNES AGRAMONTE SOTO	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,672.96	5,137.80	25,819.79	F
0301	FABIOLA PEREZ	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,029.81	16,495.35	5,268.59	17,850.10	F
0301	KENIA JEANNETTE SOTO SOTO DE ULLOA	ESC PRIM EL TROMPO VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	3,311.37	5,530.19	32,739.47	F
0301	CECILIA MARIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	24,755.02	5,268.59	9,590.43	F
0301	DEYSI ANGELITA SORIANO CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,210.16	4,436.26	25.00	981.83	2,428.92	393.42	1,039.99	2,425.50	3,174.76	2,046.82	30,543.10	5,247.84	3,667.06	F
0301	RAFAEL ANTONIO CASADO ABREU	ESC PRIM FINCA #6 J.E.E. 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,559.01	0.00	0.00	1,250.14	3,092.69	500.93	1,324.19	3,088.33	0.00	2,574.33	29,233.02	6,681.95	14,325.99	M
0301	RAFAEL ANTONIO CASADO ABREU	ESC PRIM FINCA #6 VESP 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,559.01	9,075.21	25.00	1,250.14	3,092.69	500.93	1,324.19	3,088.33	0.00	2,599.33	13,293.53	6,681.95	30,265.48	M
0301	JOSE DE LA CRUZ REYES	ESC PRIM GUAYACANAL VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	6,292.02	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	9,235.47	5,268.59	25,109.98	M
0301	ALTAGRACIA MIRIAN PUJOLS C DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HIGUERITO MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	30,143.22	5,399.40	5,054.92	F
0301	YNES MARIA GOMEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM JAVIER PEÑA DE LOS SANTOS J.E.E. 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	1,587.38	2,397.23	40,462.29	6,222.26	100.00	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0301	DEYSI MINERVA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES J.E.E. 03-01	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	6,817.47	1,954.51	5,923.83	F
0301	RAFAEL EMILIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES J.E.E. 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,274.78	0.00	0.00	1,098.49	2,717.51	440.16	1,163.55	2,713.68	0.00	2,262.04	38,174.78	5,871.35	100.00	M
0301	RAFAEL EMILIO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	5,701.09	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	18,861.30	5,137.80	14,631.45	M
0301	DORIS GUERRERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA NUEVA J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	5,282.94	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	1,587.38	2,129.93	17,312.55	5,463.54	18,303.74	F
0301	FRANCY JOSEFINA RAMIREZ SOTO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA NUEVA J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	4,762.14	2,080.21	26,020.97	5,399.40	9,177.17	M
0301	MIGUELINA PUJOLS PUJOLS	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0301	MIGUELINA PUJOLS PUJOLS	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	21,192.55	5,268.59	13,152.90	F
0301	RAMON ANTONIO NAVARRO	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA MAT 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	37,123.84	6,222.26	3,438.45	M
0301	RAMON ANTONIO NAVARRO	ESC PRIM LA VEREDA VESP 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,665.40	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,422.23	19,663.69	6,222.26	20,898.60	M
0301	ALTAGRACIA CARIDAD GERALDO	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	0.00	0.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,005.10	23,106.74	5,204.45	10,820.56	F
0301	MARCIA ANTONIA MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	35,950.84	5,530.19	100.00	F
0301	PORFIRIO RAMIREZ CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	12,631.25	5,268.59	21,714.20	M
0301	ALTAGRACIA CARIDAD GERALDO	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	4,964.76	25.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,030.10	15,754.05	5,204.45	18,173.25	F
0301	MARCIA ANTONIA MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	25,756.57	5,530.19	10,294.27	F
0301	PORFIRIO RAMIREZ CIPRIAN	ESC PRIM LAS BARIAS VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
0301	MILAGROS ANTONIA GARCIA PINEDA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,490.62	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	4,762.14	2,105.21	18,078.93	5,399.40	17,119.21	F
0301	MILAGROS ANTONIA GARCIA PINEDA DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM LAS CLAVELLINAS VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	13,709.45	5,399.40	21,488.69	F
0301	LEONARDA OLIVA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS LOMAS MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	33,692.00	5,268.59	653.45	F
0301	LEONARDA OLIVA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LAS LOMAS VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	9,065.58	5,268.59	25,279.87	F
0301	YOISE MARILIS ENCARNACION GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	5,162.24	25.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,061.11	23,531.42	5,284.94	10,920.61	F
0301	YOISE MARILIS ENCARNACION GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LAS YAYAS VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	0.00	0.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,036.11	34,352.03	5,284.94	100.00	F
0301	SANTA AQUILINA DE LA PAZ GERARDO	ESC PRIM LICDA. DEYSI MARGARITA REYES SEGURA J.E. 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	89,151.39	8,759.82	25.00	2,558.64	6,329.75	860.29	2,710.20	6,320.83	3,174.76	5,293.84	70,951.66	13,510.87	18,199.73	F
0301	ALTAGRACIA MARIA ROSO	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	19,460.00	5,399.40	15,738.14	F
0301	ALTAGRACIA MARIA ROSO	ESC PRIM LOS CARTONES VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0301	MARIA ANTONIETA BENITEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	0.00	0.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	0.00	2,086.51	35,204.72	5,415.74	100.00	F
0301	MARIA ANTONIETA BENITEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOVILLOS VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	5,483.16	25.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	0.00	2,111.51	24,860.00	5,415.74	10,444.72	F
0301	ALBELIA VARGAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	0.00	0.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	0.00	2,086.51	35,204.72	5,415.74	100.00	F
0301	FELICIA GERALDO PINEDA	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0301	MARCIA VARGAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS MAT 03-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,500.95	5,180.65	25.00	990.18	2,449.57	396.76	1,048.83	2,446.12	0.00	2,064.01	15,574.05	5,292.45	18,926.90	F
0301	ALBELIA VARGAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	5,165.68	25.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	1,587.38	2,111.51	17,482.93	5,415.74	17,821.79	F
0301	FELICIA GERALDO PINEDA	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	26,153.65	5,399.40	9,044.49	F
0301	MARCIA VARGAS LOPEZ	ESC PRIM LOS PARCELEROS VESP 03-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,500.95	0.00	0.00	990.18	2,449.57	396.76	1,048.83	2,446.12	0.00	2,039.01	34,400.95	5,292.45	100.00	F
0301	DIOMERYS DE LA PAZ REYES	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0301	SUSANA YBONNIS PIMENTEL ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	26,070.06	5,399.40	9,128.08	F
0301	DIOMERYS DE LA PAZ REYES	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	21,789.43	5,399.40	13,408.71	F
0301	SUSANA YBONNIS PIMENTEL ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,490.62	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	4,762.14	2,105.21	24,892.93	5,399.40	10,305.21	F
0301	MARIA ASUNCION PEREZ NOVA	ESC PRIM PALMAREJO MAT 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,268.55	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,422.23	19,501.56	6,222.26	21,060.73	F
0301	MARIA ASUNCION PEREZ NOVA	ESC PRIM PALMAREJO VESP 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	1,587.38	2,397.23	40,462.29	6,222.26	100.00	F
0301	FABIOLA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	9,908.11	5,268.59	24,437.34	F

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0301	KENIA JEANNETTE SOTO SOTO DE ULLOA	ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	8,850.86	5,530.19	27,199.98	F
0301	AMABLE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES AMANTINA DE LOS SANTOS DE MENDEZ J.E.E 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,229.30	0.00	0.00	838.88	2,075.28	336.14	888.57	2,072.36	0.00	1,727.45	2,165.89	4,483.78	27,063.41	M
0301	MARCIA YNES AGRAMONTE SOTO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES AMANTINA DE LOS SANTOS DE MENDEZ J.E.E 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	9,877.33	5,137.80	23,615.42	F
0301	JOSEFINA ALBANIA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MARIA MIRANDA DIAZ J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,283.16	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,794.91	5,137.80	25,697.84	F
0301	JOSEFINA ALBANIA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MARIA MIRANDA DIAZ VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,426.89	0.00	0.00	930.65	2,302.31	372.91	985.78	2,299.07	1,587.38	1,916.43	17,917.46	4,974.29	14,509.43	F
0301	AMERICA MILADYS AMADOR MORON	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ RAMIREZ J.E.E. 03-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	40,462.29	6,222.26	100.00	F
0301	MARITZA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO MAT 03-01	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	33,041.81	4,198.30	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,587.38	1,977.77	18,891.33	5,068.61	14,150.48	F
0301	ANA FRANCISCA PEREZ GUERRERO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
0301	SOL DOMINGA VARGAS ABAD DE MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	23,254.74	5,268.59	11,090.71	F
0301	SOL DOMINGA VARGAS ABAD DE MARIÑEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,487.18	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,174.76	2,054.81	10,605.39	5,268.59	23,740.06	F
0301	MARCIA ALEYDA DIAZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,483.73	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	2,004.42	9,262.86	5,137.80	24,229.89	F
0301	MARCIA ALEYDA DIAZ VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	15,319.53	5,137.80	18,173.22	F
0301	ANDRES EURIPIDES DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA MAT 03-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,600.15	0.00	0.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	4,762.14	2,163.06	27,608.64	5,614.46	8,991.51	M
0301	ROSA ESTELA DIAZ	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	10,300.74	5,399.40	24,897.40	F
0301	VICTOR RAFAEL LUCIANO PERDOMO	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA MAT 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	30,236.99	5,530.19	5,813.85	M
0301	ROSA ESTELA DIAZ	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,080.21	31,215.32	5,399.40	3,982.82	F
0301	VICTOR RAFAEL LUCIANO PERDOMO	ESC PRIM TABARA ARRIBA VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	35,950.84	5,530.19	100.00	M
0301	DORIS GUERRERO PEREZ	ESC PRIM VIETNAM - LAS TUNITAS VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	0.00	0.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,104.93	35,516.29	5,463.54	100.00	F
0301	FRANCY JOSEFINA RAMIREZ SOTO	ESC PRIM VIETNAM - LAS TUNITAS VESP 03-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,490.62	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
0301	JINOVEBA YUDERKA PUJOLS CUSTODIO	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	13,129.82	10,839.03	57,528.81	F
0301	RAFAEL HOMERO CALDERON CIPRIAN	LIC SEC FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,658.62	5,174.94	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	1,587.38	4,200.92	66,064.96	10,839.03	4,593.66	M
0301	DEYSI ANGELITA SORIANO CIPRIAN	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,210.16	0.00	0.00	981.83	2,428.92	393.42	1,039.99	2,425.50	0.00	2,021.82	16,065.01	5,247.84	18,145.15	F
0301	MIGUEL RAMON PEREZ GUERRERO	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,902.97	5,331.96	25.00	1,001.72	2,478.11	401.38	1,061.05	2,474.62	0.00	2,087.77	34,802.97	5,354.11	100.00	M
0301	MINERVA JACQUELINE PEREZ PINALES	LIC SEC MAT ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	4,857.47	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	3,174.76	2,112.96	13,518.43	5,419.52	21,810.89	F
0301	MARITZA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT SARAH ORTIZ 03-01	N	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,426.89	0.00	0.00	930.65	2,302.31	372.91	985.78	2,299.07	0.00	1,916.43	32,326.89	4,974.29	100.00	F
0301	JOSE RAMON RAMIREZ DE LEON	LIC SEC PROF. HECTOR BIENVENIDO PEREZ J.E.E. 03-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	73,085.52	5,949.11	25.00	2,097.55	5,189.07	840.48	2,221.80	5,181.76	0.00	4,344.35	32,695.61	11,211.31	40,389.91	M
0301	AMARILIS ROSARIO DE JAPA	LIC SEC SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 03-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,329.32	5,174.94	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	8,201.14	5,419.52	27,128.18	F
0301	AMARILIS ROSARIO DE JAPA	LIC SEC SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 03-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	1,587.38	2,087.96	26,912.71	5,419.52	8,416.61	F
0301	SANDRA MARILY FELIZ NAVARRO	LIC SEC VESP ESTEBANIA 03-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	35,229.32	5,419.52	100.00	F
0301	JUAN JESUS ENCARNACION BERIGUETE	LIC SEC VESP LAS YAYAS DE VIAJAMA 03-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	36,884.93	11,150.95	35,807.04	M
0301	SOFIA MARIA LEDESMA BELTRE	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	39,092.63	0.00	0.00	1,121.96	2,775.58	449.57	1,188.42	2,771.67	0.00	2,310.38	21,977.41	5,996.82	17,115.22	F
0301	SOFIA MARIA LEDESMA BELTRE	LIC SEC VESP LOS TOROS 03-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	39,092.63	6,591.30	25.00	1,121.96	2,775.58	449.57	1,188.42	2,771.67	1,587.38	2,335.38	15,165.39	5,996.82	23,927.24	F
0301	MINERVA JACQUELINE PEREZ PINALES	LIC SEC VESP ROMAN BALDORIOTTI DE CASTRO 03-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	24,583.17	5,419.52	10,746.15	F
0301	ALICIA MODESTA MATOS RAMIREZ DE DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP ROQUE FELIZ 03-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	42,359.88	7,797.87	8,473.67	F
0301	ANDRES EURIPIDES DIAZ PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ROQUE FELIZ 03-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	4,970.45	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	36,245.99	5,575.48	100.00	M
0301	MAIRA YAKELIN PARRA DE LEON	LIC SEC VESP SABANA YEGUA 03-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	64,404.69	10,839.03	6,253.94	M
0301	CARMEN ONELIA BOBADILLA ABREU	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 03-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,282.00	1,534.00	8,718.00	F
0301	EMILIO MONTERO MONTERO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 03-01	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,111.31	1,954.51	2,629.99	M
0301	LUIS ANTONIO MARIÑEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 03-01	N	ENCARGADO MANT.	fijo	19,228.56	0.00	25.00	551.86	1,365.23	221.13	584.55	1,363.30	0.00	1,161.41	10,296.55	2,949.66	8,932.01	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0301	MARIA ANTONIA MENDEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 03-01	S	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	7,770.69	1,954.51	4,970.61	F
0301	SERGIO AUGUSTO SENCION	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 03-01	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
0302	MARCIAL MORILLO FAMILIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-02 PADRE LAS CASAS	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,732.52	10,395.88	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	0.00	5,505.49	63,810.20	14,019.04	28,922.32	M
0302	FELICITA MATEO BRITO DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM MATEO MAT 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	23,348.44	5,399.40	11,849.70	F
0302	FELICITA MATEO BRITO DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM ABRAHAM MATEO VESP 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	24,618.22	5,399.40	10,579.92	F
0302	DELLI MARIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	6,769.70	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,174.76	2,054.81	27,600.19	5,268.59	6,745.26	F
0302	MARIA PETRONILA VERGAL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,487.18	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,174.76	2,054.81	17,000.99	5,268.59	17,344.46	F
0302	DELLI MARIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0302	MARIA PETRONILA VERGAL DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 VESP 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0302	ANGEL AMADO BELTRE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL MAT 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	13,906.06	5,399.40	21,292.08	M
0302	ANTONIA VALENZUELA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL MAT 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,958.22	5,399.40	26,239.92	F
0302	MANUEL CORCINO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL MAT 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	19,271.91	5,268.59	15,073.54	M
0302	VICENTE FANJUL CUELLO MATA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL MAT 03-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	73,058.72	5,944.06	25.00	2,096.79	5,187.17	840.18	2,220.99	5,179.86	0.00	4,342.78	42,264.79	11,207.21	30,793.93	M
0302	ANGEL AMADO BELTRE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL VESP 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	M
0302	ANTONIA VALENZUELA VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL VESP 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	25,925.76	5,399.40	9,272.38	F
0302	MANUEL CORCINO VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM ALEJANDRO CABRAL VESP 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,169.70	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	4,762.14	2,054.81	14,675.29	5,268.59	19,670.16	M
0302	MARIA ALTAGRACIA LEBRON VICENTE	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA MAT 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	4,762.14	2,080.21	14,528.20	5,399.40	20,669.94	F
0302	MARIA EDUVIGES SANCHEZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA MAT 03-02	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0302	MARIA MERCEDES LEBRON VICENTE	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA MAT 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	31,405.57	5,399.40	3,792.57	F
0302	MARIA ALTAGRACIA LEBRON VICENTE	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA VESP 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,490.62	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,956.79	5,399.40	26,241.35	F
0302	MARIA MERCEDES LEBRON VICENTE	ESC PRIM FELIX MOTA VESP 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	10,058.22	5,399.40	25,139.92	F
0302	NORA VELOZ FELIZ DE PARRA	ESC PRIM JOSE MERCEDES VICENTE MAT 03-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	8,143.69	25.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	0.00	2,482.32	12,335.49	6,378.22	29,243.47	F
0302	NORA VELOZ FELIZ DE PARRA	ESC PRIM JOSE MERCEDES VICENTE VESP 03-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	0.00	0.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	0.00	2,457.32	38,958.91	6,378.22	2,620.05	F
0302	MERCEDES VICTORIA SEVERINO REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA BELEN SENCION MAT 03-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,268.55	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	1,587.38	2,422.23	22,890.22	6,222.26	17,672.07	F
0302	MERCEDES VICTORIA SEVERINO REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA BELEN SENCION VESP 03-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	10,015.59	6,222.26	30,546.70	F
0302	LEODORA DE LA CRUZ GALAN	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA MAT 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	0.00	0.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,180.03	36,787.13	5,658.49	100.00	F
0302	LEODORA DE LA CRUZ GALAN	ESC PRIM PROF ADOLFO FELIZ ALCANTARA VESP 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	6,078.72	25.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,205.03	20,247.17	5,658.49	16,639.96	F
0302	MARIA EDUVIGES SANCHEZ VICENTE	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA FERRERAS DE LOS SANTOS VESP 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	8,651.50	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,174.76	2,054.81	17,807.38	5,268.59	16,538.07	F
0302	ALTAGRACIA AMARILIS ALCANTARA PIÑA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	29,335.69	5,268.59	5,009.76	F
0302	ERCIDA MARIA VALENZUELA PIÑA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	26,654.54	5,399.40	8,543.60	F
0302	NURIS DENIA REYES DE LEBRON	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,490.62	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	4,762.14	2,105.21	14,398.93	5,399.40	20,799.21	F
0302	ALTAGRACIA AMARILIS ALCANTARA PIÑA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	9,655.49	5,268.59	24,689.96	F
0302	ERCIDA MARIA VALENZUELA PIÑA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	9,728.12	5,399.40	25,470.02	F
0302	NURIS DENIA REYES DE LEBRON	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 03-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	16,730.81	5,399.40	18,467.33	F
0302	MARIA EDUVIGES SANCHEZ VICENTE	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 03-02	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	1,482.00	3,068.00	18,518.00	F
0302	DELLI MARIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	TEVECENTRO CAMILO MUÑOZ RODRIGUEZ MAT 03-02	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	F
0303	ALTAGRACIA MIGUELINA CALDERON BREA	CENTRO EDUCACION ESPECIAL PROF. JOSE FRANCISCO MATEO MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0303	ALEJANDRO PANIAGUA DIAZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	32,659.44	0.00	0.00	937.33	2,318.82	375.58	992.85	2,315.55	0.00	1,930.18	10,108.11	5,009.95	22,551.33	M
0303	JUAN ANTONIO HERRERA LUNA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,672.96	5,137.80	25,819.79	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0303	ALEJANDRO PANIAGUA DIAZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,659.44	4,487.58	25.00	937.33	2,318.82	375.58	992.85	2,315.55	0.00	1,955.18	7,929.25	5,009.95	24,730.19	M
0303	ALTAGRACIA MIGUELINA CALDERON BREA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	23,429.45	5,268.59	10,916.00	F
0303	JUAN ANTONIO HERRERA LUNA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	15,487.08	5,137.80	18,005.67	M
0303	LILA DE LA ALTAGRACIA SOTO SEPULVEDA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PADRE ARTURO VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,174.76	2,029.81	6,644.75	5,268.59	27,700.70	F
0303	SILVIA VAN DER LINDE MEJIA DE LARA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 03-03 SAN JOSE DE OCOA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	101,405.35	12,435.94	25.00	2,910.33	7,199.78	860.29	3,082.72	7,189.64	0.00	6,018.05	38,606.04	15,249.71	62,799.31	F
0303	ALTAGRACIA YUDELYS SANTANA CASTILLO	ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA 03-03	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	30,328.12	5,399.40	4,870.02	F
0303	LILA DE LA ALTAGRACIA SOTO SEPULVEDA	ESC NOCT SABANA LARGA 03-03	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	4,487.18	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	9,130.63	5,268.59	25,214.82	F
0303	JUANA SENCION VILLAR SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	29,533.17	5,399.40	5,664.97	F
0303	WANDYS DEL CARMEN BREA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM ANGEL EMILIO CASADO MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,594.46	5,226.33	25.00	992.86	2,456.21	397.84	1,051.67	2,452.75	0.00	2,069.53	8,565.73	5,306.80	26,028.73	F
0303	MERCEDES CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM APOLINAR SUERO MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	30,175.98	5,399.40	5,022.16	F
0303	MERCEDES CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM APOLINAR SUERO VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
0303	BUENAVENTURA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO MAT 03-03	N	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	39,095.99	0.00	0.00	1,122.05	2,775.82	449.60	1,188.52	2,771.91	0.00	2,310.57	11,520.71	5,997.33	27,575.28	M
0303	BUENAVENTURA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO VESP 03-03	N	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	39,095.99	6,975.58	25.00	1,122.05	2,775.82	449.60	1,188.52	2,771.91	0.00	2,335.57	10,818.56	5,997.33	28,277.43	M
0303	ALTAGRACIA YUDELYS SANTANA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM ARROYO PALMA MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0303	CARMEN ELENA RAMIREZ COLON	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL HORNO MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	11,008.12	5,399.40	24,190.02	F
0303	JONY BRANDELY CARRASCO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL HORNO MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	56,298.39	10,537.18	12,392.48	M
0303	ZAIDY ALEXANDRA CASTILLO SENCION	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL HORNO MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	18,366.25	10,798.78	52,030.01	F
0303	CARMEN ELENA RAMIREZ COLON	ESC PRIM CAÑADA DEL HORNO VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	14,986.80	5,399.40	20,211.34	F
0303	MARTHA DEYANIRA ALCANTARA CALDERON DE SOTO	ESC PRIM DERRUMBADO VESP 03-03	N	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	41,637.67	7,901.31	25.00	1,195.00	2,956.27	478.83	1,265.79	2,952.11	0.00	2,485.79	22,739.08	6,387.21	18,898.59	F
0303	MAYRA YUDELKIS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL MACO MAT 03-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,274.78	0.00	0.00	1,098.49	2,717.51	440.16	1,163.55	2,713.68	0.00	2,262.04	38,174.78	5,871.35	100.00	F
0303	MAYRA YUDELKIS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL MACO VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	5,701.09	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	18,187.03	5,137.80	15,305.72	F
0303	ERNESTINA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA MACEA DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MARIÑEZ MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	9,215.06	5,399.40	25,983.08	F
0303	ERNESTINA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA MACEA DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM FERNANDO MARIÑEZ VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	11,888.12	5,399.40	23,310.02	F
0303	JUAN ANTONIO TEJEDA SOTO	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	2,937.90	5,419.52	32,391.42	M
0303	FATIMA ADRILES TEJEDA READ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA AGUITA MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,149.20	4,643.83	25.00	1,898.48	4,696.59	760.72	2,010.94	4,689.98	0.00	3,934.42	10,581.99	10,147.29	55,567.21	F
0303	ANA YUDELKA SANCHEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA DE LOS COROZOS MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	4,704.99	5,268.59	29,640.46	F
0303	ANA YUDELKA SANCHEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA DE LOS COROZOS VESP 03-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	6,292.02	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,422.23	26,193.18	6,222.26	14,369.11	F
0303	NELSON EMILIO CASTILLO MOTA	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA VESP 03-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	0.00	0.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	0.00	2,457.32	3,721.00	6,378.22	37,857.96	M
0303	NELSON EMILIO CASTILLO MOTA	ESC PRIM LA CIENEGA MAT 03-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	8,143.69	25.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	0.00	2,482.32	11,695.49	6,378.22	29,883.47	M
0303	LIBERATO TEJEDA SOTO	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	4,762.14	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
0303	LUZ MARIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	1,587.38	2,130.61	12,446.40	5,530.19	23,604.44	F
0303	LIBERATO TEJEDA SOTO	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,490.62	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	14,056.45	5,399.40	21,141.69	M
0303	LUZ MARIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LUISA OZEMA PELLERANO VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,446.49	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	10,693.38	5,530.19	25,357.46	F
0303	CARLOS MANUEL VALENTIN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL VALENTIN BATISTA MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	6,897.30	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	1,587.38	2,180.32	23,711.49	5,594.34	12,757.49	M
0303	CARLOS MANUEL VALENTIN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MIGUEL VALENTIN BATISTA VESP 03-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,077.32	0.00	0.00	1,236.32	3,058.49	495.39	1,309.55	3,054.18	0.00	2,545.87	42,977.32	6,608.06	100.00	M
0303	NIOVES AMARILIS CAMINERO MACEO DE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM NARANJAL ARRIBA MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	14,767.33	5,137.80	18,725.42	F
0303	NIOVES AMARILIS CAMINERO MACEO DE TEJEDA	ESC PRIM NARANJAL ARRIBA VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,483.73	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	2,004.42	9,753.86	5,137.80	23,738.89	F
0303	CARMEN GRICEL BAEZ LUGO	ESC PRIM PABLO SANTO PIETRI GONZALEZ MAT 03-03	N	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	41,637.67	0.00	0.00	1,195.00	2,956.27	478.83	1,265.79	2,952.11	1,587.38	2,460.79	41,537.67	6,387.21	100.00	F
0303	CARMEN GRICEL BAEZ LUGO	ESC PRIM PABLO SANTO PIETRI GONZALEZ VESP 03-03	N	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	41,637.67	7,774.46	25.00	1,195.00	2,956.27	478.83	1,265.79	2,952.11	0.00	2,485.79	14,765.95	6,387.21	26,871.72	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0303	JANET DEL CARMEN PUJOLS BAEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0303	JUANA SENCION VILLAR SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	11,568.12	5,399.40	23,630.02	F
0303	NICANDRO VIRGILIO PUJOLS BAEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO FRANCISCO MAT 03-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,545.62	7,187.10	25.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	0.00	2,362.15	19,070.48	6,066.29	20,475.14	M
0303	NICANDRO VIRGILIO PUJOLS BAEZ	ESC PRIM RANCHO FRANCISCO VESP 03-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,545.62	0.00	0.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	0.00	2,337.15	39,445.62	6,066.29	100.00	M
0303	TIMARES DE LA A DEL VILLAR ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	17,616.94	5,399.40	17,581.20	F
0303	WANDYS DEL CARMEN BREA PUJOLS	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA MAT 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,650.18	0.00	0.00	994.46	2,460.16	398.48	1,053.37	2,456.70	0.00	2,047.83	13,989.90	5,315.34	20,660.28	F
0303	JANET DEL CARMEN PUJOLS BAEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	24,401.90	5,399.40	10,796.24	F
0303	TIMARES DE LA A DEL VILLAR ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SABANA LARGA VESP 03-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0303	MARTHA DEYANIRA ALCANTARA CALDERON DE SOTO	ESC PRIM SANTA BAEZ MAT 03-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	40,489.82	0.00	0.00	1,162.06	2,874.78	465.63	1,230.89	2,870.73	0.00	2,392.95	40,389.82	6,211.14	100.00	F
0303	FRANCISCO DANERI BAEZ MELO	LIC SEC MAT ANGEL EMILIO CASADO 03-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	29,946.19	11,150.95	42,745.78	M
0303	CRISTINA CLARIBEL SOTO DE TRONCOSO	LIC SEC MAT RANCHO ARRIBA 03-03	N	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	74,725.31	5,622.73	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	3,174.76	4,441.27	18,624.90	11,462.86	56,100.41	F
0303	JUAN ANTONIO TEJEDA SOTO	LIC SEC VESP JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	5,492.42	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	11,468.62	5,419.52	23,860.70	M
0303	ALTAGRACIA GENOVEVA SIERRA TEJEDA DE AGUASVIVAS	LIC TECNICO MAT JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES 03-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	4,857.47	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	3,174.76	4,200.92	59,463.90	10,839.03	11,194.73	F
0303	ALTAGRACIA RAMONA CASTILLO CALDERON DE GONZALEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 03-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,526.25	1,954.51	11,215.05	F
0303	ESTHER VIANELA MINYETY MANCEBO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 03-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
0303	MARINA GERONIMO MINYETY	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 03-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	5,191.63	1,534.00	4,808.37	F
0304	JOSELYN BERIGUETE	ESC NOCT CANADA 03-04	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	12,054.51	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	1,587.38	1,182.00	15,153.90	3,068.00	4,846.10	F
0304	NANCY MARIA MEJIA BAEZ	ESC NOCT CANADA 03-04	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	33,492.75	3,363.96	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	3,174.76	2,004.42	9,410.47	5,137.80	24,082.28	F
0304	CELSO GEOVANNY HATTON CINTRON	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 03-04	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	2,608.18	5,399.40	32,589.96	M
0304	CONSTANTINO RAMON BELTRE SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 03-04	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	36,050.84	5,446.49	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	1,587.38	2,155.61	17,230.21	5,530.19	18,820.63	M
0304	ELIZABETH GRACIA BERAS	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 03-04	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	33,312.83	5,399.40	1,885.31	F
0304	ADRIANO ORTIZ DEL JESUS	ESC NOCT VILLA DAVID (CED) 03-04	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,174.76	2,080.21	17,502.94	5,399.40	17,695.20	M
0304	MARINO ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT VILLA DAVID (CED) 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	7,748.11	5,268.59	26,597.34	M
0304	ANA MARIA ZAPATA MARCANO	ESC PRIM AMANCIA OBJIO ANDUJAR MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,938.26	6,109.58	25.00	2,122.03	5,249.62	850.29	2,247.72	5,242.22	0.00	4,394.75	51,652.68	11,342.13	22,285.58	F
0304	BERONICO RAUL ZAPATA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM AMANCIA OBJIO ANDUJAR MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	61,763.61	10,798.78	8,632.65	M
0304	HILDA SANCHEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM AMERICA ANA BUCARELYS VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	0.00	0.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,941.63	26,381.61	5,039.68	6,471.62	F
0304	JORGE ANTONIO RIVERA PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ MAT 03-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	83,559.70	8,238.20	25.00	2,398.16	5,932.74	860.29	2,540.21	5,924.38	0.00	4,963.37	20,960.58	12,717.41	62,599.12	M
0304	JOSE DIOMIRIS SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	25,012.30	5,268.59	9,333.15	M
0304	MARGARITA PIEDAD DIAZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	5,600.42	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,129.93	8,650.76	5,463.54	26,965.53	F
0304	PATRIA ROSSANNA VALDEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,169.70	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	15,071.85	5,268.59	19,273.60	F
0304	JOSE DIOMIRIS SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
0304	MODESTA MARIA SOTO CORDERO	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	9,490.86	5,530.19	26,559.98	F
0304	PATRIA ROSSANNA VALDEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	4,762.14	2,029.81	8,587.13	5,268.59	25,758.32	F
0304	SANTA CECILIA MARCANO GUERRERO DE SOTO	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,931.39	4,966.30	25.00	973.83	2,409.13	390.21	1,031.51	2,405.74	0.00	2,030.34	7,874.93	5,205.08	26,056.46	F
0304	SANTA SOBEIDA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM ANA REYES DE PEREZ VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	F
0304	MAIRA NAVARRO DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANDRES PEÑA CABRAL MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,582.39	0.00	0.00	906.41	2,242.35	363.20	960.10	2,239.19	0.00	1,866.51	5,647.17	4,844.74	25,935.22	F
0304	MARIBEL SUAZO LARA	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	11,374.06	5,399.40	23,824.08	F
0304	ROSA ELIZABETH ASUNCION PIMENTEL DE LARA	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI MAT 03-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	37,095.45	0.00	0.00	1,064.64	2,633.78	426.60	1,127.70	2,630.07	1,587.38	2,192.34	8,345.35	5,690.45	28,750.10	F
0304	YSABEL TEJADA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,487.18	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	16,285.63	5,268.59	18,059.82	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0304	CONSTANTINO RAMON BELTRE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	35,950.84	5,530.19	100.00	M
0304	FELICITA REYNOSO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,166.26	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	3,174.76	2,004.42	21,476.77	5,137.80	12,015.98	F
0304	MARIBEL SUAZO LARA	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,819.22	5,399.40	26,378.92	F
0304	ROSA ELIZABETH ASUNCION PIMENTEL DE LARA	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,322.15	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,265.60	5,268.59	26,079.85	F
0304	SANTA SOBEIDA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	7,166.54	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	12,337.37	5,268.59	22,008.08	F
0304	YSABEL TEJADA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AQUILES CABRAL BILLINI VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,174.76	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0304	ANDRES ANIBAL LUGO	ESC PRIM CANADA MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	21,571.47	5,399.40	13,626.67	M
0304	SORANGEL YOSELIN BAEZ	ESC PRIM CANADA MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,029.81	32,912.59	5,268.59	1,432.86	F
0304	ANDRES ANIBAL LUGO	ESC PRIM CANADA VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
0304	JUAN ARSENIO DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM CANADA VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,808.10	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,174.76	2,105.21	11,039.03	5,399.40	24,159.11	M
0304	JOSE FRANCISCO MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM CARLO JULIO TEJEDA ORTIZ MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	M
0304	DOMINGA ELIZABETH AMADOR DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM CARMEN GONZALEZ CASTILLO MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	5,109.69	5,268.59	29,235.76	F
0304	DOMINGA ELIZABETH AMADOR DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM CARMEN GONZALEZ CASTILLO VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
0304	CRUZ MANUEL CABRERA	ESC PRIM CARRETON MAT 03-04	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	657.00	1,534.00	9,343.00	M
0304	LUZ MARY MEDRANO POLANCO	ESC PRIM CARRETON VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	930.20	1,840.80	11,069.80	F
0304	MARIA RAMONA MARCANO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM EL RECODO MAT 03-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,159.07	5,169.75	25.00	1,037.77	2,567.29	415.83	1,099.24	2,563.68	3,174.76	2,162.01	13,682.51	5,546.80	22,476.56	F
0304	MARIA RAMONA MARCANO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM EL RECODO VESP 03-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,159.07	0.00	0.00	1,037.77	2,567.29	415.83	1,099.24	2,563.68	0.00	2,137.01	11,159.94	5,546.80	24,999.13	F
0304	DEISY MILADY MARTINEZ DE ADAMES	ESC PRIM FUNDACION DE PERAVIA MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,210.32	4,020.38	25.00	1,900.24	4,700.93	761.42	2,012.79	4,694.31	3,174.76	3,938.03	55,054.29	10,156.66	11,156.03	F
0304	SANTA SOBEIDA PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA JESUS TE AMA MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	16,103.69	5,268.59	18,241.76	F
0304	CARMEN LUISA CABRERA DE CABRERA	ESC PRIM JOSE ALTAGRACIA MARTE MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	31,226.71	5,137.80	2,266.04	F
0304	JUANA NOBELLYS GONZALEZ VILLALONA	ESC PRIM LA MONTERIA MAT 03-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,545.62	6,790.26	25.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	0.00	2,362.15	10,171.06	6,066.29	29,374.56	F
0304	JUANA NOBELLYS GONZALEZ VILLALONA	ESC PRIM LA MONTERIA VESP 03-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,545.62	0.00	0.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	1,587.38	2,337.15	17,080.41	6,066.29	22,465.21	F
0304	FELICITA SILVERIA VILLAR TEJEDA	ESC PRIM LA SAONA MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	1,587.38	2,130.61	30,974.87	5,530.19	5,075.97	F
0304	HILDA SANCHEZ ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA SAONA MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	4,560.52	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,966.63	7,698.49	5,039.68	25,154.74	F
0304	NANCY JACQUELIN DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA SAONA MAT 03-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,223.82	6,640.68	25.00	1,125.72	2,784.89	451.07	1,192.40	2,780.97	1,587.38	2,343.12	11,581.79	6,016.93	27,642.03	F
0304	NANCY JACQUELIN DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA SAONA VESP 03-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,223.82	0.00	0.00	1,125.72	2,784.89	451.07	1,192.40	2,780.97	0.00	2,318.12	21,554.89	6,016.93	17,668.93	F
0304	ALTAGRACIA YNES ZAPATA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LIMONAL MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
0304	MARINO ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LIMONAL MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,029.81	7,123.07	5,268.59	27,222.38	M
0304	ALTAGRACIA YNES ZAPATA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LIMONAL VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	2,608.18	5,399.40	32,589.96	F
0304	BERQUIS MAGALIS MARIÑEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,129.02	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	3,174.76	2,155.61	11,390.67	5,530.19	24,660.17	F
0304	FRANCIA ADAILSA SANTANA GONZALEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,029.81	19,374.76	5,268.59	14,970.69	F
0304	BERQUIS MAGALIS MARIÑEZ PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	31,302.10	5,530.19	4,748.74	F
0304	FRANCIA ADAILSA SANTANA GONZALEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO PEÑA VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	7,748.11	5,268.59	26,597.34	F
0304	FANNY JOCELYN BELLO BAEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	5,900.06	5,399.40	29,298.08	F
0304	JUAN BOLIVAR VILLAR TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO MAT 03-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,681.87	0.00	0.00	1,024.07	2,533.41	410.34	1,084.73	2,529.84	0.00	2,108.80	35,581.87	5,473.59	100.00	M
0304	FANNY JOCELYN BELLO BAEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	9,851.12	5,399.40	25,347.02	F
0304	JUAN BOLIVAR VILLAR TEJEDA	ESC PRIM MARIA INOCENCIA BELEN MINIÑO VESP 03-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,681.87	5,307.63	25.00	1,024.07	2,533.41	410.34	1,084.73	2,529.84	1,587.38	2,133.80	17,171.28	5,473.59	18,510.59	M
0304	JOHNY MANUEL PEÑA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	24,611.92	5,399.40	10,586.22	M
0304	IRIS BAEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 03-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	3,514.40	1,534.00	6,485.60	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0304	JOHNY MANUEL PEÑA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
0304	JOSE FRANCISCO MATEO MATEO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	5,408.18	5,399.40	29,789.96	M
0304	LUCRESIA ANTONIA GONZALEZ LUGO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	2,608.18	5,399.40	32,589.96	F
0304	NANCY MARIA MEJIA BAEZ	ESC PRIM NICELIO SOSA VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,229.30	0.00	0.00	838.88	2,075.28	336.14	888.57	2,072.36	0.00	1,727.45	5,965.52	4,483.78	23,263.78	F
0304	CARLITA AMANCIA GONZALEZ DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA J.E.E. (CED) 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0304	EVANGELINA DEL CARMEN PIMENTEL FELIZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA J.E.E. (CED) 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	12,537.69	5,268.59	21,807.76	F
0304	CARLITA AMANCIA GONZALEZ DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA VESP (CED) 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	28,097.17	5,399.40	7,100.97	F
0304	EVANGELINA DEL CARMEN PIMENTEL FELIZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE FATIMA VESP (CED) 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
0304	ALTAGRACIA BEATRIZ PEGUERO MELO	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	0.00	0.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	1,587.38	2,086.51	22,611.90	5,415.74	12,692.82	F
0304	CELESTINA AMPARO AYBAR VALDEZ DE FULCAR	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	53,304.24	10,537.18	15,386.64	F
0304	JOCELIN ALBANIA CARVAJAL DE BENCOSME	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	20,432.75	5,399.40	14,765.39	F
0304	ALTAGRACIA BEATRIZ PEGUERO MELO	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	5,165.68	25.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	0.00	2,111.51	11,549.82	5,415.74	23,754.90	F
0304	JOCELIN ALBANIA CARVAJAL DE BENCOSME	ESC PRIM PROF IDALINA GUERRERO VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	11,350.12	5,399.40	23,848.02	F
0304	JOSELYN BERIGUETE	ESC PRIM PROF. HERMANAS BUCARELLY J.E.E. 03-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	83,157.95	0.00	0.00	2,386.63	5,904.21	860.29	2,528.00	5,895.90	1,587.38	4,914.63	82,907.49	12,660.40	250.46	F
0304	ADRIANO ORTIZ DEL JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,808.10	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	27,498.04	5,399.40	7,700.10	M
0304	DORIS MILAGRO MELO DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	8,850.86	5,530.19	27,199.98	F
0304	FELICITA REYNOSO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SALVETINA PAZ PUELLO PUELLO J.E.E. 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	5,675.81	5,137.80	27,816.94	F
0304	BIENVENIDA MARIA PEREZ CABRERA	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,726.25	1,954.51	11,015.05	F
0304	MAXIMINA MARIÑEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 03-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	37,948.14	0.00	0.00	1,089.11	2,694.32	436.40	1,153.62	2,690.52	0.00	2,242.73	10,454.83	5,821.24	27,493.31	F
0304	ANDRIA BIBIANA SANCHEZ BERAS	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,808.10	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	10,623.27	5,399.40	24,574.87	F
0304	LUCRESIA ANTONIA GONZALEZ LUGO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,418.22	5,399.40	25,779.92	F
0304	SANTO DILCIO ENCARNACION CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	5,162.24	25.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,061.11	13,457.92	5,284.94	20,994.11	M
0304	ANDRIA BIBIANA SANCHEZ BERAS	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,174.76	2,080.21	5,782.94	5,399.40	29,415.20	F
0304	MODESTA MARIA SOTO CORDERO	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	6,767.37	5,530.19	29,283.47	F
0304	SANTO DILCIO ENCARNACION CRUZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	0.00	0.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,036.11	34,352.03	5,284.94	100.00	M
0304	MAXIMINA MARIÑEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTANA VESP 03-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	37,948.14	6,478.04	25.00	1,089.11	2,694.32	436.40	1,153.62	2,690.52	0.00	2,267.73	9,724.48	5,821.24	28,223.66	F
0304	JUAN ARSENO DIAZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID J.E.E. (CED) 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	20,590.86	5,399.40	14,607.28	M
0304	JUANA MATEO BELTRE	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID J.E.E. (CED) 03-04	S	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,990.30	1,954.51	1,751.00	F
0304	MINORKA ARGENTINA GUERRERO AMADOR DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID J.E.E. (CED) 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	8,971.69	5,268.59	25,373.76	F
0304	MARGARITA PIEDAD DIAZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID VESP (CED) 03-04	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	35,616.29	0.00	0.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,104.93	10,220.13	5,463.54	25,396.16	F
0304	MINORKA ARGENTINA GUERRERO AMADOR DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM VILLA DAVID VESP (CED) 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	9,335.49	5,268.59	25,009.96	F
0304	DORIS MILAGRO MELO DE MEJIA	ESC PRIM VILLA SOMBRERO VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	7,340.37	5,530.19	28,710.47	F
0304	MAIRA NAVARRO DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC TALLER JOVENES EN DESARROLLO VESP 03-04	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	31,582.39	3,764.75	25.00	906.41	2,242.35	363.20	960.10	2,239.19	1,587.38	1,891.51	8,063.21	4,844.74	23,519.18	F
0304	ALMA ARABELA MEDRANO MONTERO DE REYNOSO	LIC SEC CANELA MOTA J.E. 03-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	75,741.99	6,449.00	25.00	2,173.80	5,377.68	860.29	2,302.56	5,370.11	0.00	4,501.36	35,025.43	11,608.08	40,716.56	F
0304	ELIZABETH GRACIA BERAS	LIC SEC MAT ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	8,940.21	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	36,245.99	5,575.48	100.00	F
0304	SANTA CECILIA MARCANO GUERRERO DE SOTO	LIC SEC MAT ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	N	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE MEDIA	fijo	33,931.39	0.00	0.00	973.83	2,409.13	390.21	1,031.51	2,405.74	0.00	2,005.34	2,514.31	5,205.08	31,417.08	F
0304	FELICITA SILVERIA VILLAR TEJEDA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	N	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	37,362.66	5,693.35	25.00	1,072.31	2,652.75	429.67	1,135.82	2,649.01	0.00	2,233.13	8,890.56	5,731.43	28,472.10	F
0304	MARIA MAGDALENA MARIÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,473.07	6,122.90	25.00	1,046.78	2,589.59	419.44	1,108.78	2,585.94	0.00	2,180.56	9,565.30	5,594.97	26,907.77	F
0304	SORANGEL YOSSELIN BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	4,989.80	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	8,016.00	5,419.52	27,313.32	F

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0304	ELIZABETH GRACIA BERAS	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	1,111.50	2,301.00	13,888.50	F
0304	WILSON RADHAMES PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,663.71	6,743.76	25.00	1,023.55	2,532.12	410.13	1,084.18	2,528.56	0.00	2,132.73	9,798.10	5,470.81	25,865.61	M
0304	CELSE GEOVANNY HATTON CINTRON	LIC SEC VESP ERNESTINA TEJEDA 03-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	5,341.57	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	1,587.38	2,173.05	10,040.66	5,575.48	26,305.33	M
0304	MARIA MAGDALENA MARIÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	39,223.07	0.00	0.00	1,125.70	2,784.84	451.07	1,192.38	2,780.92	1,587.38	2,318.08	17,104.26	6,016.83	22,118.81	F
0304	WILSON RADHAMES PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 03-04	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	41,542.75	0.00	0.00	1,192.28	2,949.54	477.74	1,262.90	2,945.38	0.00	2,455.18	26,419.47	6,372.66	15,123.28	M
0304	ALEJANDRINA VALDEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 03-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	936.00	1,534.00	9,064.00	F
0304	JESUS MARIA SANCHEZ ROSSIS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 03-04	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,537.21	1,954.51	3,204.09	M
0304	JOSE MANUEL CUEVAS CARRASCO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 03-04	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
0304	MAURA ESTELA PAULINO PEREZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 03-04	N	AUXILIAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,646.00	1,534.00	8,354.00	F
0304	MINERVA ALBANIA TEJEDA SANTOS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 03-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,162.00	1,534.00	8,838.00	F
0304	SONIA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ TAPIA	POLITECNICO MAXIMO GOMEZ 03-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	75,430.44	6,072.90	25.00	2,164.85	5,355.56	860.29	2,293.09	5,348.02	1,587.38	4,482.94	23,904.90	11,563.87	51,525.54	F
0305	CARMEN LUISA CABRERA DE CABRERA	ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ANTONIO FIGUEROE 03-05	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	10,076.81	5,137.80	23,415.94	F
0305	ROSA MARGARITA GOMEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO MAT 03-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,166.26	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	3,174.76	2,004.42	11,172.77	5,137.80	22,319.98	F
0305	ROSA MARGARITA GOMEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM ALIRO PAULINO VESP 03-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	21,663.31	5,137.80	11,829.44	F
0305	EVANGELINA BAEZ CASTRO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ANTONIO FIGUEROE MAT 03-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,783.12	6,474.81	25.00	1,113.08	2,753.60	446.01	1,179.01	2,749.72	1,587.38	2,317.09	23,742.45	5,949.33	15,040.67	F
0305	EVANGELINA BAEZ CASTRO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ANTONIO FIGUEROE VESP 03-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,783.12	0.00	0.00	1,113.08	2,753.60	446.01	1,179.01	2,749.72	0.00	2,292.09	38,683.12	5,949.33	100.00	F
0305	HECTOR GONZALEZ VALLEJO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ANTONIO FIGUEROE VESP 03-05	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	1,587.38	616.00	2,928.38	1,534.00	7,071.62	M
0305	AURA ESTEL GARCIA GARCIA	LIC SEC PROF. DOMINGO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 03-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	74,725.31	5,940.21	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	1,587.38	4,441.27	46,847.75	11,462.86	27,877.56	F
0305	MAGALYS SIERRA BAEZ DE NINA	LIC SEC PROF. DOMINGO GONZALEZ J.E.E. 03-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	74,725.31	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	29,320.39	11,462.86	45,404.92	F
0305	LUZ MARY MEDRANO POLANCO	POLITECNICO SAN FELIPE NERI FE Y ALEGRIA 03-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	35,229.32	5,419.52	100.00	F
0305	LUZ MARY MEDRANO POLANCO	POLITECNICO SAN FELIPE NERI FE Y ALEGRIA 03-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	8,026.25	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	33,138.71	5,419.52	2,190.61	F
0400	GREGORIO PULINARIO ROMERO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN CRISTOBAL	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	131,688.00	18,368.64	25.00	3,779.45	9,349.85	860.29	4,003.32	9,336.68	4,762.14	7,807.77	62,582.78	19,546.82	69,105.22	M
0401	LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA	DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	N	TECNICO DISTRICTAL	fijo	98,069.65	11,651.30	25.00	2,814.60	6,962.95	860.29	2,981.32	6,953.14	0.00	5,820.92	77,848.53	14,776.38	20,221.12	F
0401	MARIA MAGDALENA DELGADO SANCHEZ	DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 04-01 CAMBITA GARIBITO	N	TECNICO DISTRICTAL	fijo	95,401.09	11,023.59	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	67,769.35	14,397.71	27,631.74	F
0401	ESTEBANIA NINA FERMIN	ESC NOCT PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO 04-01	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	32,426.89	0.00	0.00	930.65	2,302.31	372.91	985.78	2,299.07	0.00	1,916.43	32,326.89	4,974.29	100.00	F
0401	RAFAELA MEDRANO	ESC NOCT PEDRO DOMINGUEZ GARABITO 04-01	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,902.97	0.00	0.00	1,001.72	2,478.11	401.38	1,061.05	2,474.62	0.00	2,062.77	34,802.97	5,354.11	100.00	F
0401	SANTIAGO DELGADO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL SUMBI MAT 04-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,545.62	6,790.26	25.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	0.00	2,362.15	11,171.06	6,066.29	28,374.56	M
0401	SANTIAGO DELGADO RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL SUMBI VESP 04-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,545.62	0.00	0.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	1,587.38	2,337.15	32,051.21	6,066.29	7,494.41	M
0401	AMANTINA VEGA	ESC PRIM GENOVEVA GURIDY MAT 04-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
0401	AMANTINA VEGA	ESC PRIM GENOVEVA GURIDY MAT 04-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	5,448.18	5,399.40	29,749.96	F
0401	ROMERY SANTANA PUELLO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	5,289.69	5,268.59	29,055.76	F
0401	ROMERY SANTANA PUELLO	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 04-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
0401	ERCIRA SOLANO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA BOCA DE LA TOMA MAT 04-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,487.18	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,174.76	2,054.81	10,769.39	5,268.59	23,576.06	F
0401	ESTEBANIA NINA FERMIN	ESC PRIM LA BOCA DE LA TOMA MAT 04-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,426.89	4,400.06	25.00	930.65	2,302.31	372.91	985.78	2,299.07	0.00	1,941.43	21,197.71	4,974.29	11,229.18	F
0401	ERCIRA SOLANO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LA BOCA DE LA TOMA VESP 04-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	11,957.69	5,268.59	22,387.76	F
0401	SEGUNDO MARTINEZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LOS TOROS VESP 04-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,982.83	4,800.70	25.00	1,922.41	4,755.78	770.30	2,036.28	4,749.08	0.00	3,983.69	15,114.43	10,275.16	51,868.40	M
0401	MARIO SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MARINO GARABITO I OESTE MAT 04-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,321.68	5,854.17	25.00	1,071.13	2,649.84	429.20	1,134.58	2,646.11	3,174.76	2,230.71	20,581.51	5,725.15	16,740.17	M
0401	JUAN FRANCISCO RUIZ GARABITOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 04-01	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	4,762.14	2,080.21	8,691.32	5,399.40	26,506.82	M
0401	JUAN FRANCISCO RUIZ GARABITOS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 04-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,490.62	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	35,102.23	5,399.40	95.91	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0401	MODESTO LARA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM VALLEJITO ABAJO MAT 04-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	79,091.27	7,187.11	25.00	2,269.92	5,615.48	860.29	2,404.37	5,607.57	0.00	4,699.29	38,303.88	12,083.34	40,787.39	M
0401	RAFAELA MEDRANO	LIC SEC NOCT ANTONIO GARABITO 04-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,902.97	5,331.96	25.00	1,001.72	2,478.11	401.38	1,061.05	2,474.62	0.00	2,087.77	13,878.32	5,354.11	21,024.65	F
0401	MARIO SANCHEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARINO GARABITO 04-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	38,633.50	0.00	0.00	1,108.78	2,742.98	444.29	1,174.46	2,739.12	0.00	2,283.24	38,533.50	5,926.39	100.00	M
0401	FATIMA MERCEDES DE LA ROSA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-01	S	TECNICO ADM	fijo	19,228.56	0.00	25.00	551.86	1,365.23	221.13	584.55	1,363.30	0.00	1,161.41	1,801.41	2,949.66	17,427.15	F
0401	MANUEL FERNANDEZ LORENZO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-01	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
0401	PILAR MONTERO MONTERO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-01	S	JARDINERO	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,419.63	1,534.00	5,580.37	M
0401	YOLANDA RODRIGUEZ GARABITOS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-01	N	MAYORDOMO J.E	fijo	16,240.33	0.00	25.00	466.10	1,153.06	186.76	493.71	1,151.44	0.00	984.81	7,651.95	2,491.26	8,588.38	F
0401	JOSE ULISES BOTELLO FERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO CAMBITA 04-01	N	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	102,043.23	12,585.99	25.00	2,928.64	7,245.07	860.29	3,102.11	7,234.87	0.00	6,055.75	29,103.83	15,340.23	72,939.40	M
0402	DIONICIA CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-02 SAN CRISTOBAL	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	F
0402	LIDIA ESTEL GUZMAN DUVAL DE RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-02 SAN CRISTOBAL	N	DIRECTOR ADJUNTO DISTRITAL	fijo	115,407.72	15,729.65	25.00	3,312.20	8,193.95	860.29	3,508.39	8,182.41	0.00	6,845.59	24,336.37	17,236.65	91,071.35	F
0402	YOLANDA FERRERAS FERRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-02 SAN CRISTOBAL	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.93	11,965.16	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	0.00	5,899.77	66,074.06	14,965.71	33,329.87	F
0402	VICTORIA RAQUEL AQUINO BENZANT	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,229.30	0.00	0.00	838.88	2,075.28	336.14	888.57	2,072.36	0.00	1,727.45	16,445.07	4,483.78	12,784.23	F
0402	JACINTO MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT ANGEL MARÍA DE LA ROSA 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	4,691.66	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,966.63	7,632.63	5,039.68	25,220.60	M
0402	JOSEFINA NICAURYS VALENZUELA DE SIERRA	ESC NOCT MADRE VIEJA SUR 04-02	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	32,136.20	4,290.66	25.00	922.31	2,281.67	369.57	976.94	2,278.46	0.00	1,924.25	21,325.40	4,929.70	10,810.80	F
0402	MANUEL ODALIS CASADO SANTANA	ESC NOCT MADRE VIEJA SUR 04-02	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,059.23	1,534.00	1,940.77	M
0402	ASUNCION CORPORAN ROBLES	ESC NOCT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	33,705.92	4,881.44	25.00	967.36	2,393.12	387.62	1,024.66	2,389.75	0.00	2,017.02	7,871.12	5,170.49	25,834.80	F
0402	GREGORIA CORPORAN ALVAREZ	ESC NOCT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,025.68	5,001.78	25.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	0.00	2,035.92	10,816.86	5,219.54	23,208.82	F
0402	OLGA EDELMIRA MERCEDES MOREL ROMERO DE REYNOSO	ESC NOCT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,902.97	5,331.96	25.00	1,001.72	2,478.11	401.38	1,061.05	2,474.62	0.00	2,087.77	9,163.31	5,354.11	25,739.66	F
0402	ALBA CORDERO TOLEDO	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA MAT 04-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,406.25	1,954.51	11,335.05	F
0402	ANGELA FEBRILLET	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA DE LA ROSA VESP 04-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,516.48	1,954.51	3,224.82	F
0402	JOSEFINA NICAURYS VALENZUELA DE SIERRA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ASENCIO ARIAS J.E.E. 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,136.20	0.00	0.00	922.31	2,281.67	369.57	976.94	2,278.46	0.00	1,899.25	32,036.20	4,929.70	100.00	F
0402	YOLANDA PUESAN PUELLO	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA MAT 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	13,615.69	5,268.59	20,729.76	F
0402	YOLANDA PUESAN PUELLO	ESC PRIM ESTEBANIA VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	9,376.49	5,268.59	24,968.96	F
0402	ANDRES DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HATILLO MAT 04-02	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	M
0402	CRISTIANA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0402	FRANCIA ESTEL RUIZ FIGUERO	ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	8,950.27	5,073.65	24,124.34	F
0402	CARMEN ALEXIDA MORENO LORA	ESC PRIM JOSE M. ALEJANDRO PICHARDO MAT 04-02	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	25,315.78	5,301.29	9,242.84	F
0402	FRANCIA ESTEL RUIZ FIGUERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO PINA MAT 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	4,643.84	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,979.71	7,580.43	5,073.65	25,494.18	F
0402	ROSA MERCEDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS HOJAS ANCHAS MAT 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	0.00	0.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,104.93	11,658.88	5,463.54	23,957.41	F
0402	ROSA MERCEDES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS HOJAS ANCHAS VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	5,600.42	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,129.93	26,976.76	5,463.54	8,639.53	F
0402	ALEJANDRINA SOLANO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LIDIA MARIA ROCHE RODRIGUEZ MAT 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	30,311.55	0.00	0.00	869.94	2,152.12	348.58	921.47	2,149.09	0.00	1,791.41	4,671.74	4,649.79	25,639.81	F
0402	ALEXANDRA LORA RIVERA	ESC PRIM LIDIA MARIA ROCHE RODRIGUEZ MAT 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,034.43	5,440.32	25.00	1,034.19	2,558.44	414.40	1,095.45	2,554.84	0.00	2,154.64	11,525.83	5,527.68	24,508.60	F
0402	FIDELIO HERNANDEZ PEÑALO	ESC PRIM LIDIA MARIA ROCHE RODRIGUEZ MAT 04-02	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,681.87	5,625.10	25.00	1,024.07	2,533.41	410.34	1,084.73	2,529.84	0.00	2,133.80	10,721.96	5,473.59	24,959.91	M
0402	ALEJANDRINA SOLANO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM LIDIA MARIA ROCHE RODRIGUEZ VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,311.55	3,603.93	25.00	869.94	2,152.12	348.58	921.47	2,149.09	0.00	1,816.41	6,348.14	4,649.79	23,963.41	F
0402	ALEXANDRA LORA RIVERA	ESC PRIM LIDIA MARIA ROCHE RODRIGUEZ VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,034.43	0.00	0.00	1,034.19	2,558.44	414.40	1,095.45	2,554.84	1,587.38	2,129.64	4,479.54	5,527.68	31,554.89	F
0402	ESPERANZA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LIDIA MARIA ROCHE RODRIGUEZ VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	8,893.20	5,268.59	25,452.25	F
0402	FIDELIO HERNANDEZ PEÑALO	ESC PRIM LIDIA MARIA ROCHE RODRIGUEZ VESP 04-02	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,681.87	0.00	0.00	1,024.07	2,533.41	410.34	1,084.73	2,529.84	0.00	2,108.80	22,978.54	5,473.59	12,703.33	M
0402	HILARIA SANCHEZ SUERO	ESC PRIM LIDIA MARIA ROCHE RODRIGUEZ VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,977.31	0.00	0.00	1,061.25	2,625.39	425.24	1,124.11	2,621.69	1,587.38	2,185.36	36,877.31	5,672.32	100.00	F
0402	MARISELA ASENCIO MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS MAT 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	5,761.24	25.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	1,587.38	2,205.03	11,145.84	5,658.49	25,741.29	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0402	MARISELA ASENCIO MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS ALGARROBOS VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	0.00	0.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,180.03	23,072.44	5,658.49	13,814.69	F
0402	ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOS CACAITOS MAT 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,486.57	0.00	0.00	989.76	2,448.55	396.60	1,048.39	2,445.10	0.00	2,038.15	13,589.05	5,290.25	20,897.52	F
0402	ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM LOS CACAITOS VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,936.16	4,624.89	25.00	1,002.67	2,480.47	401.77	1,062.06	2,476.97	3,174.76	2,089.73	13,212.79	5,359.21	21,723.37	F
0402	DIONICIA CORPORAN	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	0.00	0.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	0.00	2,010.92	33,925.68	5,219.54	100.00	F
0402	DIONICIA CORPORAN	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	5,001.78	25.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	0.00	2,035.92	22,560.53	5,219.54	11,465.15	F
0402	SILVIO CORPORAN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,221.91	4,005.44	25.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	1,587.38	1,929.32	23,666.88	4,942.84	8,555.03	M
0402	SILVIO CORPORAN CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LOS COROZOS MAT 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	32,221.91	0.00	0.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	0.00	1,904.32	32,121.91	4,942.84	100.00	M
0402	YSABEL BUENAVENTURA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ DE NAVARRO	ESC PRIM LOS MOLINA VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,673.66	4,554.35	25.00	1,884.83	4,662.83	755.25	1,996.48	4,656.26	0.00	3,906.31	15,687.70	10,074.34	49,985.96	F
0402	JUANA EVANGELISTA SANCHEZ ARAUJO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 MAT 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	7,257.33	5,137.80	26,235.42	F
0402	JUANA EVANGELISTA SANCHEZ ARAUJO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES # 2 VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	8,492.96	5,137.80	24,999.79	F
0402	MERCEDES MILIANO CARO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES I MAT 04-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,268.55	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,422.23	11,017.84	6,222.26	29,544.45	F
0402	MERCEDES MILIANO CARO	ESC PRIM LOS MONTONES I VESP 04-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	1,587.38	2,397.23	22,958.74	6,222.26	17,603.55	F
0402	CARMEN CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY MAT 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	35,950.84	5,530.19	100.00	F
0402	CARMEN CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MANO MATUEY VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	24,045.91	5,530.19	12,004.93	F
0402	CARMEN ALEXIDA MORENO LORA	ESC PRIM MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA MAT 04-02	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	34,558.62	5,202.36	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	8,324.75	5,301.29	26,233.87	F
0402	REYES DIAZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	21,387.23	5,137.80	12,105.52	F
0402	REYES DIAZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,483.73	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	2,004.42	8,983.86	5,137.80	24,508.89	F
0402	SANTO BAUTISTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	23,520.17	5,399.40	11,677.97	M
0402	DELBA MILAGROS RAMOS GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	6,491.69	5,268.59	27,853.76	F
0402	DELBA MILAGROS RAMOS GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
0402	ERNESTINA ADAMES CORPORAN	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE MAT 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	10,627.58	5,268.59	23,717.87	F
0402	ERNESTINA ADAMES CORPORAN	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE VESP 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	18,926.99	5,268.59	15,418.46	F
0402	ASUNCION CORPORAN ROBLES	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS MAT 04-02	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	33,705.92	0.00	0.00	967.36	2,393.12	387.62	1,024.66	2,389.75	0.00	1,992.02	5,512.91	5,170.49	28,193.01	F
0402	CARMEN CORPORAN ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS MAT 04-02	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,435.62	0.00	0.00	988.30	2,444.93	396.01	1,046.84	2,441.49	0.00	2,035.14	3,651.68	5,282.43	30,783.94	F
0402	MILAGROS NINA AQUINO	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS MAT 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	0.00	0.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,036.11	12,433.89	5,284.94	22,018.14	F
0402	MINERVA ANTONIA DEL ROSARIO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS MAT 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	12,356.60	5,268.59	21,988.85	F
0402	YVELISSE ROSARIO LORENZO	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS MAT 04-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,559.01	0.00	0.00	1,250.14	3,092.69	500.93	1,324.19	3,088.33	0.00	2,574.33	43,459.01	6,681.95	100.00	F
0402	CARMEN CORPORAN ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS VESP 04-02	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,435.62	5,156.07	25.00	988.30	2,444.93	396.01	1,046.84	2,441.49	0.00	2,060.14	8,107.11	5,282.43	26,328.51	F
0402	MILAGROS NINA AQUINO	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	4,844.77	25.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	1,587.38	2,061.11	10,144.57	5,284.94	24,307.46	F
0402	MINERVA ANTONIA DEL ROSARIO PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0402	YVELISSE ROSARIO LORENZO	ESC PRIM OFELIA MARIA RIVAS VESP 04-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,559.01	8,678.36	25.00	1,250.14	3,092.69	500.93	1,324.19	3,088.33	1,587.38	2,599.33	26,423.67	6,681.95	17,135.34	F
0402	ARGENTINA MELIDA SOLANO ARIAS	ESC PRIM PROMOCION GERINGA VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0402	VIRGILIO DE JESUS MARTE	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA MAT 04-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,545.62	7,187.10	25.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	0.00	2,362.15	22,021.30	6,066.29	17,524.32	M
0402	VIRGILIO DE JESUS MARTE	ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA VESP 04-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,545.62	0.00	0.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	0.00	2,337.15	32,510.33	6,066.29	7,035.29	M
0402	CRISTIANA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM VILLA FUNDACION VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	14,195.94	5,399.40	21,002.20	F
0402	VILLA NUEVA MORILLO MORILLO	ESC PRIM VILLA MERCEDES MAT 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0402	VILLA NUEVA MORILLO MORILLO	ESC PRIM VILLA MERCEDES VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	19,409.20	5,268.59	14,936.25	F
0402	ROSELIA JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC GREGORIO LUPERON J.E.E. 04-02	N	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	34,312.66	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,027.87	29,255.35	5,263.57	5,057.31	F
0402	CARLOS PORFIRIO CASILLA CARO	LIC SEC MAT ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	41,682.53	12,049.35	25.00	1,196.29	2,959.46	479.35	1,267.15	2,955.29	0.00	2,488.44	41,582.53	6,394.10	100.00	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0402	CARMEN NELIA CAMPUSANO CAMPUSANO	LIC SEC MAT ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,780.79	0.00	0.00	1,084.31	2,682.44	434.48	1,148.54	2,678.66	0.00	2,232.85	16,359.56	5,795.58	21,421.23	F
0402	ESPERANZA PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	5,307.28	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	8,933.48	5,419.52	26,395.84	F
0402	ROSA ALBA ANTONIA CABRERA MORENO	LIC SEC MAT ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,023.71	1,534.00	7,976.29	F
0402	RAFAEL DIOGENES MATEO	LIC SEC MAT MARCOS CASTAÑER - FE Y ALEGRIA 04-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,100.27	4,822.80	25.00	1,925.78	4,764.12	771.65	2,039.85	4,757.41	0.00	3,990.63	11,160.94	10,293.18	55,939.33	M
0402	CARLOS PORFIRIO CASILLA CARO	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	3,485.20	3,068.00	16,514.80	M
0402	OLGA EDELMIRA MERCEDES MOREL ROMERO DE REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT VILLA FUNDACION 04-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,902.97	0.00	0.00	1,001.72	2,478.11	401.38	1,061.05	2,474.62	0.00	2,062.77	17,586.31	5,354.11	17,316.66	F
0402	ROSELIA JIMENEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CONSTITUCION 04-02	N	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	40,412.68	6,257.69	25.00	1,159.84	2,869.30	464.75	1,228.55	2,865.26	0.00	2,413.39	12,711.41	6,199.31	27,701.27	F
0402	CARLOS ENRIQUE REYES LARA	LIC SEC NOCT HATILLO 04-02	N	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	32,221.91	0.00	25.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	0.00	1,929.32	7,264.88	4,942.84	24,957.03	M
0402	ALCIBIADES CAONE DOÑE BONILLA	LIC SEC NOCT HATO DAMAS 04-02	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	1,482.00	3,068.00	18,518.00	M
0402	ALCIBIADES CAONE DOÑE BONILLA	LIC SEC NOCT HATO DAMAS 04-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,426.59	9,953.81	25.00	1,016.74	2,515.29	407.41	1,076.97	2,511.75	0.00	2,118.71	12,988.20	5,434.45	22,438.39	M
0402	ERNESTO ARISMENDI PICHARDO VALENTIN	LIC SEC NOCT MANUEL MARIA VALENCIA 04-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,203.55	0.00	25.00	952.94	2,357.45	381.84	1,009.39	2,354.13	1,587.38	1,987.33	24,111.80	5,093.42	9,091.75	M
0402	AGUSTINA NINA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,600.16	0.00	0.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	0.00	2,163.06	9,691.06	5,614.46	26,909.10	F
0402	CARLOS PORFIRIO CASILLA CARO	LIC SEC VESP ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,079.32	0.00	0.00	1,092.88	2,703.63	437.91	1,157.61	2,699.82	0.00	2,250.49	37,979.32	5,841.36	100.00	M
0402	CARMEN NELIA CAMPUSANO CAMPUSANO	LIC SEC VESP ENEDINA PUELLO RENVILLE 04-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,600.16	6,192.88	25.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	0.00	2,188.06	9,686.95	5,614.46	26,913.21	F
0402	ANA LUISA DOÑE LARA	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	36,245.99	5,575.48	100.00	F
0402	ANA LUISA DOÑE LARA	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	N	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	36,345.99	5,875.05	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	21,459.65	5,575.48	14,886.34	F
0402	JACINTO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF FELIPE POZO LINARES 04-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,550.15	0.00	0.00	962.89	2,382.06	385.83	1,019.92	2,378.71	0.00	1,982.81	25,701.06	5,146.60	7,849.09	M
0402	BELKIS MARIA CASILLA VALENZUELA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-02	S	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,946.00	1,534.00	8,054.00	F
0402	CEYLA ISABEL RAMIREZ PONCE DE LEON	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-02	N	SEC. ADM. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0402	JULIA ANTONIA PAREDES	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,346.00	1,534.00	8,654.00	F
0402	MILEDY VIZCAINO SOTO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	2,824.02	1,954.51	9,917.28	F
0402	WILLIAM GILBERTO MEDINA GARCIA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-02	S	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
0403	AGUSTINA NINA PEREZ	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL MAT (CED) 04-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,600.16	5,018.29	25.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	4,762.14	2,188.06	16,484.50	5,614.46	20,115.66	F
0403	CANDIDA LORENZO TURBI	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL MAT 04-03	N	BIBLIOTECARIO	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,350.59	1,534.00	2,649.41	F
0403	BENITA PEREZ GERMAN DE PEREZ	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO SAN RAFAEL VESP 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,487.18	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	12,230.63	5,268.59	22,114.82	F
0403	ALTAGRACIA LORENZO CEBALLOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-03 SAN CRISTOBAL	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,732.52	9,999.03	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	1,587.38	5,505.49	20,512.90	14,019.04	72,219.62	F
0403	GREGORIO PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-03 SAN CRISTOBAL	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	88,062.55	9,297.38	25.00	2,527.40	6,252.44	860.29	2,677.10	6,243.63	0.00	5,229.50	77,745.30	13,356.36	10,317.25	M
0403	MARTINA ROMERO RIVERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-03 SAN CRISTOBAL	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	98,736.79	11,808.23	25.00	2,833.75	7,010.31	860.29	3,001.60	7,000.44	0.00	5,860.35	38,783.72	14,871.04	59,953.07	F
0403	ARCADIA YUDI MARIÑEZ LORENZO DE NOVA	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,771.78	5,282.58	25.00	997.95	2,468.80	399.88	1,057.06	2,465.32	0.00	2,080.01	8,584.90	5,334.00	26,186.88	F
0403	ESTEBAN DITREN DE LA ROSA	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,000.00	6,475.48	0.00	258.30	639.00	103.50	273.60	638.10	0.00	531.90	7,172.39	1,380.60	1,827.61	M
0403	SANTO BAUTISTA GARCIA	ESC NOCT LUIS OSCAR URIBE ALBERT 04-03	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
0403	OSIRIS MARTIN VALERIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	6,399.64	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,255.42	10,028.57	5,789.29	27,711.25	M
0403	ROSA MARIA JIMENEZ SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	3,221.81	5,137.80	30,270.94	F
0403	ANTONIA JIMENEZ RAVELO	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0403	OSIRIS MARTIN VALERIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,230.42	2,796.52	5,789.29	34,943.30	M
0403	ROSA MARIA JIMENEZ SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO VESP 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,483.73	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	2,004.42	8,942.86	5,137.80	24,549.89	F
0403	MATILDE CASILLA BENZANT	ESC PRIM CANASTA II MAT 04-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	0.00	0.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	0.00	2,457.32	10,744.68	6,378.22	30,834.28	F
0403	MATILDE CASILLA BENZANT	ESC PRIM CANASTA II VESP 04-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	8,143.69	25.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	0.00	2,482.32	13,535.49	6,378.22	28,043.47	F
0403	DIONICIO PEREZ	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO MAT 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,029.81	4,293.37	5,268.59	30,052.08	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0403	JENNY MARIA RAMIREZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO MAT 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,446.49	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	1,587.38	2,155.61	10,843.76	5,530.19	25,207.08	M
0403	JENNY MARIA RAMIREZ GERMAN	ESC PRIM CLUB ROTARIO VESP 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	28,580.42	5,530.19	7,470.42	M
0403	ANGELA ARAUJO FIGUERO	ESC PRIM JOSE MELENDEZ MAT 04-03	N	SECRETARIA(O)	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0403	ROSA CUEVAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE MELENDEZ MAT 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,278.22	5,399.40	25,919.92	F
0403	ROSA CUEVAS GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE MELENDEZ VESP 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	9,113.06	5,399.40	26,085.08	F
0403	JUANA PAREDES CARELA	ESC PRIM JUAN ABIGAIL CUEVAS LEIVA J.E.E. 04-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	0.00	0.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	0.00	2,457.32	7,109.28	6,378.22	34,469.68	F
0403	YLVA AMARILIS CARMONA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO GUILLEN GARCES J.E.E. 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,229.30	3,681.44	25.00	838.88	2,075.28	336.14	888.57	2,072.36	0.00	1,752.45	29,129.30	4,483.78	100.00	F
0403	YLVA AMARILIS CARMONA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LA PLENA VESP 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	1,979.42	25,659.29	5,137.80	7,833.46	F
0403	ANTONIA JIMENEZ RAVELO	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,490.62	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	4,762.14	2,105.21	24,994.77	5,399.40	10,203.37	F
0403	ARCADIA YUDI MARIÑEZ LORENZO DE NOVA	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,771.78	0.00	0.00	997.95	2,468.80	399.88	1,057.06	2,465.32	0.00	2,055.01	33,823.27	5,334.00	948.51	F
0403	BENITA PEREZ GERMAN DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,174.76	2,029.81	13,176.45	5,268.59	21,169.00	F
0403	RAMON ENRIQUE MAÑON ADAMES	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE MAT 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,865.36	3,265.34	25.00	885.84	2,191.44	354.95	938.31	2,188.35	0.00	1,849.15	5,916.13	4,734.74	24,949.23	M
0403	RAMON ENRIQUE MAÑON ADAMES	ESC PRIM LUIS OSCAR URIBE VESP 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,958.46	0.00	0.00	802.41	1,985.05	321.52	849.94	1,982.25	0.00	1,652.35	23,133.91	4,288.82	4,824.55	M
0403	GREGORIA CORPORAN ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	0.00	0.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	0.00	2,010.92	18,366.31	5,219.54	15,659.37	F
0403	JUANA PAREDES CARELA	ESC PRIM NIZA ABAJO VESP 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	6,643.79	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,978.96	5,399.40	25,219.18	F
0403	CRUZ MERCEDES PAREDES CARELA	ESC PRIM NIZA ARRIBA MAT 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,787.58	5,268.59	25,557.87	F
0403	CRUZ MERCEDES PAREDES CARELA	ESC PRIM NIZA ARRIBA VESP 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	19,286.14	5,268.59	15,059.31	F
0403	ARGENTINA MELIDA SOLANO ARIAS	ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	21,928.76	5,268.59	12,416.69	F
0403	DOMINGA ELVIRA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS MAT 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	10,115.49	5,268.59	24,229.96	F
0403	MARGARITA FLORES POLANCO	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS MAT 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	10,589.69	5,268.59	23,755.76	F
0403	MERCEDES MARTINEZ NINA	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS MAT 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	12,683.67	5,399.40	22,514.47	F
0403	PORFIRIA NESTORA PINALES ZAPATA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS MAT 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	13,353.22	5,399.40	21,844.92	F
0403	DOMINGA ELVIRA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	9,273.69	5,268.59	25,071.76	F
0403	MARGARITA FLORES POLANCO	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,165.58	5,268.59	26,179.87	F
0403	MERCEDES MARTINEZ NINA	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	13,408.12	5,399.40	21,790.02	F
0403	PORFIRIA NESTORA PINALES ZAPATA DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM PABLO BARINAS VESP 04-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	28,756.98	5,399.40	6,441.16	F
0403	MARGARITA CUELLO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM PASN UNIDAD XII (CONANI) MAT 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,919.09	4,079.14	25.00	973.48	2,408.26	390.07	1,031.14	2,404.86	0.00	2,029.62	27,319.15	5,203.19	6,599.94	F
0403	VICTORIA RAQUEL AQUINO BENZANT	ESC PRIM PASN UNIDAD XII (CONANI) MAT 04-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,545.62	5,137.94	25.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	0.00	2,362.15	39,445.62	6,066.29	100.00	F
0403	NANCY MARGARITA MORENO DIPRE	ESC PRIM PASN UNIDAD XII (CONANI) VESP 04-03	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,805.58	5,268.59	25,539.87	F
0403	LAUTERIA CORPORAN ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO MAT 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	35,950.84	5,530.19	100.00	F
0403	MARCOS CORDERO CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO MAT 04-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,783.12	0.00	0.00	1,113.08	2,753.60	446.01	1,179.01	2,749.72	0.00	2,292.09	29,047.84	5,949.33	9,735.28	M
0403	LAUTERIA CORPORAN ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO VESP 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	25,533.39	5,530.19	10,517.45	F
0403	MARCOS CORDERO CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO VESP 04-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,783.12	6,828.38	25.00	1,113.08	2,753.60	446.01	1,179.01	2,749.72	0.00	2,317.09	23,590.54	5,949.33	15,192.58	M
0403	MARGARITA CUELLO TEJEDA	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO VESP 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,229.30	0.00	0.00	838.88	2,075.28	336.14	888.57	2,072.36	0.00	1,727.45	2,805.89	4,483.78	26,423.41	F
0403	NANCY MARGARITA MORENO DIPRE	ESC PRIM SABANA TORO VESP 04-03	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	5,392.69	5,268.59	28,952.76	F
0403	ALEJANDRINA CASANOVA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA MAT 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
0403	ALEJANDRINA CASANOVA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAINAGUA VESP 04-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,483.73	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	23,100.74	5,137.80	10,392.01	F
0403	JUAN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ZORRA BUENA VESP 04-03	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,120.26	1,534.00	1,879.74	M
0403	ELOY BRITO GERONIMO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO J. PEYNADO 04-03	N	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	114,996.23	15,632.86	25.00	3,300.39	8,164.73	860.29	3,495.89	8,153.23	0.00	6,821.28	31,132.93	17,178.25	83,863.30	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0403	CARLITA GONZALEZ VALDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CAMBITA STERLIN 04-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,862.77	4,966.29	25.00	1,947.66	4,818.26	780.42	2,063.03	4,811.47	0.00	4,035.69	56,089.48	10,410.15	11,773.29	F
0403	DIONICIO PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT CAMBITA STERLIN 04-03	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	1,482.00	3,068.00	18,518.00	M
0403	DIONICIO PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT CAMBITA STERLIN 04-03	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	41,152.62	10,649.56	25.00	1,181.08	2,921.84	473.26	1,251.04	2,917.72	0.00	2,457.12	14,165.51	6,312.82	26,987.11	M
0403	ZENEIDA DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC NOCT CANASTICA 04-03	N	SEC. AUX. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,748.00	1,534.00	7,252.00	F
0403	OLIVA YSSAC CORPORAN	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 04-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	5,423.56	1,534.00	4,576.44	F
0404	CARMEN RODRIGUEZ AVELINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-04 VILLA ALTAGRACIA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	91,398.25	10,082.02	25.00	2,623.13	6,489.28	860.29	2,778.51	6,480.14	0.00	5,426.64	36,926.08	13,829.71	54,472.17	F
0404	ELEUTERIO REYES NAVARRO	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 04-04	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	4,159.37	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	7,102.82	5,268.59	27,242.63	M
0404	CANDITA CASTRO LUCAS	ESC NOCT LA NUEVA ESPERANZA 04-04	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	44,575.68	0.00	0.00	1,279.32	3,164.87	512.62	1,355.10	3,160.42	0.00	2,634.42	37,904.05	6,837.91	6,671.63	F
0404	GUARIONEX CARABALLO	ESC NOCT OCHENTA CASITAS 04-04	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	32,221.91	3,520.62	25.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	0.00	1,929.32	12,747.87	4,942.84	19,474.04	M
0404	SANTA ACEVEDO PIÑA	ESC PRIM BAHAMAS MAT 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,588.27	5,579.39	25.00	1,021.38	2,526.77	409.27	1,081.88	2,523.21	0.00	2,128.26	26,146.96	5,459.25	9,441.31	F
0404	SANTA ACEVEDO PIÑA	ESC PRIM BAHAMAS MAT 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,532.53	0.00	0.00	1,019.78	2,522.81	408.62	1,080.19	2,519.26	0.00	2,099.97	35,432.53	5,450.69	100.00	F
0404	LEONARDA ROSARIO P DE AVELINO	ESC PRIM BATEY KM. 59 MAT 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	3,121.81	5,137.80	30,370.94	F
0404	LEONARDA ROSARIO P DE AVELINO	ESC PRIM BATEY KM. 59 VESP 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,672.96	5,137.80	25,819.79	F
0404	GERMANIA PINEDA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EL CAOBAL MAT 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0404	JUSTINA CHACON MEJIA	ESC PRIM EL CAOBAL MAT 04-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,124.61	6,871.71	25.00	2,328.28	5,759.85	860.29	2,466.19	5,751.73	3,174.76	4,819.47	68,033.43	12,371.87	13,091.18	F
0404	GERMANIA PINEDA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM EL CAOBAL VESP 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	3,852.23	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	6,349.52	2,054.81	23,744.82	5,268.59	10,600.63	F
0404	BASILIA SANCHEZ DE SALAS	ESC PRIM ELIAS POLANCO MAT 04-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	39,287.85	6,222.26	1,274.44	F
0404	BASILIA SANCHEZ DE SALAS	ESC PRIM ELIAS POLANCO VESP 04-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,665.40	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,422.23	26,078.69	6,222.26	14,483.60	F
0404	ANDRES MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	16,461.99	5,268.59	17,883.46	M
0404	FELIX MANUEL LORA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	22,835.48	5,399.40	12,362.66	M
0404	MEIVIN MEJIA MELO	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	5,180.76	25.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,030.10	23,383.67	5,204.45	10,543.63	F
0404	XIOMARA FRAGOSO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA MAT 04-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,916.02	1,954.51	10,825.28	F
0404	ANDRES MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA VESP 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	31,246.73	5,268.59	3,098.72	M
0404	FELIX MANUEL LORA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ESTILIANO SUSANA VESP 04-04	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
0404	CLEOTILDE ALTAGRACIA REYES NAVARRO	ESC PRIM GONZALO REYES MAT 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	20,465.23	5,268.59	13,880.22	F
0404	CLEOTILDE ALTAGRACIA REYES NAVARRO	ESC PRIM GONZALO REYES VESP 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	16,462.99	5,268.59	17,882.46	F
0404	VIRTUDES REYES DE LEON	ESC PRIM GREGORIA DOÑE DE ABAD MAT 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	22,150.20	5,268.59	12,195.25	F
0404	VIRTUDES REYES DE LEON	ESC PRIM GREGORIA DOÑE DE ABAD VESP 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0404	LIDIA VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 04-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,665.40	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,422.23	11,213.69	6,222.26	29,348.60	F
0404	LIDIA VIZCAINO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 04-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	33,181.45	6,222.26	7,380.84	F
0404	CLOTILDE REYES NAVARRO	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI MAT 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	30,728.12	5,399.40	4,470.02	F
0404	CLOTILDE REYES NAVARRO	ESC PRIM JAVIER ANGULO GURIDI VESP 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	32,242.02	5,399.40	2,956.12	F
0404	ELEUTERIO REYES NAVARRO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,229.30	0.00	0.00	838.88	2,075.28	336.14	888.57	2,072.36	0.00	1,727.45	2,165.89	4,483.78	27,063.41	M
0404	CLARA ELENA SORIANO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 45 MAT 04-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	84,121.32	7,973.46	25.00	2,414.28	5,972.61	860.29	2,557.29	5,964.20	1,587.38	4,996.57	45,487.08	12,797.10	38,634.24	F
0404	ANA BRITO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA CUCHILLA MAT 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	4,647.28	25.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	1,587.38	2,030.10	10,142.95	5,204.45	23,784.35	F
0404	JOAQUINA ABREU MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUCHILLA MAT 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	30,836.99	5,399.40	4,361.15	F
0404	LEOCADIA PEREYRA REYES	ESC PRIM LA CUCHILLA MAT 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
0404	ANA BRITO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM LA CUCHILLA VESP 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	0.00	0.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,005.10	32,400.22	5,204.45	1,527.08	F
0404	CANDITA CASTRO LUCAS	ESC PRIM LA CUCHILLA VESP 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	7,945.53	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,255.42	28,093.46	5,789.29	9,646.36	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0404	JOAQUINA ABREU MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA CUCHILLA VESP 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0404	LEOCADIA PEREYRA REYES	ESC PRIM LA CUCHILLA VESP 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	10,270.11	5,399.40	24,928.03	F
0404	SEVERINA ALICIA PICHARDO MOTA	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS MAT 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0404	ALTAGRACIA MARIA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS VESP 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	10,095.90	5,268.59	24,249.55	F
0404	ALTAGRACIA MARIA REYNOSO	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS VESP 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0404	SEVERINA ALICIA PICHARDO MOTA	ESC PRIM LOS CONUCOS VESP 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	25,684.82	5,399.40	9,513.32	F
0404	CATALINA DE LEON SANTAMARIA	ESC PRIM NANDITA MAT 04-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,282.02	4,528.00	25.00	2,074.49	5,132.02	831.24	2,197.37	5,124.80	6,349.52	4,296.86	61,248.82	11,088.06	11,033.20	F
0404	RAMONA FRIAS REYES	ESC PRIM NANDITA MAT 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0404	SANTA FRIAS DE LOS SANTOS DE DOÑE	ESC PRIM NANDITA MAT 04-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	42,060.65	8,370.30	25.00	1,207.14	2,986.31	483.70	1,278.64	2,982.10	0.00	2,510.78	37,984.37	6,452.11	4,076.28	F
0404	RAMONA FRIAS REYES	ESC PRIM NANDITA VESP 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	14,338.64	5,399.40	20,859.50	F
0404	SANTA FRIAS DE LOS SANTOS DE DOÑE	ESC PRIM NANDITA VESP 04-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	42,060.65	0.00	0.00	1,207.14	2,986.31	483.70	1,278.64	2,982.10	0.00	2,485.78	20,168.69	6,452.11	21,891.96	F
0404	SIXTA REYES NAVARRO	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 04-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	42,542.34	8,596.91	25.00	1,220.97	3,020.51	489.24	1,293.29	3,016.25	0.00	2,539.26	13,729.74	6,526.00	28,812.60	F
0404	SIXTA REYES NAVARRO	ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 04-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	42,542.34	0.00	0.00	1,220.97	3,020.51	489.24	1,293.29	3,016.25	0.00	2,514.26	19,141.46	6,526.00	23,400.88	F
0404	ROMELIA DE LOS SANTOS DE DE LA NIEVE	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	32,849.36	5,268.59	1,496.09	F
0404	ROMELIA DE LOS SANTOS DE DE LA NIEVE	ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ J.E. 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0404	CATALINA SANTAMARIA BRITO	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA MAT 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,166.26	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	28,437.40	5,137.80	5,055.35	F
0404	LEONICIO DECENA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA MAT 04-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	0.00	0.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	0.00	2,457.32	3,081.00	6,378.22	38,497.96	M
0404	CATALINA SANTAMARIA BRITO	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA VESP 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	3,174.76	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
0404	LEONICIO DECENA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM VILLA NUEVA VESP 04-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	8,143.69	25.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	0.00	2,482.32	25,963.49	6,378.22	15,615.47	M
0404	GUARIONEX CARABALLO	LIC SEC MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO (MANOLO) J.E. 04-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	27,958.46	0.00	0.00	802.41	1,985.05	321.52	849.94	1,982.25	0.00	1,652.35	2,071.73	4,288.82	25,886.73	M
0404	GLORIA RODRIGUEZ VERAS DE CASTILLO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ANTONIO PATIN MACEO 04-04	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	45,264.40	8,377.54	25.00	1,299.09	3,213.77	520.54	1,376.04	3,209.25	0.00	2,700.13	27,308.71	6,943.56	17,955.69	F
0404	GLORIA RODRIGUEZ VERAS DE CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 04-04	N	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE MEDIA	fijo	38,887.67	0.00	0.00	1,116.08	2,761.02	447.21	1,182.19	2,757.14	0.00	2,298.27	38,787.67	5,965.37	100.00	F
0404	MEIVIN MEJIA MELO	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 04-04	N	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	35,075.15	0.00	0.00	1,006.66	2,490.34	403.36	1,066.28	2,486.83	0.00	2,072.94	34,975.15	5,380.53	100.00	F
0404	RADHAMES CORDERO GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 04-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,763.58	4,962.02	25.00	997.71	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,079.52	7,593.00	5,332.73	27,170.58	M
0404	RUHT DELANIA PANIAGUA POLANCO	LIC SEC PROF. ALODIA CANELA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 04-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,638.02	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,550.77	5,137.80	25,941.98	F
0404	RADHAMES CORDERO GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO EVERTZ CRISPIN 04-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,763.58	0.00	0.00	997.71	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	1,587.38	2,054.52	23,292.16	5,332.73	11,471.42	M
0404	RUHT DELANIA PANIAGUA POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO EVERTZ CRISPIN 04-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	1,587.38	2,027.87	15,594.91	5,263.57	18,717.74	F
0404	EDUBINA VALDEZ CARMONA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-04	S	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,748.23	1,534.00	5,251.77	F
0404	FRANCISCA MIESES FIGUEROA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0404	MARCO DE LEON PINEDA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-04	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,105.23	1,534.00	1,894.77	M
0404	ALCIBIADES CAONE DOÑE BONILLA	POLITECNICO MEDINA 04-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,426.59	0.00	0.00	1,016.74	2,515.29	407.41	1,076.97	2,511.75	0.00	2,093.71	14,230.05	5,434.45	21,196.54	M
0404	HILARIA SANCHEZ SUERO	POLITECNICO MEDINA 04-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,977.31	5,795.18	25.00	1,061.25	2,625.39	425.24	1,124.11	2,621.69	0.00	2,210.36	14,633.13	5,672.32	22,344.18	F
0404	DEYANIRA DIAZ DEL POZO	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 04-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	76,521.21	6,595.64	25.00	2,196.16	5,433.01	860.29	2,326.24	5,425.35	0.00	4,547.40	35,752.99	11,718.65	40,768.22	F
0404	VALERIO DE LA CRUZ SEVERINO	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 04-04	N	ORIENTADOR POLITECNICO	fijo	34,493.02	5,000.24	25.00	989.95	2,449.00	396.67	1,048.59	2,445.56	0.00	2,063.54	26,245.62	5,291.23	8,247.40	M
0404	DIONICIA SANTAMARIA HERRERA	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVIÑO 04-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,306.91	1,954.51	2,434.39	F
0404	VALERIO DE LA CRUZ SEVERINO	POLITECNICO TULIO MANUEL CESTERO 04-04	N	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	33,550.15	0.00	0.00	962.89	2,382.06	385.83	1,019.92	2,378.71	0.00	1,982.81	21,975.56	5,146.60	11,574.59	M
0405	PAULA CABRERA CABRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-05 YAGUATE	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	98,736.81	11,411.39	25.00	2,833.75	7,010.31	860.29	3,001.60	7,000.44	1,587.38	5,860.35	64,640.56	14,871.04	34,096.25	F
0405	ANTONIA FLORES MILIANO	ESC PRIM ELISEO DE LEON SANCHEZ J.E.E. 04-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,545.62	0.00	0.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	0.00	2,337.15	16,078.36	6,066.29	23,467.26	F
0405	MERALDA FAMILIA	ESC PRIM LA CUMBA VESP 04-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,168.25	1,534.00	5,831.75	F

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0405	ALEXANDRA PAREDES SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 04-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,783.12	6,828.38	25.00	1,113.08	2,753.60	446.01	1,179.01	2,749.72	0.00	2,317.09	13,265.06	5,949.33	25,518.06	F
0405	ALEXANDRA PAREDES SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 04-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,783.12	0.00	0.00	1,113.08	2,753.60	446.01	1,179.01	2,749.72	0.00	2,292.09	5,720.82	5,949.33	33,062.30	F
0405	RAFAELA ENCARNACION CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM LA SIERRA MAT 04-05	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	7,050.63	1,954.51	5,690.67	F
0405	ANGEL LUIS GUZMAN TURBI	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 04-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	33,756.95	5,399.40	1,441.19	M
0405	ANGEL LUIS GUZMAN TURBI	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 04-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,623.22	5,399.40	25,574.92	M
0405	ANTONIA FLORES MILIANO	ESC PRIM LOS LEONES VESP 04-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,545.62	7,187.10	25.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	0.00	2,362.15	11,491.40	6,066.29	28,054.22	F
0405	MARIA YSABEL SIERRA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO MAT 04-05	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	38,800.84	6,164.01	25.00	1,113.58	2,754.86	446.21	1,179.55	2,750.98	0.00	2,318.13	9,682.17	5,952.05	29,118.67	F
0405	MARIA YSABEL SIERRA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM NAJAYO EN MEDIO VESP 04-05	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	38,800.84	0.00	0.00	1,113.58	2,754.86	446.21	1,179.55	2,750.98	3,174.76	2,293.13	11,387.90	5,952.05	27,412.94	F
0405	ANA DILCIA CUSTODIO CABRERA	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 04-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
0405	DANIELA BAEZ ADVINCOLA	ESC PRIM PAJARITO MAT 04-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	12,527.81	5,137.80	20,964.94	F
0405	ANA DILCIA CUSTODIO CABRERA	ESC PRIM PAJARITO VESP 04-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	2,928.18	5,399.40	32,269.96	F
0405	DANIELA BAEZ ADVINCOLA	ESC PRIM PAJARITO VESP 04-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,713.96	5,137.80	25,778.79	F
0405	MARGARITA ROSA CASILLA BENZANT	LIC SEC MAT ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	36,245.99	5,575.48	100.00	F
0405	MARGARITA ROSA CASILLA BENZANT	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	9,210.21	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	19,927.21	5,575.48	16,418.78	F
0405	MARGARITA ROSA CASILLA BENZANT	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	1,111.50	2,301.00	13,888.50	F
0405	MIGUELINA URIBE REYES	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	39,879.73	0.00	0.00	1,144.55	2,831.46	458.62	1,212.34	2,827.47	0.00	2,356.89	6,393.83	6,117.55	33,485.90	F
0405	MIGUELINA URIBE REYES	LIC SEC VESP ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DUP)	fijo	39,879.73	7,344.29	25.00	1,144.55	2,831.46	458.62	1,212.34	2,827.47	0.00	2,381.89	10,753.19	6,117.55	29,126.54	F
0405	YGNACIA AQUINO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	42,650.98	0.00	0.00	1,224.08	3,028.22	490.49	1,296.59	3,023.95	0.00	2,520.67	26,424.43	6,542.66	16,226.55	F
0405	YGNACIA AQUINO MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP PATRIA MARIA PEREYRA 04-05	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	42,650.98	8,648.02	25.00	1,224.08	3,028.22	490.49	1,296.59	3,023.95	0.00	2,545.67	19,022.97	6,542.66	23,628.01	F
0405	TEOFILO REYES RODRIGUEZ	LICEO HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E 04-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	79,808.67	6,959.02	25.00	2,290.51	5,666.42	860.29	2,426.18	5,658.43	1,587.38	4,741.69	67,213.40	12,185.14	12,595.27	M
0405	ANILUZ ROSARIO CABRERA	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	N	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	74,725.31	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	12,597.09	11,462.86	62,128.22	F
0405	JAVIER DOLORES PEGUERO MANCEBO	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	12,761.09	11,462.86	61,964.22	M
0405	MARIA VICTORIA URIBE REYES	LICEO TECNICO PROF. ANA LILLIAMS MIRANDA 04-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	75,480.44	5,764.83	25.00	2,166.29	5,359.11	860.29	2,294.61	5,351.56	3,174.76	4,485.90	46,668.51	11,570.96	28,811.93	F
0405	ANGELA SIERRA CARELA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,262.00	1,534.00	7,738.00	F
0405	EDUARDO NIVAR	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-05	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
0405	JULIO MEDRANO POZO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-05	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,482.00	1,534.00	8,518.00	M
0405	VALERIO ALFONSO PEÑA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-05	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
0406	ROSARIO DE LOS MILAGROS ROSARIO PERALTA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA MELBA BAEZ DE ERAZO MAT-VESP 04-06	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	32,853.23	5,676.40	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,966.63	8,494.37	5,039.68	24,358.86	F
0406	RAMONA BELKIS TATIS DUJARRIC	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 04-06 HAINA	N	SEC. AUX. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	1,587.38	616.00	8,532.61	1,534.00	1,467.39	F
0406	SINHIA ELIZABETH DOMINGA RAMIREZ MENDOZA	ESC NOCT BAJOS DE HAINA 04-06	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,452.03	0.00	0.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,036.11	34,352.03	5,284.94	100.00	F
0406	EMILIO ASENCIO MORENO	ESC NOCT LA PARED 04-06	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	41,043.98	6,143.87	25.00	1,177.96	2,914.12	472.01	1,247.74	2,910.02	1,587.38	2,450.70	13,481.06	6,296.15	27,562.92	M
0406	MARINO CAMPUSANO SOLANO	ESC NOCT LA PARED 04-06	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	1,482.00	3,068.00	18,518.00	M
0406	ROSARIO DE LOS MILAGROS ROSARIO PERALTA	ESC NOCT MANOLO AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 04-06	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	38,783.12	0.00	0.00	1,113.08	2,753.60	446.01	1,179.01	2,749.72	0.00	2,292.09	3,595.84	5,949.33	35,187.28	F
0406	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA SORIANO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ACTIVO 20-30 MAT 04-06	N	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	35,829.46	0.00	0.00	1,028.31	2,543.89	412.04	1,089.22	2,540.31	0.00	2,117.53	11,070.02	5,496.24	24,759.44	F
0406	ADELAIDA YOLANDA MOTA BRITO	ESC PRIM BAJOS DE HAINA MAT 04-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,231.06	0.00	0.00	1,183.33	2,927.41	474.16	1,253.42	2,923.28	0.00	2,436.75	41,131.06	6,324.85	100.00	F
0406	SINHIA ELIZABETH DOMINGA RAMIREZ MENDOZA	ESC PRIM BAJOS DE HAINA MAT 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	5,162.24	25.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,061.11	19,950.24	5,284.94	14,501.79	F
0406	ADELAIDA YOLANDA MOTA BRITO	ESC PRIM BAJOS DE HAINA VESP 04-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,231.06	7,980.02	25.00	1,183.33	2,927.41	474.16	1,253.42	2,923.28	0.00	2,461.75	25,266.87	6,324.85	15,964.19	F
0406	LUCIA OLIVO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 04-06	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	35,616.29	0.00	0.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,104.93	11,241.83	5,463.54	24,374.46	F
0406	TERESA CARELA CAMPUSANO DE ASENCIO	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 04-06	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	5,497.69	5,268.59	28,847.76	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0406	LUCIA OLIVO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO VESP 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	5,600.42	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,129.93	9,502.76	5,463.54	26,113.53	F
0406	ESCKIE BRITO IRIZARRY	ESC PRIM ITABO MAT 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,296.52	5,480.08	25.00	1,013.01	2,506.05	405.91	1,073.01	2,502.52	0.00	2,111.02	8,864.53	5,414.48	26,431.99	M
0406	FRANCISCO DEL CARMEN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	S	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,574.75	1,534.00	1,425.25	M
0406	VICTORIANA PEREZ Y PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 04-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,943.07	1,534.00	2,056.93	F
0406	PATRIA ALTAGRACIA BERNAL DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM JUANA ABREU MAT 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,722.87	0.00	0.00	1,025.25	2,536.32	410.81	1,085.98	2,532.75	0.00	2,111.23	35,622.87	5,479.88	100.00	F
0406	PATRIA ALTAGRACIA BERNAL DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM JUANA ABREU VESP 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,722.87	5,640.53	25.00	1,025.25	2,536.32	410.81	1,085.98	2,532.75	0.00	2,136.23	12,783.32	5,479.88	22,939.55	F
0406	MARINO CAMPUSANO SOLANO	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 04-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	56,975.46	0.00	0.00	1,635.20	4,045.26	655.22	1,732.05	4,039.56	0.00	3,367.25	22,514.38	8,740.04	34,461.08	M
0406	SANTA CORPORAN ROMERO	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	1,979.42	18,014.33	5,137.80	15,478.42	F
0406	MARINO CAMPUSANO SOLANO	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 04-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	56,975.46	20,091.47	25.00	1,635.20	4,045.26	655.22	1,732.05	4,039.56	0.00	3,392.25	39,081.11	8,740.04	17,894.35	M
0406	SANTA CORPORAN ROMERO	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,483.73	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	8,057.48	5,137.80	25,435.27	F
0406	NORMA DE LA CRUZ OLIVIER	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	28,593.70	5,268.59	5,751.75	F
0406	SAGRARIO GARCIA DE MIESES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0406	ESCKIE BRITO IRIZARRY	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,296.52	0.00	0.00	1,013.01	2,506.05	405.91	1,073.01	2,502.52	0.00	2,086.02	11,016.67	5,414.48	24,279.85	M
0406	NORMA DE LA CRUZ OLIVIER	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	17,710.58	5,268.59	16,634.87	F
0406	SAGRARIO GARCIA DE MIESES	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	22,165.88	5,268.59	12,179.57	F
0406	LUZ DEL ALBA MOLINA MEJIA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES PEREZ MAT 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	5,630.69	5,268.59	28,714.76	F
0406	LUZ DEL ALBA MOLINA MEJIA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES PEREZ VESP 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,385.58	5,268.59	25,959.87	F
0406	EMILIO ASENCIO MORENO	ESC PRIM MONTE LARGO VESP 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	0.00	0.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,054.53	16,105.51	5,332.73	18,658.08	M
0406	LOIRA ESTHER SALAS DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA MAT 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0406	LOIRA ESTHER SALAS DE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA MARIA VESP 04-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	16,217.69	5,268.59	18,127.76	F
0406	JULIO CESAR LIRANZO MONTERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO DE HAINA 04-06	N	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	5,940.21	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	1,587.38	4,441.27	41,014.10	11,462.86	33,711.21	M
0406	DALIA MARGARITA BENITEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,116.96	5,014.12	25.00	1,954.96	4,836.30	783.35	2,070.76	4,829.49	0.00	4,050.72	46,876.91	10,449.14	21,240.05	M
0406	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMON MATEO	LIC SEC NOCT EL NIETO 04-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,985.50	4,801.21	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	50,446.50	10,275.57	16,539.00	F
0406	MINERVA ALTAGRACIA SORIANO DE JESUS	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 04-06	N	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	36,854.33	5,556.03	25.00	1,057.72	2,616.66	423.82	1,120.37	2,612.97	1,587.38	2,203.09	12,797.86	5,653.45	24,056.47	F
0406	ANDRES LORENZO PEREZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-06	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,162.00	1,534.00	8,838.00	M
0406	CRISTINO SIERRA PEREZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 04-06	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
0407	TERESA CARELA CAMPUSANO DE ASENCIO	COLEGIO OFICIALIZADO PADRE ZEGRI MAT 04-07	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
0407	ANA MARIA VALERA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES VALERA VARGAS MAT 04-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,426.58	5,268.59	25,918.87	F
0407	ANA MARIA VALERA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES VALERA VARGAS VESP 04-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	8,538.69	5,268.59	25,806.76	F
0407	MARIA BETANIA DIAZ ALMON DE GUILLEN	ESC PRIM CAMBELEN J.E.E. 04-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,559.01	8,281.52	25.00	1,250.14	3,092.69	500.93	1,324.19	3,088.33	3,174.76	2,599.33	29,382.68	6,681.95	14,176.33	F
0407	MARIA BETANIA DIAZ ALMON DE GUILLEN	ESC PRIM CAMBELEN VESP 04-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,559.01	0.00	0.00	1,250.14	3,092.69	500.93	1,324.19	3,088.33	0.00	2,574.33	43,459.01	6,681.95	100.00	F
0407	YNES DE JESUS FRANCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JULIAN JIMENEZ MAT 04-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,545.62	0.00	0.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	0.00	2,337.15	16,118.90	6,066.29	23,426.72	F
0407	YNES DE JESUS FRANCO PEREZ	ESC PRIM JULIAN JIMENEZ VESP 04-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,274.78	6,888.17	25.00	1,098.49	2,717.51	440.16	1,163.55	2,713.68	0.00	2,287.04	10,162.09	5,871.35	28,112.69	F
0407	JOSE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA MAT 04-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,446.49	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	9,173.38	5,530.19	26,877.46	M
0407	JOSE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LA PLAYA VESP 04-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	1,587.38	2,130.61	11,977.75	5,530.19	24,073.09	M
0407	BASILIA MORBAN DE GERMAN	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	18,737.96	5,137.80	14,754.79	F
0407	MARGARITA CESPEDES VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	45,827.32	9,595.69	25.00	1,315.24	3,253.74	527.01	1,393.15	3,249.16	0.00	2,733.39	14,004.77	7,029.91	31,822.55	F
0407	MARY DIONEIDIS VALENZUELA PEREZ	ESC PRIM NIGUA MAT 04-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	19,640.77	5,268.59	14,704.68	F
0407	BASILIA MORBAN DE GERMAN	ESC PRIM NIGUA VESP 04-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	18,348.42	5,137.80	15,144.33	F

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0407	MARGARITA CESPEDES VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM NIGUA VESP 04-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,503.40	0.00	0.00	1,248.55	3,088.74	500.29	1,322.50	3,084.39	0.00	2,571.05	6,948.60	6,673.42	36,554.80	F
0407	MARY DIONEIDIS VALENZUELA PEREZ	ESC PRIM NIGUA VESP 04-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
0407	JOSE MIGUEL GUANCE SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON MAT 04-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	27,142.59	5,268.59	7,202.86	M
0407	JOSE MIGUEL GUANCE SALDAÑA	ESC PRIM PADRE BORBON VESP 04-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,487.18	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,174.76	2,054.81	11,245.39	5,268.59	23,100.06	M
0407	MIRNA GISELA PEREZ TENA	ESC PRIM SABANA PALENQUE VESP 04-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
0407	MARILIN PAULINO BAEZ DE ARIAS	LIC SEC JOSE PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	N	AUXILIAR	fijo	14,520.00	0.00	25.00	416.72	1,030.92	166.98	441.41	1,029.47	3,174.76	883.13	12,711.41	2,227.37	1,808.59	F
0407	MIRNA GISELA PEREZ TENA	LIC SEC JOSE PEREZ J.E.E. 04-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	26,593.67	5,137.80	6,899.08	F
0407	LEDYS ALTAGRACIA PAREDES BIVIECA	LIC SEC MARIANO DE JESUS SABA J.E.E. 04-07	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	82,305.26	7,943.12	25.00	2,362.16	5,843.67	860.29	2,502.08	5,835.44	0.00	4,889.24	53,901.04	12,539.40	28,404.22	F
0407	ESTEBAN DITREN DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC VESP PROF. MELIDA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ 04-07	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,256.88	0.00	0.00	2,016.37	4,988.24	807.95	2,135.81	4,981.21	3,174.76	4,152.18	28,139.25	10,777.40	42,117.63	M
0500	CELENIA MAURICIO HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0500	FERNANDO OVISPO BRITO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	109,884.43	14,430.43	25.00	3,153.68	7,801.79	860.29	3,340.49	7,790.81	0.00	6,519.17	22,627.88	16,452.89	87,256.55	M
0500	ISABEL REYES LOPEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	110,578.53	14,593.70	25.00	3,173.60	7,851.08	860.29	3,361.59	7,840.02	0.00	6,560.19	28,305.03	16,551.39	82,273.50	F
0501	SILVIA MERCEDES CUEVAS JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-01 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,334.02	11,007.81	25.00	2,736.09	6,768.72	860.29	2,898.15	6,759.18	0.00	5,659.24	59,984.32	14,388.19	35,349.70	F
0501	VICENTE VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT CARIDAD ASTACIO 05-01	S	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,192.00	1,534.00	8,808.00	M
0501	EDIS ROMITA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 05-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,959.09	1,534.00	2,040.91	F
0501	ELIZABETH CUSTODIA CASTRO	ESC PRIM LAGUNA PRIETA MAT 05-01	N	SECRETARIA J.E	fijo	14,520.00	0.00	25.00	416.72	1,030.92	166.98	441.41	1,029.47	0.00	883.13	9,992.94	2,227.37	4,527.06	F
0501	MIRIAN WALKIRIA BROOK VIOLINES	ESC PRIM LOS GUANDULES MAT 05-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,443.81	4,322.91	25.00	1,849.54	4,575.51	741.10	1,959.09	4,569.07	0.00	3,833.63	53,217.74	9,885.68	11,226.07	F
0501	CLAUDIA MORALES FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	8,875.68	1,954.51	3,865.62	F
0501	JULIA NORIS MORALES ARREDONDO	ESC PRIM MANUEL DIEZ JIMENEZ J.E. 05-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,479.62	6,082.15	25.00	2,166.27	5,359.05	860.29	2,294.58	5,351.51	1,587.38	4,485.85	14,072.38	11,570.85	61,407.24	F
0501	SANTA DE JESUS MADE	ESC PRIM MONTE CRISTY MAT 05-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	89,151.38	9,553.50	25.00	2,558.64	6,329.75	860.29	2,710.20	6,320.83	0.00	5,293.84	71,758.76	13,510.87	17,392.62	F
0501	FELICIA IDALIZA SANTANA RIJO	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,117.22	5,202.36	25.00	1,983.66	4,907.32	794.85	2,101.16	4,900.41	0.00	4,109.82	18,336.60	10,602.58	50,780.62	F
0501	FREDDY DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,427.74	5,260.79	25.00	1,992.58	4,929.37	798.42	2,110.60	4,922.43	0.00	4,128.18	46,619.55	10,650.22	22,808.19	M
0501	LUIS MANUEL CUETO ALCALA	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	10,954.04	10,537.18	57,736.84	M
0501	TEODORA MONTERO GARCIA DE HENRY	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I MAT 05-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,487.17	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	3,174.76	4,084.63	15,830.54	10,537.18	52,860.34	F
0501	CANDIDA PAULINA LIRIANO DUARTE	ESC PRIM PORVENIR I VESP 05-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	5,219.81	5,137.80	28,272.94	F
0501	CANDIDA PAULINA LIRIANO DUARTE	ESC PRIM PORVENIR II MAT 05-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,545.62	5,940.24	25.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	0.00	2,362.15	9,321.04	6,066.29	30,224.58	F
0501	GIL NAVARRO SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT GASTON FERNANDO DELIGNE 05-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	75,741.98	6,449.00	25.00	2,173.79	5,377.68	860.29	2,302.56	5,370.11	0.00	4,501.35	13,193.91	11,608.08	62,548.07	M
0501	JUANA MARIA CHAVEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 05-01	S	CONSERJE IV	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0502	DELIA ALTAGRACIA RIVERA EUSEBIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-02 SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	84,726.85	8,512.74	25.00	2,431.66	6,015.61	860.29	2,575.70	6,007.13	0.00	5,032.36	56,116.36	12,883.03	28,610.49	F
0502	KIRSY YANEIRY NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 05-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,527.18	4,327.07	25.00	1,995.43	4,936.43	799.56	2,113.63	4,929.48	4,762.14	4,134.06	43,491.46	10,665.47	26,035.72	F
0502	PAULINA FLORIMON CASTILLO	ESC PRIM HONDURAS MAT 05-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	89,151.39	9,553.51	25.00	2,558.64	6,329.75	860.29	2,710.20	6,320.83	0.00	5,293.84	30,514.67	13,510.87	58,636.72	F
0502	CARMEN DILIA FAMILIA SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA PUNTA PESCADORA MAT 05-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,446.49	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	1,587.38	4,286.21	65,224.37	11,060.40	6,877.29	F
0502	NORCA MILAGROS MEJIA RIJO	ESC PRIM LUIS ARTURO BERMUDEZ MAT 05-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,763.97	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	16,460.38	11,060.40	55,641.28	F
0502	ALICIA ROJAS DE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 05-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,271.09	3,914.05	25.00	1,787.18	4,421.25	716.12	1,893.04	4,415.02	0.00	3,705.22	33,881.92	9,552.39	28,389.17	F
0502	NIURCA ALTAGRACIA CASTRO SOSA	LIC SEC MAT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 05-02	N	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	73,708.64	6,066.37	25.00	2,115.44	5,233.31	847.65	2,240.74	5,225.94	0.00	4,381.18	19,766.52	11,306.90	53,942.12	F
0503	MERY DE LA ROSA MANZUETA	COLEGIO SEMI OFICIAL INMACULADO CORAZON DE MARIA	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	65,922.69	10,537.18	2,768.19	F
0503	MARIA ELIZABETH SOSA ORTIZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	N	ASESOR TECN	fijo	99,140.30	11,903.14	25.00	2,845.33	7,038.96	860.29	3,013.87	7,029.05	0.00	5,884.20	86,609.57	14,928.30	12,530.73	F
0503	MARIA VICTORIA PADUA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.52	12,592.88	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	0.00	6,057.48	22,151.46	15,344.38	79,921.06	F
0503	MARISELA RAPOSO CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,732.52	10,395.88	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	0.00	5,505.49	68,859.61	14,019.04	23,872.91	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0503	NIDIA DIAZ ROJAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-03 LA ROMANA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,065.41	10,238.95	25.00	2,642.28	6,536.64	860.29	2,798.79	6,527.44	0.00	5,466.07	34,952.46	13,924.37	57,112.95	F
0503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RIJO	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	33,927.30	5,393.68	25.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,030.10	16,117.85	5,204.45	17,809.45	F
0503	RAMONA YOUNG ALEJANDRO	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,248.12	5,038.81	25.00	1,958.72	4,845.62	784.85	2,074.74	4,838.79	0.00	4,058.46	60,806.00	10,469.26	7,442.12	F
0503	ANASTACIA SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	65,709.72	10,798.78	4,686.54	F
0503	LOURDES JAVIER GUERRERO	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	S	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	7,365.10	1,954.51	5,376.20	F
0503	RAFAEL DE JESUS FEBLES DALMASI	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	13,160.74	10,537.18	55,530.14	M
0503	EROITA MEJIA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA LECHOZA MAT 05-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0503	LEONILDA CELESTINO VILLAR	ESC PRIM LA LECHOZA VESP 05-03	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,363.74	5,307.63	25.00	2,048.14	5,066.83	820.68	2,169.46	5,059.69	1,587.38	4,242.60	56,845.67	10,947.20	14,518.07	F
0503	MIGUEL CORDONES SANTANA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES LAURA AGUIAR MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,854.59	4,964.75	25.00	1,947.43	4,817.68	780.33	2,062.78	4,810.89	0.00	4,035.21	11,186.34	10,408.90	56,668.25	M
0503	JUANA REYES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	20,260.37	10,798.78	50,135.89	F
0503	MELANIA DOROTEO ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	37,823.85	10,275.57	29,161.63	F
0503	JUANA DOMINGA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,124.61	7,665.40	25.00	2,328.28	5,759.85	860.29	2,466.19	5,751.73	0.00	4,819.47	18,622.72	12,371.87	62,501.89	F
0503	MARIA MAGDALENA LAUREANO DIFRAIN	ESC PRIM PAULINA JIMENEZ VESP 05-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,150.30	5,396.76	25.00	2,013.31	4,980.67	806.73	2,132.57	4,973.66	0.00	4,170.88	11,851.40	10,761.06	58,298.90	F
0503	JULIO ANIBAL MORENO DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. RITA ELENA MENDEZ NUÑEZ J.E. 05-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,124.61	7,268.56	25.00	2,328.28	5,759.85	860.29	2,466.19	5,751.73	1,587.38	4,819.47	17,733.54	12,371.87	63,391.07	M
0503	ANTONIA RAMOS HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,937.94	5,921.34	25.00	2,093.32	5,178.59	838.79	2,217.31	5,171.30	0.00	4,335.63	65,160.85	11,188.68	7,777.09	F
0503	DAYSI DEL CARMEN PILIER MONTAÑO DE MARTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	10,589.68	10,275.57	56,395.80	F
0503	ESTERVINA MENDOZA PUELLO DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,694.88	4,805.40	25.00	1,971.54	4,877.34	789.99	2,088.32	4,870.47	1,587.38	4,084.86	35,436.69	10,537.80	33,258.19	F
0503	FERMIN DE MORLA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,462.00	1,534.00	8,538.00	M
0503	FRANCISCA DINORAH MARIANO MARIANO	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,153.21	4,644.59	25.00	1,898.60	4,696.88	760.76	2,011.06	4,690.26	0.00	3,934.66	44,400.70	10,147.90	21,752.51	F
0503	JULIANA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	4,808.09	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	3,174.76	4,185.42	60,568.61	10,798.78	9,827.65	F
0503	MARIA YSABEL LEON VALDEZ DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	51,809.91	10,798.78	18,586.35	F
0503	MARIBEL CABRERA RUIZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,117.22	5,202.36	25.00	1,983.66	4,907.32	794.85	2,101.16	4,900.41	0.00	4,109.82	32,947.85	10,602.58	36,169.37	F
0503	MARTHA MILAGROS URBAEZ ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,164.77	4,082.22	25.00	1,812.83	4,484.70	726.39	1,920.21	4,478.38	0.00	3,758.04	52,936.30	9,689.47	10,228.47	F
0503	ORFELINA SANCHEZ MORLA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,694.88	5,122.88	25.00	1,971.54	4,877.34	789.99	2,088.32	4,870.47	0.00	4,084.86	10,955.12	10,537.80	57,739.76	F
0503	ROSÁ JULIA VIRGINIA CARELA PADILLA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,774.24	6,078.71	25.00	2,117.32	5,237.97	848.40	2,242.74	5,230.59	0.00	4,385.06	24,228.70	11,316.96	49,545.54	F
0503	CARMEN ZENOVIA MORALES BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,694.88	5,122.88	25.00	1,971.54	4,877.34	789.99	2,088.32	4,870.47	0.00	4,084.86	52,258.52	10,537.80	16,436.36	F
0503	ARTURO ASTACIO SANTANA	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 05-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	23,418.37	10,798.78	46,977.89	M
0503	MARY LUZ CHARLES DE ORTIZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 05-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
0503	MARIA ESTHER PENA CANARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAM BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	69,805.92	5,014.48	25.00	2,003.43	4,956.22	802.77	2,122.10	4,949.24	1,587.38	4,150.53	49,409.75	10,708.23	20,396.17	F
0503	CARMEN LOURDES MORENO DE PEGUERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	41,152.62	0.00	0.00	1,181.08	2,921.84	473.26	1,251.04	2,917.72	0.00	2,432.12	3,049.41	6,312.82	38,103.21	F
0503	FRANCISCO CEDANO SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,166.96	9,086.72	25.00	2,042.49	5,052.85	818.42	2,163.48	5,045.74	0.00	4,230.97	19,369.32	10,917.01	51,797.64	M
0503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RIJO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LILIAN BAYONA DE SANTANA 05-03	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	36,206.61	0.00	0.00	1,039.13	2,570.67	416.38	1,100.68	2,567.05	0.00	2,139.81	36,106.61	5,554.10	100.00	F
0503	MARIZOL MARTINEZ SABINO	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,805.38	4,955.49	25.00	1,946.01	4,814.18	779.76	2,061.28	4,807.40	0.00	4,032.29	45,006.10	10,401.34	22,799.28	F
0503	YOLI ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT ARISTIDES GARCIA MELLA 05-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,820.98	0.00	0.00	999.36	2,472.29	400.44	1,058.56	2,468.81	1,587.38	2,057.92	34,720.98	5,341.54	100.00	F
0503	CARMEN LOURDES MORENO DE PEGUERO	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,681.87	6,656.26	25.00	1,024.07	2,533.41	410.34	1,084.73	2,529.84	0.00	2,133.80	9,712.12	5,473.59	25,969.75	F
0503	YOLI ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT CRISTO REY 05-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,296.28	5,073.07	25.00	1,013.00	2,506.04	405.91	1,073.01	2,502.51	0.00	2,111.01	14,419.28	5,414.46	20,877.00	F
0503	YESENIA CEDEÑO JAVIER	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 05-03	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	43,766.04	8,775.75	25.00	1,256.09	3,107.39	503.31	1,330.49	3,103.01	0.00	2,611.58	13,111.49	6,713.71	30,654.55	F
0503	FELICITA SANCHEZ DE LA CRUZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 05-03	S	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	F
0503	MARTINA ALCANTARA VALDEZ	POLITECNICO CALASANZ 05-03	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	11,489.82	10,839.03	59,168.81	F

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0504	ANA LUCIA VARGAS ENCARNACION	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 05-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	71,636.35	5,676.40	25.00	2,055.96	5,086.18	823.82	2,177.75	5,079.02	0.00	4,258.71	17,951.11	10,989.02	53,685.24	F
0504	FERNANDO BETANCOURT CAMBUMBA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 05-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,559.97	4,968.20	25.00	1,996.37	4,938.76	799.94	2,114.62	4,931.80	1,587.38	4,135.99	58,158.40	10,670.50	11,401.57	M
0504	MARIO ACOSTA CARRASCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.50	12,592.87	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	0.00	6,057.48	65,775.85	15,344.38	36,296.65	M
0504	PEDRO ELIARDO PUELLO GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	10,229.90	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	3,174.76	5,663.20	62,938.75	14,397.71	32,462.34	M
0504	VENECIA MAGALY GARCIA MADURO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-04 HATO MAYOR	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	11,023.59	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	54,340.12	14,397.71	41,060.97	F
0504	SONIA SEVERINO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANTOLIN ROSA PADILLA MAT 05-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,294.98	1,954.51	2,446.32	F
0504	MARTINA CARELA SANTANA	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL MAT 05-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,410.30	1,954.51	3,331.00	F
0504	DOMINGA MARIA RIJO NOLASCO	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,102.38	5,764.10	25.00	2,069.34	5,119.27	829.18	2,191.91	5,112.06	0.00	4,286.25	32,617.15	11,060.51	39,485.23	F
0504	FELIX ANTONIO FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO MAT 05-04	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,706.44	3,925.56	25.00	1,885.77	4,665.16	755.62	1,997.48	4,658.59	3,174.76	3,908.25	53,245.86	10,079.37	12,460.58	M
0504	PAULINA PEGUERO ROSA	ESC PRIM BERNARDO PICHARDO VESP 05-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,483.73	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	1,587.38	3,983.84	21,159.11	10,275.57	45,826.37	F
0504	RAFAEL ANTONIO GOMEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS MELQUIADES PEGUERO SANCHEZ J.E. 05-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	58,230.90	10,798.78	12,165.36	M
0504	ROSA MARIA SALAS PEGUERO	ESC PRIM EL CERCADO MAT 05-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	4,804.65	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,587.38	4,084.63	31,632.03	10,537.18	37,058.84	F
0504	ARNALDO JOSE DE LEON MORALES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 05-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,149.20	4,643.83	25.00	1,898.48	4,696.59	760.72	2,010.94	4,689.98	0.00	3,934.42	57,952.79	10,147.29	8,196.41	M
0504	HERMINIA POLONIO HERRERA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 05-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	4,292.02	1,954.51	8,449.28	F
0504	PERSY LEONATO DE LA ROSA OGANDO	ESC PRIM LAS PALMILLAS MAT 05-04	N	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE BASICA J.	fijo	70,268.78	5,419.06	25.00	2,016.71	4,989.08	808.09	2,136.17	4,982.06	0.00	4,177.88	12,883.67	10,779.23	57,385.11	M
0504	MAIRA ZORRILLA MARIANO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 05-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	78,447.63	7,035.71	25.00	2,251.45	5,569.78	860.29	2,384.81	5,561.94	0.00	4,661.26	52,727.55	11,992.01	25,720.08	F
0504	ELIO SANTANA FULGENCIO	ESC PRIM PROF JULIO MATEO JIMENEZ MAT 05-04	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,210.32	4,655.33	25.00	1,900.24	4,700.93	761.42	2,012.79	4,694.31	0.00	3,938.03	57,349.76	10,156.66	8,860.56	M
0504	EVANGELISTA ORTEGA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	45,909.56	10,275.57	21,075.92	M
0504	GLORIA DINORA DE LA ROSA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	51,424.00	10,537.18	17,266.88	F
0504	INGRIS AGRIPINA DE LA CRUZ MOTA	ESC PRIM PROF. HILDA REYES PUELLO J.E. 05-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,804.65	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,587.38	4,084.63	26,223.94	10,537.18	42,466.94	F
0504	RAFAEL BERROA PEGUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN SILVESTRE PEGUERO MAT 05-04	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,149.21	4,643.83	25.00	1,898.48	4,696.59	760.72	2,010.94	4,689.98	0.00	3,934.42	45,437.24	10,147.29	20,711.97	M
0504	NURIS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ MOTA	ESC PRIM RANCHO II MAT 05-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,124.60	7,665.40	25.00	2,328.28	5,759.85	860.29	2,466.19	5,751.73	0.00	4,819.47	65,369.06	12,371.87	15,755.54	F
0504	EMERITA REYES SANTANA	LIC DE REF MAT CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.62	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	14,455.56	10,839.03	56,203.06	F
0504	SALVADOR BETANCOURT TRINIDAD	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 05-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.62	4,857.46	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	3,174.76	4,200.92	39,108.88	10,839.03	31,549.74	M
0505	LOIDA INMACULADA PEGUERO SOSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-05 SABANA DE LA MAR	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	104,741.06	13,220.58	25.00	3,006.07	7,436.62	860.29	3,184.13	7,426.14	0.00	6,215.20	68,708.75	15,723.05	36,032.31	F
0505	PEDRO LEONARDO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ARROYO PIEDRA MAT 05-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,545.62	5,940.24	25.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	0.00	2,362.15	28,155.64	6,066.29	11,389.98	M
0505	PEDRO LEONARDO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ARROYO PIEDRA MAT 05-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	M
0505	JUAN JOSE POLANCO JIMENEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 05-05	N	SUPERVISOR	fijo	16,823.33	0.00	25.00	482.83	1,194.46	193.47	511.43	1,192.77	0.00	1,019.26	1,019.26	2,580.70	15,804.07	M
0506	ANA KARINA NOLASCO BENITEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-06 CONSUELO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	98,069.65	11,254.46	25.00	2,814.60	6,962.95	860.29	2,981.32	6,953.14	1,587.38	5,820.92	54,311.65	14,776.38	43,758.00	F
0506	ANTONIO MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ AVELINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 05-06 CONSUELO	N	ASESOR TECN	fijo	89,534.24	9,246.72	25.00	2,569.63	6,356.93	860.29	2,721.84	6,347.98	1,587.38	5,316.47	77,776.08	13,565.20	11,758.16	M
0506	JORGE GUILLERMO JABALERA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO PAREDES MENA MAT 05-06	S	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	2,017.25	1,954.51	10,724.05	M
0506	CARMEN DE LA CRUZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 05-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,051.35	5,001.78	25.00	1,953.07	4,831.65	782.59	2,068.76	4,824.84	0.00	4,046.83	21,051.40	10,439.08	46,999.95	F
0506	NEREYDA CASTRO REYES	ESC PRIM MADRE CARMEN SALLES J.E. 05-06	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
0506	CARMEN MARGARITA CALDERON GIBBS	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	43,181.11	10,537.18	25,509.77	F
0506	ERMIRA MERCEDES SANTANA	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,117.22	5,202.36	25.00	1,983.66	4,907.32	794.85	2,101.16	4,900.41	0.00	4,109.82	30,375.30	10,602.58	38,741.92	F
0506	MANUEL JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	S	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,440.01	1,534.00	2,559.99	M
0506	MARIA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA FANEYTTES	ESC PRIM SOR LEONOR GIBB MAT 05-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,290.74	5,293.89	25.00	2,046.04	5,061.64	819.84	2,167.24	5,054.51	1,587.38	4,238.28	16,916.50	10,935.99	54,374.24	F
0506	CASIANA RAMONA SOSA POLANCO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 05-06	S	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,063.67	1,534.00	1,936.33	F
0506	MANUEL DE JESUS ALDUEY	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 05-06	S	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0506	DAISI MARTINEZ SCOTTO	POLITECNICO INMACULADA CONCEPCION J.E. 05-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	31,854.28	11,462.86	42,871.03	F
0507	JOSE ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ OZORIA	ESC PRIM LA TROCHA MAT 05-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,124.60	7,665.40	25.00	2,328.28	5,759.85	860.29	2,466.19	5,751.73	0.00	4,819.47	54,955.94	12,371.87	26,168.66	M
0507	CRESENCIA YSABEL SANTANA MELLA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA NICOLASA BILLINI MAT 05-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,674.73	5,307.27	25.00	1,999.66	4,946.91	801.26	2,118.11	4,939.94	0.00	4,142.77	41,228.40	10,688.11	28,446.33	F
0507	MARIA DEL CARMEN WILLIAMS VALDEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 05-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	92,758.94	10,402.09	25.00	2,662.18	6,585.88	860.29	2,819.87	6,576.61	0.00	5,507.05	31,292.86	14,022.78	61,466.08	F
0508	AGUSTINA PEGUERO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM BATEY CANUTILLO MAT 05-08	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	85,191.28	8,225.14	25.00	2,444.99	6,048.58	860.29	2,589.81	6,040.06	1,587.38	5,059.80	69,471.36	12,948.93	15,719.92	F
0508	MIRIAN MILAGRO GARCIA MARTE	ESC PRIM EL GENGIBRAL VESP 05-08	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,919.57	4,600.62	25.00	1,891.89	4,680.29	758.08	2,003.95	4,673.70	0.00	3,920.84	39,457.33	10,112.07	26,462.24	F
0508	NIRDA ARIAS CASTRO	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA CARIDAD DEL COBRE - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 05-08	S	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,557.82	1,954.51	3,183.48	F
0508	LEANDRO DE LA CRUZ PIANTINIS	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 05-08	N	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	91,172.43	10,028.90	25.00	2,616.65	6,473.24	860.29	2,771.64	6,464.13	0.00	5,413.29	76,392.21	13,797.66	14,780.22	M
0509	MONICA HERMINIA FELIX CORNIEL	LIC SEC MAT EL VALLE 05-09	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.27	3,039.95	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	701.50	1,854.41	4,324.92	3,174.76	3,630.12	41,045.74	9,357.44	19,954.53	F
0510	MILAGROS FELIZ	ESC PRIM BATEY 18 MAT 05-10	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	79,091.26	7,187.11	25.00	2,269.92	5,615.48	860.29	2,404.37	5,607.57	0.00	4,699.29	43,792.69	12,083.34	35,298.57	F
0510	NARCISO HENSON SANTANA	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGO CLARO MAT 05-10	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,124.60	6,871.71	25.00	2,328.28	5,759.85	860.29	2,466.19	5,751.73	3,174.76	4,819.47	19,403.79	12,371.87	61,720.81	M
0510	INGRIT MARIA GUERRERO PUENTE	ESC PRIM BATEY HIGUERAL VESP 05-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	58,596.23	10,537.18	10,094.65	F
0510	YDALIA JAVIER MAGUA	ESC PRIM EDUARDO COTES VESP 05-10	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,124.60	7,268.56	25.00	2,328.28	5,759.85	860.29	2,466.19	5,751.73	1,587.38	4,819.47	49,037.54	12,371.87	32,087.06	F
0510	JISELA SANTANA RIJO	ESC PRIM HICAYAGUA MAT 05-10	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	83,157.94	8,143.70	25.00	2,386.63	5,904.21	860.29	2,528.00	5,895.90	0.00	4,939.63	46,305.29	12,660.40	36,852.65	F
0510	ANA MARIA LUIS MATEO	ESC PRIM ROSA SANSON MAT 05-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	58,907.08	10,537.18	9,783.80	F
0510	INGRID CARINA MORA BERAS	ESC PRIM ROSA SANSON MAT 05-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,804.65	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,587.38	4,084.63	55,584.25	10,537.18	13,106.63	F
0510	PABLO MEDINA ESPINOSA	LIC SEC MILAGROS PROVIDENCIA NUÑEZ PEGUERO J.E.E. 05-10	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	88,298.70	9,352.93	25.00	2,534.17	6,269.21	860.29	2,684.28	6,260.38	0.00	5,243.45	17,993.86	13,389.88	70,304.84	M
0511	AURELIA GUERRERO DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-11	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,124.60	7,665.40	25.00	2,328.28	5,759.85	860.29	2,466.19	5,751.73	0.00	4,819.47	56,852.71	12,371.87	24,271.89	F
0511	FRANCISCO CEDANO SANTANA	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-11	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	16,000.00	0.00	0.00	459.20	1,136.00	184.00	486.40	1,134.40	0.00	945.60	1,185.60	2,454.40	14,814.40	M
0511	LIDIA SHEPHARD MEDINA	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-11	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,483.73	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	1,587.38	3,983.84	12,079.59	10,275.57	54,905.89	F
0511	MARIBEL JOSE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM BILL GRANT MAT 05-11	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	35,544.62	10,537.18	33,146.26	F
0511	MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE CORREA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 05-11	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,637.62	4,359.38	25.00	1,855.10	4,589.27	743.33	1,964.98	4,582.81	0.00	3,845.08	17,417.05	9,915.41	47,220.57	F
0511	ESCOLATICA DE LEON DEGOLLADO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 10 DE CUMAYASA MAT 05-11	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,062.00	1,534.00	7,938.00	F
0511	YESENIA CEDEÑO JAVIER	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA CUMAYASA KM.10 05-11	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	43,766.04	0.00	0.00	1,256.09	3,107.39	503.31	1,330.49	3,103.01	1,587.38	2,586.58	4,871.45	6,713.71	38,894.59	F
0600	MARIA VIRGINIA ABREU DE LA CRUZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DE LA VEGA	N	COCINERO J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
0600	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA ALBERTO ABREU	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DE LA VEGA	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,624.02	1,954.51	11,117.28	F
0601	FAUSTO VASQUEZ FABIAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	10,229.90	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	3,174.76	5,663.20	61,423.09	14,397.71	33,978.00	M
0601	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ DE JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-01 JOSE CONTRERAS	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	104,741.09	12,426.90	25.00	3,006.07	7,436.62	860.29	3,184.13	7,426.14	3,174.76	6,215.20	65,946.85	15,723.05	38,794.24	F
0601	AURA MARIA CAMACHO CEPEDA DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 06-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,230.42	8,873.86	5,789.29	28,865.96	F
0601	JULIA MERCEDES PICHARDO UCETA	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 06-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	0.00	0.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	1,587.38	2,457.32	12,799.06	6,378.22	28,779.90	F
0601	AURA MARIA CAMACHO CEPEDA DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 06-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	6,399.64	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,255.42	9,628.57	5,789.29	28,111.25	F
0601	JULIA MERCEDES PICHARDO UCETA	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 06-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	7,746.84	25.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	0.00	2,482.32	12,061.64	6,378.22	29,517.32	F
0601	INOCENCIA RODRIGUEZ FABIAN	ESC PRIM RICARDO DOMINGUEZ ALBINO MAT 06-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	4,804.65	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,587.38	4,084.63	26,084.74	10,537.18	42,606.13	F
0601	ANA FRANCISCA TAVAREZ MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	22,161.06	5,399.40	13,037.08	F
0601	NELSON RAFAEL DIPLAN BLANCO	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA MAT 06-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,540.22	5,399.40	26,657.92	M
0601	ANA FRANCISCA TAVAREZ MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	9,728.12	5,399.40	25,470.02	F
0601	NELSON RAFAEL DIPLAN BLANCO	ESC PRIM ULPIANO CORDOVA VESP 06-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	19,082.06	5,399.40	16,116.08	M
0602	AGUEDA SANTOS DE MATOS	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E.E. 06-02	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	42,197.98	0.00	0.00	1,211.08	2,996.06	485.28	1,282.82	2,991.84	0.00	2,493.90	18,672.87	6,473.18	23,525.11	F
0602	LUZ MERCEDES ROSARIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E.E. 06-02	S	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	4,582.18	1,954.51	8,159.12	F

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0602	AMABLE GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT EL CERCADO 06-02	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	6,837.69	5,268.59	27,507.76	M
0602	JOSE MANUEL REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 06-02	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	17,126.90	5,399.40	18,071.24	M
0602	ADRIANA SUSANA ABREU GRATEREAX	ESC NOCT PADRE FANTINO 06-02	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	37,321.68	6,242.26	25.00	1,071.13	2,649.84	429.20	1,134.58	2,646.11	0.00	2,230.71	9,436.03	5,725.15	27,885.65	F
0602	ANDREA SIME QUEZADA	ESC PRIM 14 DE JUNIO MAT 06-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	0.00	0.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	0.00	2,457.32	28,646.18	6,378.22	12,932.78	F
0602	ANDREA SIME QUEZADA	ESC PRIM 14 DE JUNIO VESP 06-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	7,350.00	25.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	3,174.76	2,482.32	14,076.56	6,378.22	27,502.40	F
0602	MARYS ORTIZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM AMADA RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,559.97	4,968.20	25.00	1,996.37	4,938.76	799.94	2,114.62	4,931.80	1,587.38	4,135.99	13,420.58	10,670.50	56,139.39	F
0602	BICENTA DE PAULA SURIEL DURAN	ESC PRIM ASIA MARIA DEL CORAZON DE JESUS COLON MATIAS VESP 06-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	87,118.05	8,281.52	25.00	2,500.29	6,185.38	860.29	2,648.39	6,176.67	3,174.76	5,173.68	48,348.87	13,222.34	38,769.18	F
0602	RAMONA BATISTA DURAN	ESC PRIM COLONIA KENNEDY VESP 06-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,559.01	0.00	0.00	1,250.14	3,092.69	500.93	1,324.19	3,088.33	1,587.38	2,574.33	20,067.08	6,681.95	23,491.93	F
0602	ANDRES CRUZ DURAN	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES MAT 06-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	8,143.69	25.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	0.00	2,482.32	11,695.49	6,378.22	29,883.47	M
0602	ANDRES CRUZ DURAN	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	0.00	0.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	0.00	2,457.32	3,081.00	6,378.22	38,497.96	M
0602	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA SEBASTIAN DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DELFIN SANTOS PINALES VESP 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	4,643.84	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,979.71	8,120.43	5,073.65	24,954.18	F
0602	CARMEN ALTAGRACIA SEBASTIAN DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM GRAL. MARIO IMBERT MCGREGOR J.E.E. 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	13,799.45	5,073.65	19,275.16	F
0602	RAMONA BATISTA DURAN	ESC PRIM GRAL. MARIO IMBERT MCGREGOR J.E.E. 06-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,559.01	8,678.36	25.00	1,250.14	3,092.69	500.93	1,324.19	3,088.33	0.00	2,599.33	40,906.68	6,681.95	2,652.33	F
0602	AGUEDA SANTOS DE MATOS	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	48,037.71	14,513.06	25.00	1,378.68	3,410.68	552.43	1,460.35	3,405.87	0.00	2,864.03	38,608.05	7,368.98	9,429.66	F
0602	FRANCISCA ORTIZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ROSA MAT 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	12,378.37	10,798.78	58,017.89	F
0602	MARIA RAMONA JIMENEZ MORENO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	1,587.38	778.02	7,105.61	1,954.51	5,635.69	F
0602	SANTA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ROSARIO DE ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,341.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,356.74	5,399.40	26,841.40	F
0602	ERNESTINA VALENZUELA SURIEL	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA MAT 06-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	3,965.66	6,222.26	36,596.63	F
0602	ERNESTINA VALENZUELA SURIEL	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGUITA VESP 06-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,665.40	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,422.23	19,531.69	6,222.26	21,030.60	F
0602	SIXTO MARCELINO BATISTA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LA CULATA MAT 06-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,545.62	0.00	0.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	0.00	2,337.15	38,454.23	6,066.29	1,091.39	M
0602	SIXTO MARCELINO BATISTA TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LA CULATA VESP 06-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,274.78	6,888.17	25.00	1,098.49	2,717.51	440.16	1,163.55	2,713.68	0.00	2,287.04	26,778.09	5,871.35	11,496.69	M
0602	LISANDRA MARIA DIAZ TIBURCIO	ESC PRIM LA PALMA MAT 06-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	87,118.05	8,678.37	25.00	2,500.29	6,185.38	860.29	2,648.39	6,176.67	1,587.38	5,173.68	37,666.74	13,222.34	49,451.31	F
0602	JOSE MANUEL REYES HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA PELADA MAT 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,808.10	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,174.76	2,105.21	10,998.03	5,399.40	24,200.11	M
0602	ADRIANA SUSANA ABREU GRATEREAX	ESC PRIM LEONIDAS ROSADO SORIANO VESP 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,321.68	0.00	0.00	1,071.13	2,649.84	429.20	1,134.58	2,646.11	0.00	2,205.71	3,126.54	5,725.15	34,195.14	F
0602	MANUEL CUSTODIO SIVIÑON	ESC PRIM MARIA ANGELICA BAUTISTA GALAN MAT 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,808.10	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,174.76	2,105.21	11,039.03	5,399.40	24,159.11	M
0602	MANUEL CUSTODIO SIVIÑON	ESC PRIM MARIA ANGELICA BAUTISTA GALAN VESP 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	24,385.31	5,399.40	10,812.83	M
0602	MILEDIS VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,824.02	1,954.51	10,917.28	F
0602	ALTAGRACIA BATISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	16,396.25	10,798.78	54,000.01	F
0602	MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA CAPELLAN AYALA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,741.15	5,566.83	25.00	2,087.67	5,164.62	836.52	2,211.33	5,157.35	1,587.38	4,324.00	36,930.75	11,158.49	35,810.40	F
0602	SILVANA GUMERCINDA GARCIA DE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 06-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	89,151.39	9,553.51	25.00	2,558.64	6,329.75	860.29	2,710.20	6,320.83	0.00	5,293.84	38,916.62	13,510.87	50,234.77	F
0602	AMABLE GARCIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA RAMIREZ MAT 06-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,147.58	5,268.59	26,197.87	M
0602	JULIO CESAR DURAN	ESC PRIM RAUL CASTILLO MAT 06-02	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	74,735.80	6,259.66	25.00	2,144.92	5,306.24	859.46	2,271.97	5,298.77	0.00	4,441.89	13,239.96	11,464.47	61,495.84	M
0602	DIORYS TERESA DE LEON DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 06-02	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	39,095.99	0.00	0.00	1,122.05	2,775.82	449.60	1,188.52	2,771.91	0.00	2,310.57	2,897.01	5,997.33	36,198.98	F
0602	DIORYS TERESA DE LEON DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON MARTE PICHARDO 06-02	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	36,345.99	5,757.60	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	3,174.76	2,173.05	34,869.07	5,575.48	1,476.92	F
0602	SANTA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ROSARIO DE ALCANTARA	LIC SEC VESP DARIO ANTONIO PEÑA SURIEL 06-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	1,587.38	2,148.05	10,656.91	5,575.48	25,689.08	F
0602	ENERCIDA LUCIA ABREU JEREZ DE ROJAS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 06-02	S	SEC. ADM. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	1,587.38	616.00	2,203.38	1,534.00	7,796.62	F
0602	MIGUELINA ALCANTARA DELGADO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 06-02	N	CONSERJE IV	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0602	AGUEDA SANTOS DE MATOS	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	1,482.00	3,068.00	18,518.00	F
0602	SECILIA TRINIDAD DE VICTORIANO	POLITECNICO FELIPE SORIANO BELLO VESP 06-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	72,691.97	8,504.54	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	14,713.95	11,150.95	57,978.02	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0602	SECILIA TRINIDAD DE VICTORIANO	POLITECNICO GASTON FERNANDO FERNANDO DELIGNE MAT 06-02	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	F
0603	CARLOS MANUEL UREÑA PERALTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-03 JARABACOA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	98,736.81	11,411.39	25.00	2,833.75	7,010.31	860.29	3,001.60	7,000.44	1,587.38	5,860.35	41,409.13	14,871.04	57,327.68	M
0603	CLARA FRANCISCA GARCIA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO MAT 06-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	12,174.06	5,399.40	23,024.08	F
0603	CLARA FRANCISCA GARCIA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ALBERTO HERNANDEZ ROSARIO VESP 06-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,418.22	5,399.40	25,779.92	F
0603	MARISOL GARCIA VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM ARCADIO ANTONIO TIBURCIO GUZMAN J.E.E. 06-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	12,414.03	10,537.18	56,276.84	F
0603	ALTAGRACIA MAGARIN DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HATO VIEJO MAT 06-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.64	5,763.96	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	21,832.33	11,060.40	50,269.31	F
0603	PORFIRIO ALBERTO SANCHEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ MAT 06-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	30,811.80	6,222.26	9,750.49	M
0603	PORFIRIO ALBERTO SANCHEZ GENAO	ESC PRIM ISOLINA MARIA CRUZ VESP 06-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,665.40	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,422.23	40,462.29	6,222.26	100.00	M
0603	JUANA LIDIA ORTIZ CALDERON	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN FABIAN MAT 06-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	8,882.93	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	23,418.54	5,268.59	10,926.91	F
0603	JOSE GARCIA VICTORIANO	ESC PRIM LA FRISA MAT 06-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,124.61	7,268.56	25.00	2,328.28	5,759.85	860.29	2,466.19	5,751.73	1,587.38	4,819.47	16,864.54	12,371.87	64,260.07	M
0603	CECILIO ALFREDO PERALTA JEREZ	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUITA MAT 06-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	3,850.66	6,222.26	36,711.63	M
0603	MARIA LEONIDAS MARMOLEJOS DE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM MANABAO MAT 06-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,808.10	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,174.76	2,105.21	11,676.03	5,399.40	23,522.11	F
0603	MARIA LEONIDAS MARMOLEJOS DE PICHARDO	ESC PRIM MANABAO VESP 06-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	27,234.95	5,399.40	7,963.19	F
0603	YSABEL ALMANZAR LIRIANO DE ABREU	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ MAT 06-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	5,761.24	25.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	1,587.38	2,205.03	10,505.84	5,658.49	26,381.29	F
0603	LORENZA MARIA MARGARITA ACOSTA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,803.77	3,848.07	25.00	912.77	2,258.07	365.74	966.83	2,254.89	1,587.38	1,904.60	8,165.16	4,878.70	23,638.61	F
0603	YSABEL ALMANZAR LIRIANO DE ABREU	ESC PRIM MANUEL UBALDO GOMEZ VESP 06-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	0.00	0.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,180.03	33,347.32	5,658.49	3,539.81	F
0603	BASILIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ SIME	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	3,184.99	5,268.59	31,160.46	F
0603	LORENZA MARIA MARGARITA ACOSTA VALDEZ	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,803.77	0.00	0.00	912.77	2,258.07	365.74	966.83	2,254.89	0.00	1,879.60	16,229.40	4,878.70	15,574.37	F
0603	MARCIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO MAT 06-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,498.34	0.00	0.00	990.10	2,449.38	396.73	1,048.75	2,445.93	0.00	2,038.85	2,958.33	5,292.04	31,540.01	F
0603	BASILIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ SIME	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	9,335.49	5,268.59	25,009.96	F
0603	MARCIA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM NIEVES MARIA VALERIO VESP 06-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,833.43	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	9,364.26	5,268.59	24,981.19	F
0603	MAXIMA ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ ROSADO	ESC PRIM PADRE PLINIO EUGENIO COMPRES FERMIN MAT 06-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,916.91	1,974.76	25.00	1,604.82	3,970.10	643.04	1,699.87	3,964.51	4,762.14	3,329.69	11,494.52	8,577.65	44,422.39	F
0603	CECILIO ALFREDO PERALTA JEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE JEREZ GENAO VESP 06-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,974.54	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	10,505.37	5,268.59	23,840.08	M
0603	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES BAEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES DURAN MAT 06-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	42,060.65	7,179.77	25.00	1,207.14	2,986.31	483.70	1,278.64	2,982.10	4,762.14	2,510.78	15,534.22	6,452.11	26,526.43	F
0603	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES BAEZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES DURAN VESP 06-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	42,060.65	0.00	0.00	1,207.14	2,986.31	483.70	1,278.64	2,982.10	0.00	2,485.78	14,902.29	6,452.11	27,158.36	F
0603	HECTOR GUILLERMO DE J ABREU ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	3,504.24	5,575.48	32,841.75	M
0603	YANILDA ALTAGRACIA MEIRELES LEROUX	LIC SEC MAT LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	N	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	73,200.32	5,970.71	25.00	2,100.85	5,197.22	841.80	2,225.29	5,189.90	0.00	4,351.14	19,746.86	11,228.92	53,453.46	F
0603	JUANA LIDIA ORTIZ CALDERON	LIC SEC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 06-03	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	1,564.00	3,068.00	18,436.00	F
0603	HECTOR GUILLERMO DE J ABREU ORTIZ	LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	5,875.05	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	8,986.76	5,575.48	27,359.23	M
0603	JUANA LIDIA ORTIZ CALDERON	LIC SEC VESP LUIS ERNESTO GOMEZ URIBE 06-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	3,174.76	2,087.96	35,229.32	5,419.52	100.00	F
0603	ANGELA RODRIGUEZ PAYANO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 06-03	S	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	936.00	1,534.00	9,064.00	F
0603	NIEVES PICHARDO PICHARDO	POLITECNICO MARIA AUXILIADORA 06-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	82,558.67	8,002.73	25.00	2,369.43	5,861.67	860.29	2,509.78	5,853.41	0.00	4,904.21	15,000.92	12,575.37	67,557.75	F
0604	CONFESOR ALIFONSO NUÑEZ SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,732.52	10,395.88	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	0.00	5,505.49	42,342.16	14,019.04	50,390.36	M
0604	JOSELAINE DEL CARMEN ROSA ORTEGA DE GOMEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-04 LA VEGA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	94,733.96	10,072.98	25.00	2,718.86	6,726.11	860.29	2,879.91	6,716.64	3,174.76	5,623.77	25,582.53	14,303.04	69,151.43	F
0604	ANA AURA BLANCO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM AURELIANO RODRIGUEZ MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,117.22	5,202.36	25.00	1,983.66	4,907.32	794.85	2,101.16	4,900.41	0.00	4,109.82	11,070.12	10,602.58	58,047.10	F
0604	BUENAVENTURA BLANCO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM BOTIJA MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	61,534.56	10,537.18	7,156.31	M
0604	LISANDRO ELIAS CRUCETA AYALA	ESC PRIM BURENDE MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	38,768.67	10,798.78	31,627.59	M
0604	AGUEDA MUÑOZ DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM CABIRMOTA MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	5,603.86	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,180.32	24,685.91	5,594.34	11,783.07	F
0604	AGUEDA MUÑOZ DE BATISTA	ESC PRIM CARBIMOTA VESP 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	1,587.38	2,155.32	15,458.73	5,594.34	21,010.25	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0604	LUZ ARACELIS LOPEZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,937.94	5,921.34	25.00	2,093.32	5,178.59	838.79	2,217.31	5,171.30	0.00	4,335.63	55,589.13	11,188.68	17,348.81	F
0604	MARIA ZENEIDA DISLA PAULINO	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	S	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	3,565.53	1,954.51	9,175.77	F
0604	ROSANNA MAXDELINE FERNANDEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	19,440.96	5,073.65	13,633.65	F
0604	ROSANNA MAXDELINE FERNANDEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM EL CARMEN FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	4,643.84	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,979.71	19,048.43	5,073.65	14,026.18	F
0604	JACINTO JEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	25,884.58	5,268.59	8,460.87	M
0604	JACINTO JEREZ ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	10,101.99	5,268.59	24,243.46	M
0604	LAURA MERCEDES DE LEON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GUACO LA PISTA MAT 06-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	44,575.68	0.00	0.00	1,279.32	3,164.87	512.62	1,355.10	3,160.42	0.00	2,634.42	33,548.39	6,837.91	11,027.29	F
0604	LAURA MERCEDES DE LEON GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GUACO LA PISTA VESP 06-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	44,575.68	9,553.50	25.00	1,279.32	3,164.87	512.62	1,355.10	3,160.42	0.00	2,659.42	17,632.33	6,837.91	26,943.35	F
0604	LUIS APOLINAR DIAZ VELOZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA # 1 MAT 06-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	0.00	0.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	0.00	2,457.32	41,478.96	6,378.22	100.00	M
0604	LUIS APOLINAR DIAZ VELOZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA # 1 VESP 06-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	8,143.69	25.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	0.00	2,482.32	15,945.28	6,378.22	25,633.68	M
0604	ADELSON ANTONIO JIMENEZ VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,124.61	6,871.71	25.00	2,328.28	5,759.85	860.29	2,466.19	5,751.73	3,174.76	4,819.47	53,433.44	12,371.87	27,691.17	M
0604	FRANCIS ZENON SANCHEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	4,808.09	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	3,174.76	4,185.42	15,238.18	10,798.78	55,158.08	M
0604	JOSE VALENTIN ALMONTE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	M
0604	JOSE VALENTIN ALMONTE VALDEZ	ESC PRIM JINA HUECA VESP 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	2,905.99	5,268.59	31,439.46	M
0604	ESPERANZA SANTIAGO ROMERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	5,202.36	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	17,483.75	5,301.29	17,074.87	F
0604	HILDA MARIA VALDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0604	ESPERANZA SANTIAGO ROMERO	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	32,013.94	5,301.29	2,544.68	F
0604	HILDA MARIA VALDEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	15,646.82	5,268.59	18,698.63	F
0604	ELVIRA DEL CARMEN FERNANDEZ FRIAS	ESC PRIM LA PENDA MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	10,954.03	10,537.18	57,736.84	F
0604	MARIA MINERVA ALT SALAZAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS MAT 06-04	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	35,616.29	5,282.94	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,129.93	35,516.29	5,463.54	100.00	F
0604	MARIA MINERVA ALT SALAZAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CARMELITAS VESP 06-04	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	35,616.29	0.00	0.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	1,587.38	2,104.93	24,380.53	5,463.54	11,235.76	F
0604	DOLORES MARIBEL GUERRERO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	37,948.14	5,325.59	25.00	1,089.11	2,694.32	436.40	1,153.62	2,690.52	3,174.76	2,267.73	34,746.79	5,821.24	3,201.35	F
0604	HAIDEE MARIA NAZARENA LOPEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
0604	DOLORES MARIBEL GUERRERO SANTOS	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	9,402.18	5,399.40	25,795.96	F
0604	HAIDEE MARIA NAZARENA LOPEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	6,166.06	5,399.40	29,032.08	F
0604	ANALDO JOSE LOPEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,223.27	0.00	0.00	1,068.31	2,642.85	428.07	1,131.59	2,639.13	1,587.38	2,199.90	8,330.63	5,710.05	28,892.64	M
0604	CARMEN CRISTINA BAUTISTA DURAN	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,815.58	5,268.59	25,529.87	F
0604	MIOSOTIS CARLINE CALDERON SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	38,592.52	6,403.08	25.00	1,107.61	2,740.07	443.81	1,173.21	2,736.21	0.00	2,305.82	28,141.50	5,920.09	10,451.02	F
0604	ANALDO JOSE LOPEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,223.27	5,887.75	25.00	1,068.31	2,642.85	428.07	1,131.59	2,639.13	0.00	2,224.90	21,725.24	5,710.05	15,498.03	M
0604	CARMEN CRISTINA BAUTISTA DURAN	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	2,864.99	5,268.59	31,480.46	F
0604	MIOSOTIS CARLINE CALDERON SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LOS RINCONES DE GUACO VESP 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	38,592.52	0.00	0.00	1,107.61	2,740.07	443.81	1,173.21	2,736.21	1,587.38	2,280.82	38,492.52	5,920.09	100.00	F
0604	MARIA RAMONA PICHARDO TAVERA DE CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	4,804.65	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,587.38	4,084.63	53,966.40	10,537.18	14,724.47	F
0604	YUDERKA ANGELICA REINOSO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NORBERTO LUCIANO MORA BLANCO MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	71,544.11	5,341.57	25.00	2,053.32	5,079.63	822.76	2,174.94	5,072.48	1,587.38	4,253.26	70,330.44	10,974.87	1,213.67	F
0604	GLADYS YOLANDA GRULLON VERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. FEDERICO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,232.55	5,282.94	25.00	2,044.37	5,057.51	819.17	2,165.47	5,050.39	1,587.38	4,234.84	50,853.16	10,927.07	20,379.39	F
0604	CARMEN ESCARRAMAN CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	6,082.16	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	1,587.38	2,255.42	11,538.47	5,789.29	26,201.35	F
0604	MARIA TRINIDAD NUÑEZ GOMEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,665.40	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,422.23	11,131.69	6,222.26	29,430.60	F
0604	RAMON MATIAS HELENA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 06-04	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	35,198.14	4,808.10	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,579.99	5,399.40	25,618.15	M
0604	CARMEN ESCARRAMAN CANDELARIO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,230.42	5,398.86	5,789.29	32,340.96	F
0604	MARIA TRINIDAD NUÑEZ GOMEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	20,706.56	6,222.26	19,855.73	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0604	RAMON MATIAS HELENA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 06-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,174.76	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
0604	MODESTO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	35,229.32	5,419.52	100.00	M
0604	MODESTO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN IGNACIO 06-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	5,492.42	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	23,727.83	5,419.52	11,601.49	M
0604	MARIA BATISTA MARTE DE TIBURCI..	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	4,341.70	1,954.51	8,399.60	F
0604	ONASSIS ANTONIO SANCHEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP BURENDE 06-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	53,578.18	11,150.95	19,113.79	M
0604	ARGENTINA NERYS BAEZ	POLITECNICO FEMENINO MERCEDES MOREL 06-04	S	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
0605	ANA ANTONIA HERRERA ROSARIO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES DON PEPE ALVAREZ J.E.E. 06-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,362.66	5,693.35	25.00	1,072.31	2,652.75	429.67	1,135.82	2,649.01	1,587.38	2,233.13	10,477.94	5,731.43	26,884.72	F
0605	ANDREA CONFESORA HERNANDEZ PERALTA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES DON PEPE ALVAREZ J.E.E. 06-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,870.64	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,977.77	8,079.47	5,068.61	24,962.34	F
0605	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA VILLAR ANGELES	CENTRO EDUCATIVO EN ARTES DON PEPE ALVAREZ J.E.E. 06-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,743.91	6,083.70	25.00	1,083.25	2,679.82	434.05	1,147.41	2,676.04	0.00	2,255.66	9,312.97	5,789.91	28,430.94	F
0605	ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO NUÑEZ ABREU	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,980.74	5,399.40	25,217.40	F
0605	CARMEN JULIA GARCIA DE MC LENNON	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,706.45	4,243.04	25.00	1,885.78	4,665.16	755.62	1,997.48	4,658.59	1,587.38	3,908.26	51,308.75	10,079.37	14,397.70	F
0605	GRISIELIA AMPARO VASQUEZ BRITO	COLEGIO CARDENAL SANCHA 06-05	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	3,174.76	2,042.41	16,269.29	5,301.29	18,289.33	F
0605	LOURDES ALEXANDRA LOPEZ TAVERAS DE CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	107,491.09	13,470.62	25.00	3,084.99	7,631.87	860.29	3,267.73	7,621.12	1,587.38	6,377.72	54,061.10	16,113.28	53,429.99	F
0605	MARIBEL CRISTIANA JOAQUIN DE LEON	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-05 LA VEGA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	91,398.25	10,082.02	25.00	2,623.13	6,489.28	860.29	2,778.51	6,480.14	0.00	5,426.64	29,184.64	13,829.71	62,213.61	F
0605	FIORDALIZA BASILIS HERNANDEZ	ESC CAPACITACION LABORAL PALMARITO VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	32,853.23	4,560.52	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,966.63	21,452.93	5,039.68	11,400.30	F
0605	ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO NUÑEZ ABREU	ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,080.21	22,100.52	5,399.40	13,097.62	F
0605	ISABEL MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	7,566.06	5,399.40	27,632.08	F
0605	ROSA JOSEFINA GERMOSE LOPEZ	ESC NOCT RAMON DEL ORBE 06-05	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	12,472.19	5,268.59	21,873.26	F
0605	MILAGRO BRITO DE ESQUEA	ESC PRIM ANA GRACIELA MORILLO VDA. PORTES VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,029.81	20,727.29	5,268.59	13,618.16	F
0605	OSCAR VALDEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	6,786.52	1,954.51	5,954.78	M
0605	PABLO MARIA FRIAS SURIEL	ESC PRIM ARIDIO DE JS. CONCEPCION GUERRERO MAT 06-05	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	M
0605	MARIA ARGENTINA PAYANO VALERIO	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,169.70	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	15,606.15	5,268.59	18,739.30	F
0605	MERCEDES DE JESUS ALMANZAR DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,659.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,314.22	5,399.40	25,883.92	F
0605	MARIA ARGENTINA PAYANO VALERIO	ESC PRIM BACUI ABAJO VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	4,762.14	2,029.81	18,005.26	5,268.59	16,340.19	F
0605	LUZ DEL CARMEN TORRES RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM CERRO DE PIEDRA MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	65,029.01	10,798.78	5,367.25	F
0605	ARELIS FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	3,184.99	5,268.59	31,160.46	F
0605	ROSA MARIA PEREZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	10,312.96	5,137.80	23,179.79	F
0605	ARELIS FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
0605	ROSA MARIA PEREZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	9,649.33	5,137.80	23,843.42	F
0605	JOSE ELERCIO ROQUE ADRIAN	ESC PRIM GUMERSINDA PAULINO MAT 06-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	83,360.69	7,794.54	25.00	2,392.45	5,918.61	860.29	2,534.16	5,910.27	1,587.38	4,951.61	44,246.75	12,689.17	39,113.94	M
0605	ZUNILDA MARIA MARIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM JAMO BARRANQUITA MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	3,731.88	25.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	0.00	2,035.92	30,986.54	5,219.54	3,039.14	F
0605	ZUNILDA MARIA MARIA HERRERA	ESC PRIM JAMO BARRANQUITA MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,025.68	0.00	0.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	6,349.52	2,010.92	31,166.08	5,219.54	2,859.60	F
0605	DAVID ANTONIO DEL CARMEN GARCIA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	28,953.91	5,268.59	5,391.54	M
0605	MARIA ESTELA FUENTES MEJIA DE FERREIRA	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,487.18	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	9,835.63	5,268.59	24,509.82	F
0605	DAVID ANTONIO DEL CARMEN GARCIA CEPEDA	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,606.58	5,268.59	25,738.87	M
0605	MARIA ESTELA FUENTES MEJIA DE FERREIRA	ESC PRIM JOAQUIN GARCIA VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,174.76	2,029.81	21,332.50	5,268.59	13,012.95	F
0605	CARMEN IRIS LOPEZ GIL	ESC PRIM LA ROMERA MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,117.22	4,567.40	25.00	1,983.66	4,907.32	794.85	2,101.16	4,900.41	3,174.76	4,109.82	18,169.92	10,602.58	50,947.30	F
0605	RAMONA DEL CARMEN ABREU ANGELES	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	3,200.79	5,301.29	31,357.83	F
0605	RAMONA DEL CARMEN ABREU ANGELES	ESC PRIM LOMA DE LOS ANGELES VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,684.31	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	2,004.42	9,443.44	5,137.80	24,049.31	F

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0605	MIGUELA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM MAGUEY MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	19,633.79	5,301.29	14,924.83	F
0605	MIGUELA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM MAGUEY VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	4,249.93	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	4,762.14	2,067.41	12,293.46	5,301.29	22,265.16	F
0605	PAULA ANTONIA ABREU TORRES DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA MAT 06-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,077.32	8,848.59	25.00	1,236.32	3,058.49	495.39	1,309.55	3,054.18	0.00	2,570.87	12,526.40	6,608.06	30,550.92	F
0605	PAULA ANTONIA ABREU TORRES DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM MANGA LARGA ARRIBA VESP 06-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,077.32	0.00	0.00	1,236.32	3,058.49	495.39	1,309.55	3,054.18	0.00	2,545.87	3,832.03	6,608.06	39,245.29	F
0605	MARIA GUADALUPE JIMENEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	26,655.47	5,137.80	6,837.28	F
0605	ANA ANTONIA HERRERA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	19,012.37	5,530.19	17,038.47	F
0605	ROSA JOSEFINA GERMOSE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE LAMARCHE VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	11,088.99	5,268.59	23,256.46	F
0605	LUCIA RAMONA DE LA CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,650.18	0.00	0.00	994.46	2,460.16	398.48	1,053.37	2,456.70	0.00	2,047.83	12,767.58	5,315.34	21,882.60	F
0605	LUCIA RAMONA DE LA CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PONTON VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,650.18	5,236.82	25.00	994.46	2,460.16	398.48	1,053.37	2,456.70	0.00	2,072.83	27,845.91	5,315.34	6,804.27	F
0605	HECTOR BIENVENIDO REYES	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA VICTORIA ORTEGA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 06-05	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	3,824.02	1,954.51	8,917.28	M
0605	HECTOR BIENVENIDO COSTE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	47,929.00	0.00	0.00	1,375.56	3,402.96	551.18	1,457.04	3,398.17	0.00	2,832.60	39,752.54	7,352.31	8,176.46	M
0605	MARIA BERTILIA PAULINO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	14,979.73	5,301.29	19,578.89	F
0605	HECTOR BIENVENIDO COSTE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	47,750.70	11,089.13	25.00	1,370.45	3,390.30	549.13	1,451.62	3,385.52	0.00	2,847.07	16,159.98	7,324.95	31,590.72	M
0605	MARIA BERTILIA PAULINO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	5,202.36	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	8,844.75	5,301.29	25,713.87	F
0605	FRANKLIN MANUEL ROSARIO REYES	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,677.50	5,247.10	25.00	995.24	2,462.10	398.79	1,054.20	2,458.63	0.00	2,074.44	27,668.11	5,319.52	7,009.39	M
0605	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CABRERA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,272.98	0.00	0.00	983.63	2,433.38	394.14	1,041.90	2,429.95	0.00	2,025.53	22,525.90	5,257.47	11,747.08	F
0605	MILAGROS DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	5,202.36	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	28,565.26	5,301.29	5,993.36	F
0605	ISABEL MARTINEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	4,808.10	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,174.76	2,105.21	10,998.03	5,399.40	24,200.11	F
0605	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CABRERA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,272.98	4,777.38	25.00	983.63	2,433.38	394.14	1,041.90	2,429.95	1,587.38	2,050.53	9,302.12	5,257.47	24,970.86	F
0605	MILAGROS DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ CABRAL	ESC PRIM RAMON DEL ORBE VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	27,642.77	5,301.29	6,915.85	F
0605	DOMINGA AMPARO LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	1,587.38	2,042.41	32,103.21	5,301.29	2,455.41	F
0605	DOMINGA AMPARO LOPEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	4,884.88	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	19,453.27	5,301.29	15,105.35	F
0605	MARTHA IVELICE SOSA REINOSO	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	18,697.69	5,268.59	15,647.76	F
0605	MARTHA IVELICE SOSA REINOSO	ESC PRIM RANCHO VIEJO VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	23,723.58	5,268.59	10,621.87	F
0605	CRISTIAN DE JESUS TEJADA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ARRIBA MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	9,460.49	5,268.59	24,884.96	M
0605	CRISTIAN DE JESUS TEJADA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA REY ARRIBA VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	4,971.69	5,268.59	29,373.76	M
0605	GRISIELIA AMPARO VASQUEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM SABANETA MAT 06-05	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	34,558.62	4,567.41	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	9,443.80	5,301.29	25,114.82	F
0605	JUAN RAMON CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM SAN LORENZO MAT 06-05	S	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	5,441.11	1,954.51	7,300.19	M
0605	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,490.62	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	4,762.14	2,105.21	19,974.93	5,399.40	15,223.21	F
0605	MARIA MERCEDES PAULINO	ESC PRIM SOTO MAT 06-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	0.00	0.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	0.00	2,457.32	30,242.70	6,378.22	11,336.26	F
0605	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	21,993.25	5,399.40	13,204.89	F
0605	MARIA MERCEDES PAULINO	ESC PRIM SOTO VESP 06-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	8,143.69	25.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	0.00	2,482.32	12,015.49	6,378.22	29,563.47	F
0605	YNOSENCIA MEREJO MEDRANO	ESC PRIM WILLIAM ALMONTE Y ALMONTE MAT 06-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	91,184.73	9,634.95	25.00	2,617.00	6,474.12	860.29	2,772.02	6,465.00	1,587.38	5,414.02	21,187.98	13,799.41	69,996.75	F
0605	EDUARDO ANGEL GARCIA TAMAYO	ESCUELA RADIOFONICA SANTA MARIA 06-05	N	DIR DOC BAS.II	fijo	32,963.91	4,602.18	25.00	946.06	2,340.44	379.08	1,002.10	2,337.14	0.00	1,973.16	7,429.45	5,056.66	25,534.46	M
0605	EDUARDO ANGEL GARCIA TAMAYO	ESCUELA RADIOFONICA SANTA MARIA 06-05	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	32,963.91	0.00	0.00	946.06	2,340.44	379.08	1,002.10	2,337.14	0.00	1,948.16	2,442.62	5,056.66	30,521.29	M
0605	JOSE RAMON ALMONTE POLANCO	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,691.97	5,557.57	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	1,587.38	4,321.10	14,273.36	11,150.95	58,418.61	M
0605	JUAN ANTONIO ALMONTE GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ACEVEDO SERRANO 06-05	S	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	1,587.38	778.02	6,698.55	1,954.51	6,042.75	M
0605	MARCOS POLANCO GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,098.02	1,954.51	11,643.28	M
0605	MIGUEL ANGEL REYNOSO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	37,362.66	0.00	0.00	1,072.31	2,652.75	429.67	1,135.82	2,649.01	0.00	2,208.13	3,088.57	5,731.43	34,274.09	M

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0605	MIGUEL ANGEL REYNOSO MEJIA	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,362.66	6,257.69	25.00	1,072.31	2,652.75	429.67	1,135.82	2,649.01	0.00	2,233.13	9,454.90	5,731.43	27,907.76	M
0605	OLIVO DE JESUS FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMONA VALERIO 06-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	79,808.67	7,355.86	25.00	2,290.51	5,666.42	860.29	2,426.18	5,658.43	0.00	4,741.69	18,923.02	12,185.14	60,885.65	M
0605	FRANKLIN MANUEL ROSARIO REYES	LIC SEC NOCT JOAQUIN ARISMENDY ROBOIU MOYA 06-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,677.50	0.00	0.00	995.24	2,462.10	398.79	1,054.20	2,458.63	0.00	2,049.44	29,832.58	5,319.52	4,844.92	M
0605	MARIA GUADALUPE JIMENEZ ALMONTE	LIC SEC VESP CRUCE DE BARRANCA 06-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	4,003.07	25.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	4,762.14	2,052.87	11,705.91	5,263.57	22,606.74	F
0605	MERCEDES DE JESUS ALMANZAR DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP JOSE HORACIO RODRIGUEZ 06-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	29,592.39	5,575.48	6,753.60	F
0605	CECILIA ESTEFANIA PAULINO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 06-05	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
0605	MARIA FRANCISCA BUENO ROSARIO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 06-05	S	AUXILIAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
0605	MARIA GUMERCINDA DOMINGUEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 06-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	3,741.53	1,534.00	6,258.47	F
0605	MIGUEL GALVAN MEJIA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 06-05	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,206.25	1,954.51	11,535.05	M
0605	MILAGROS MARIA CRUZ ACOSTA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 06-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	3,723.62	1,534.00	6,276.38	F
0605	SERGIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ DURAN	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 06-05	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
0605	ANDREA CONFESORA HERNANDEZ PERALTA	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	N	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,027.87	5,862.56	5,263.57	28,450.09	F
0605	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA VILLAR ANGELES	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,743.91	0.00	0.00	1,083.25	2,679.82	434.05	1,147.41	2,676.04	1,587.38	2,230.66	5,024.20	5,789.91	32,719.71	F
0605	MILAGRO BRITO DE ESQUEA	POLITECNICO DON PEPE ALVAREZ 06-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	4,989.80	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	35,229.32	5,419.52	100.00	F
0606	CARMEN HILARIA LANTIGUA ESTRELLA	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	1,587.38	2,155.32	24,443.08	5,594.34	12,025.90	F
0606	CARMEN HILARIA LANTIGUA ESTRELLA	ALBERGUE EDUCATIVO INFANTIL MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	36,895.06	5,684.04	25.00	1,058.89	2,619.55	424.29	1,121.61	2,615.86	0.00	2,205.50	8,841.93	5,659.70	28,053.13	F
0606	JUAN ALBERTO PEREZ GARCIA	COLEGIO DON BOSCO J.E. 06-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	77,775.33	6,877.57	25.00	2,232.15	5,522.05	860.29	2,364.37	5,514.27	0.00	4,621.52	64,938.14	11,896.61	12,837.19	M
0606	DOMITILU NUÑEZ YNFANTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-06 MOCA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.93	11,568.31	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	1,587.38	5,899.77	31,719.13	14,965.71	67,684.80	M
0606	DULCE NUEZ	ESC CAPACITACION FEMENINA LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	F
0606	ROSA ALMONTE PEREZ	ESC CAPACITACION FEMENINA LAURA VICUÑA VESP 06-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,018.00	1,534.00	8,982.00	F
0606	OGILDA INOCENCIA CUEVAS ROSARIO	ESC LABORAL ALICIA DOMINGUEZ ALBA VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	5,363.80	5,268.59	28,981.65	F
0606	LEONILDE VERONICA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ DE UTATE	ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	32,853.23	4,560.52	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,966.63	10,100.49	5,039.68	22,752.74	F
0606	JOSE FRANCISCO GRULLON GERMOSEN	ESC NOCT JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	5,603.86	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	1,587.38	2,180.32	13,102.23	5,594.34	23,366.75	M
0606	YCEYSO ANTONIO VARGAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM AQUILINA DE JESUS OVILLES FERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	M
0606	MARIA MAGDALENA MORROBEL ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM EL CAIMITO MAT 06-06	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,937.94	5,921.34	25.00	2,093.32	5,178.59	838.79	2,217.31	5,171.30	0.00	4,335.63	48,210.21	11,188.68	24,727.73	F
0606	MARIA NELLYS LIRANZO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	27,125.98	5,399.40	8,072.16	F
0606	MARIA NELLYS LIRANZO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE BERNABET FELIX ORTEGA VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0606	CECILIA ANTONIA FERREIRA CANDELIER	ESC PRIM JOSE GREGORIO DE LEON MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	49,626.11	10,537.18	19,064.76	F
0606	MARIA FERMINA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	9,655.49	5,268.59	24,689.96	F
0606	MARIA FERMINA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	31,198.26	5,268.59	3,147.19	F
0606	MARIA SANTANA PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE LUIS GOMEZ ORBE VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,129.02	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	3,174.76	2,155.61	11,710.67	5,530.19	24,340.17	F
0606	ALEIDA ALTAGRACIA FERREIRAS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES MAT 06-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,559.01	8,281.52	25.00	1,250.14	3,092.69	500.93	1,324.19	3,088.33	3,174.76	2,599.33	15,174.60	6,681.95	28,384.41	F
0606	ALEIDA ALTAGRACIA FERREIRAS ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO OVALLES VESP 06-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,559.01	0.00	0.00	1,250.14	3,092.69	500.93	1,324.19	3,088.33	0.00	2,574.33	3,227.72	6,681.95	40,331.29	F
0606	JOSE FRANCISCO GRULLON GERMOSEN	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,155.32	36,368.98	5,594.34	100.00	M
0606	LUCILA MERCEDES HICIANO	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	13,648.11	5,268.59	20,697.34	F
0606	RUBEN DARIO HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	22,343.77	5,399.40	12,854.37	M
0606	LUCILA MERCEDES HICIANO	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,029.81	22,348.49	5,268.59	11,996.96	F
0606	RUBEN DARIO HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM JUAN CRISOSTOMO ESTRELLA VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,499.22	5,399.40	26,698.92	M
0606	PATRICIA ANTONIA SEVERINO CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	10,659.22	5,399.40	24,538.92	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0606	PATRICIA ANTONIA SEVERINO CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM JUAN MARIA JIMENEZ CORREA VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	23,902.56	5,399.40	11,295.58	F
0606	ROSA YSABEL CASTILLO DE ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA CHANCLETA MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.49	4,801.21	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	41,229.77	10,275.57	25,755.72	F
0606	RAMON ANTONIO LUNA CABA	ESC PRIM LA ERMITA MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	33,017.68	5,073.65	56.93	M
0606	RAMON ANTONIO LUNA CABA	ESC PRIM LA ERMITA MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,074.61	4,643.84	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,979.71	7,480.43	5,073.65	25,594.18	M
0606	PEDRO JOSE UREÑA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	6,399.64	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,255.42	10,268.57	5,789.29	27,471.25	M
0606	PEDRO JOSE UREÑA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA SOLEDAD SAN JUAN BOSCO VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,230.42	33,783.57	5,789.29	3,956.25	M
0606	RAMON ANTONIO CARELA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,230.42	10,065.86	5,789.29	27,673.96	M
0606	RAMON ANTONIO CARELA PERALTA	ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	5,764.68	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	3,174.76	2,255.42	13,251.37	5,789.29	24,488.45	M
0606	LEONILDE VERONICA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ DE UTATE	ESC PRIM LAS LAGUNA ABAJO VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	32,853.23	0.00	0.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,941.63	22,627.49	5,039.68	10,225.74	F
0606	MARIA SANTANA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LORENZO CONFESOR HICIANO GUZMAN VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	29,840.93	5,530.19	6,209.91	F
0606	CARMEN CORCINO CASTAÑO	ESC PRIM LOS HILARIOS MAT 06-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,124.61	7,268.56	25.00	2,328.28	5,759.85	860.29	2,466.19	5,751.73	1,587.38	4,819.47	18,853.26	12,371.87	62,271.35	F
0606	DAYSI MELANIA ABREU OLIVO	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0606	ISABEL ALTAGRACIA LUNA ESCOBOZA	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	20,173.56	5,399.40	15,024.58	F
0606	DAYSI MELANIA ABREU OLIVO	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	14,570.14	5,399.40	20,628.00	F
0606	ISABEL ALTAGRACIA LUNA ESCOBOZA	ESC PRIM LOS TEJADAS VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
0606	MARITZA ADELARDA SEVERINO MUÑOZ DE OLIVARES	ESC PRIM MARIA FACUNDA GUZMAN BENCOSE J.E. 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	33,977.67	10,798.78	36,418.59	F
0606	LUZ CRESCENCIA PICHARDO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ROSA MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,117.22	5,202.36	25.00	1,983.66	4,907.32	794.85	2,101.16	4,900.41	0.00	4,109.82	36,136.63	10,602.58	32,980.59	F
0606	RAQUEL SEVERINO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,321.68	5,607.31	25.00	1,071.13	2,649.84	429.20	1,134.58	2,646.11	0.00	2,230.71	10,081.08	5,725.15	27,240.60	F
0606	RAFAELINA ELISA PEREZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	2,608.18	5,399.40	32,589.96	M
0606	RAQUEL SEVERINO MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM SIXTO PASTOR HERNANDEZ VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,321.68	0.00	0.00	1,071.13	2,649.84	429.20	1,134.58	2,646.11	3,174.76	2,205.71	23,675.45	5,725.15	13,646.23	F
0606	ELIZABETH FRANCO CARABALLO	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA MAT 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	0.00	0.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	4,762.14	2,005.10	7,276.15	5,204.45	26,651.15	F
0606	ELIZABETH FRANCO CARABALLO	HOGAR ESCUELA LA MILAGROSA VESP 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	4,012.33	25.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,030.10	7,043.62	5,204.45	26,883.68	F
0606	GLORIA MERCEDES ESCOBOZA SANTANA	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	2,671.37	5,530.19	33,379.47	F
0606	GLORIA MERCEDES ESCOBOZA SANTANA	LIC SEC ARQUIDES VINICIO CALDERON LOZANO J.E.E. 06-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,362.66	6,010.83	25.00	1,072.31	2,652.75	429.67	1,135.82	2,649.01	0.00	2,233.13	9,208.04	5,731.43	28,154.62	F
0606	GERMANIA MERCEDES HICIANO ESTRELLA	LIC SEC AURORA TAVAREZ BELLiard J.E.E. 06-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,867.52	5,908.09	25.00	2,091.30	5,173.59	837.98	2,215.17	5,166.31	0.00	4,331.47	16,775.11	11,177.88	56,092.41	F
0606	LEONIDES ESTRELLA GONZALEZ DE GARCIA	LIC SEC AURORA TAVAREZ BELLiard J.E.E. 06-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,174.94	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	1,587.38	4,200.92	42,118.75	10,839.03	28,539.88	F
0606	MARIA MAGDALENA DE JESUS GARCIA	LIC SEC AURORA TAVAREZ BELLiard J.E.E. 06-06	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
0606	RAFAELINA ELISA PEREZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT DOCTOR JULIO JAIME JULIA 06-06	N	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA	fijo	36,345.99	5,024.10	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	3,174.76	2,173.05	33,510.57	5,575.48	2,835.42	M
0606	CANDIDA MERCEDES DURAN LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	N	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	36,854.33	0.00	0.00	1,057.72	2,616.66	423.82	1,120.37	2,612.97	0.00	2,178.09	3,050.90	5,653.45	33,803.43	F
0606	JOSE MIGUEL HERRERA	LIC SEC MAT DOMINGO FAUSTINO SARMIENTO 06-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,456.40	0.00	0.00	1,017.60	2,517.40	407.75	1,077.87	2,513.86	0.00	2,095.47	35,356.40	5,439.01	100.00	M
0606	ENRIQUE RHADAMES BALDERA ZARZUELA	LIC SEC MAT EL COROZO 06-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,116.96	5,014.12	25.00	1,954.96	4,836.30	783.35	2,070.76	4,829.49	0.00	4,050.72	11,437.77	10,449.14	56,679.19	M
0606	YNOCENCIO JOSE NAMIAS LORA	LIC SEC NOCT CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	M
0606	YNOCENCIO JOSE NAMIAS LORA	LIC SEC VESP CAYETANO GERMOSEN 06-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	74,870.87	9,017.07	25.00	2,148.79	5,315.83	860.29	2,276.07	5,308.34	0.00	4,449.86	20,250.81	11,484.46	54,620.06	M
0606	CANDIDA MERCEDES DURAN LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	N	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	36,854.33	6,066.37	25.00	1,057.72	2,616.66	423.82	1,120.37	2,612.97	0.00	2,203.09	9,220.82	5,653.45	27,633.51	F
0606	JOSE MIGUEL HERRERA	LIC SEC VESP ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 06-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,456.40	5,540.25	25.00	1,017.60	2,517.40	407.75	1,077.87	2,513.86	0.00	2,120.47	11,396.77	5,439.01	24,059.63	M
0606	ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 06-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,458.67	1,534.00	5,541.33	F
0606	ARELIS MARIA GARCIA BENCOSME	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 06-06	N	BIBLIOTECARIO J.E	fijo	14,520.00	0.00	25.00	416.72	1,030.92	166.98	441.41	1,029.47	1,587.38	883.13	2,998.11	2,227.37	11,521.89	F
0606	LEONIDES ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ VICENTE	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 06-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,254.00	1,534.00	8,746.00	F
0606	MARIA MAGDALENA DIAZ CABREJA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 06-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0606	NARCISO DE JESUS HENRIQUEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 06-06	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	657.00	1,534.00	9,343.00	M
0606	TELESFORO PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 06-06	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
0607	FRANCISCA MENDOZA MORALES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.50	12,592.87	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	0.00	6,057.48	32,396.67	15,344.38	69,675.83	F
0607	SENEIDA POLANCO NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 06-07 GASPAR HERNANDEZ	S	SECRETARIA J.E	fijo	14,520.00	0.00	25.00	416.72	1,030.92	166.98	441.41	1,029.47	0.00	883.13	8,115.41	2,227.37	6,404.59	F
0607	ANANIA MERCEDES POLANCO PEREZ	ESC NOCT MARTINA VILLA 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,117.22	4,884.88	25.00	1,983.66	4,907.32	794.85	2,101.16	4,900.41	1,587.38	4,109.82	62,981.84	10,602.58	6,135.38	F
0607	AURELIO VILORIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ALTO GRANDE MAT 06-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,545.62	5,137.94	25.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	0.00	2,362.15	39,445.62	6,066.29	100.00	M
0607	BASILIA HIDALGO PEÑA	ESC PRIM CAÑO CONSERVA MAT 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	3,846.99	5,268.59	30,498.46	F
0607	BASILIA HIDALGO PEÑA	ESC PRIM CAÑO CONSERVA VESP 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
0607	CANDIDO POLANCO SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL BARRITO MAT 06-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	6,509.47	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,422.23	9,975.76	6,222.26	30,586.53	M
0607	CANDIDO POLANCO SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL BARRITO VESP 06-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	4,762.14	2,397.23	25,164.38	6,222.26	15,397.91	M
0607	ANTONIO LOPEZ MEJIA	ESC PRIM GASPAR HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,117.22	5,202.36	25.00	1,983.66	4,907.32	794.85	2,101.16	4,900.41	0.00	4,109.82	41,134.11	10,602.58	27,983.11	M
0607	FAVIA MORFFE DE DURAN	ESC PRIM GASPAR HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	4,808.09	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	3,174.76	4,185.42	17,502.06	10,798.78	52,894.20	F
0607	MARGARITA LOPEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM GASPAR HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.49	4,483.73	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	1,587.38	3,983.84	52,028.26	10,275.57	14,957.23	F
0607	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GASPAR HERNANDEZ J.E. 06-07	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,036.87	5,998.84	25.00	2,153.56	5,327.62	860.29	2,281.12	5,320.11	1,587.38	4,459.68	13,951.83	11,508.02	61,085.04	F
0607	FELIPE HIDALGO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,655.97	0.00	0.00	994.63	2,460.57	398.54	1,053.54	2,457.11	3,174.76	2,048.17	5,742.77	5,316.22	28,913.20	M
0607	LUIS MANUEL POLANCO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA MAT 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,672.96	5,137.80	25,819.79	M
0607	FELIPE HIDALGO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,545.61	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,129.06	5,268.59	26,216.39	M
0607	LUIS MANUEL POLANCO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	2,481.81	5,137.80	31,010.94	M
0607	NEREYDA COLLADO SUERO	ESC PRIM JOBA ARRIBA VESP 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,659.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,674.22	5,399.40	26,523.92	F
0607	DEYANIRE NUÑEZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	89,151.39	8,362.97	25.00	2,558.64	6,329.75	860.29	2,710.20	6,320.83	4,762.14	5,293.84	22,039.74	13,510.87	67,111.65	F
0607	WENCESLAO HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO MAT 06-07	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	2,544.99	5,268.59	31,800.46	M
0607	WENCESLAO HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA HOYA ABAJO VESP 06-07	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	M
0607	LEONIDAS BRITO DE SALAS	ESC PRIM LA SABANETA MAT 06-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	1,587.38	2,397.23	32,424.85	6,222.26	8,137.44	F
0607	JENY ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE DE LIRIANO	ESC PRIM LAS CANAS MAT 06-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	87,118.05	9,075.21	25.00	2,500.29	6,185.38	860.29	2,648.39	6,176.67	0.00	5,173.68	20,147.39	13,222.34	66,970.66	F
0607	AURELIO VILORIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LAS CANAS VESP 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,229.30	0.00	0.00	838.88	2,075.28	336.14	888.57	2,072.36	0.00	1,727.45	11,683.36	4,483.78	17,545.94	M
0607	MARIA YOCARINIS JIMENEZ DE LABRADA	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,029.81	5,475.37	5,268.59	28,870.08	F
0607	TOMASA BONILLA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO MAT 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	7,381.69	5,268.59	26,963.76	F
0607	HILDA MARIA MONTES SIERRA DE ARVELO	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	39,226.92	0.00	0.00	1,125.81	2,785.11	451.11	1,192.50	2,781.19	0.00	2,318.31	39,126.92	6,017.41	100.00	F
0607	MARIA YOCARINIS JIMENEZ DE LABRADA	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	7,748.11	5,268.59	26,597.34	F
0607	TOMASA BONILLA PEREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS C. DEL CASTILLO VESP 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	9,585.58	5,268.59	24,759.87	F
0607	JUAN CONCEPCION GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO MAT 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	28,613.75	5,268.59	5,731.70	M
0607	JUAN CONCEPCION GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE GUANABO VESP 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
0607	ANTONIO ALMONTE JAVIER	ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE MAT 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	26,165.95	5,399.40	9,032.19	M
0607	PEDRO MEJIA OVALLES	ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE MAT 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	13,996.42	5,268.59	20,349.03	M
0607	YSIDRO VILLA MEJIA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE MAT 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	4,567.41	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	3,174.76	2,067.41	10,703.56	5,301.29	23,855.06	M
0607	ANTONIO ALMONTE JAVIER	ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE VESP 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,778.22	5,399.40	26,419.92	M
0607	PEDRO MEJIA OVALLES	ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE VESP 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
0607	YSIDRO VILLA MEJIA	ESC PRIM MAXIMO MEJIA ALMONTE VESP 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	3,241.79	5,301.29	31,316.83	M
0607	SIMEON RIVAS BEATON	ESC PRIM OJO DE AGUA MAT 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	3,681.44	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	12,444.82	5,137.80	21,047.93	M

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0607	SIMEON RIVAS BEATON	ESC PRIM OJO DE AGUA VESP 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,229.30	0.00	0.00	838.88	2,075.28	336.14	888.57	2,072.36	1,587.38	1,727.45	3,753.27	4,483.78	25,476.03	M
0607	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA MULRAIN PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE MAT 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	13,270.87	5,399.40	21,927.27	F
0607	MARISOL ALTAGRACIA MULRAIN PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF. JORGE RUBEN BONILLA CASTELLE VESP 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0607	LEONIDAS BRITO DE SALAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 06-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,974.54	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,917.99	5,268.59	25,427.46	F
0607	NEREYDA COLLADO SUERO	LIC SEC MAT JOBA ARRIBA 06-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	28,165.23	5,575.48	8,180.76	F
0607	HILDA MARIA MONTES SIERRA DE ARVELO	LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 06-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,362.66	6,608.50	25.00	1,072.31	2,652.75	429.67	1,135.82	2,649.01	0.00	2,233.13	18,655.41	5,731.43	18,707.25	F
0607	SUSANA JUMA SAMUEL	LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 06-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,541.94	4,153.20	25.00	1,823.65	4,511.48	730.73	1,931.67	4,505.12	0.00	3,780.32	15,247.45	9,747.33	48,294.49	F
0607	MARIA MERCEDES ESTRELLA VASQUEZ DE GONZALEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 06-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,263.72	4,477.20	25.00	1,873.07	4,633.72	750.53	1,984.02	4,627.20	0.00	3,882.09	20,216.79	10,011.45	45,046.93	F
0608	BALBINA CORNELIA SANCHEZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT JAMAO AL NORTE 06-08	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	44,575.68	0.00	0.00	1,279.32	3,164.87	512.62	1,355.10	3,160.42	0.00	2,634.42	38,328.93	6,837.91	6,246.75	F
0608	ROSA ELENA NUÑEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PALO ROTO MAT 06-08	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,125.12	7,665.53	25.00	2,328.29	5,759.88	860.29	2,466.20	5,751.77	0.00	4,819.49	64,202.11	12,371.94	16,923.01	F
0608	MERCEDES BRITO	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE MIGUEL REMIGIO VASQUEZ VESP 06-08	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	7,923.22	1,954.51	4,818.08	F
0608	ANDRES SUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. YOJANY DE LA CRUZ SANTANA J.E.E. 06-08	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	M
0608	WILSON ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. YOJANY DE LA CRUZ SANTANA J.E.E. 06-08	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,858.18	0.00	0.00	1,000.43	2,474.93	400.87	1,059.69	2,471.44	1,587.38	2,060.12	21,255.78	5,347.24	13,602.40	M
0608	ANDRES SUERO	ESC PRIM PROF. YOJANY DE LA CRUZ SANTANA VESP 06-08	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	20,744.13	5,137.80	12,748.62	M
0608	WILSON ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. YOJANY DE LA CRUZ SANTANA VESP 06-08	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,901.14	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	7,967.59	5,268.59	26,377.86	M
0608	BALBINA CORNELIA SANCHEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 06-08	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	7,945.53	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,255.42	20,458.46	5,789.29	17,281.36	F
0608	ANA MERCEDES DIAZ SANCHEZ	POLITECNICO GABRIEL ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ 06-08	N	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	74,725.31	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	12,597.09	11,462.86	62,128.22	F
0609	DANIEL ANTONIO FUERTE MENDEZ	ESC NOCT ONESIMO POLANCO 06-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,125.57	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,587.38	4,185.42	25,817.28	10,798.78	44,578.98	M
0609	YNES DEL CARMEN CESPEDAS ULLOA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO MAT 06-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	31,070.48	5,399.40	4,127.66	F
0609	YNES DEL CARMEN CESPEDAS ULLOA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO FRIO VESP 06-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,540.22	5,399.40	25,657.92	F
0609	JUANA EMILIA GARCIA YNOA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO LANTIGUA J.E.E. 06-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,141.20	6,147.77	25.00	2,127.85	5,264.03	852.62	2,253.89	5,256.61	0.00	4,406.74	12,758.05	11,373.26	61,383.15	F
0609	MARIA JACQUELINE GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS AMACEYES MAT 06-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	4,487.17	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	3,174.76	4,084.63	52,034.54	10,537.18	16,656.33	F
0609	ANTONIA DORALBA VELASQUEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	5,930.06	5,399.40	29,268.08	F
0609	BERKIS RAMONA GARCIA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA MAT 06-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
0609	ANTONIA DORALBA VELASQUEZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	9,728.12	5,399.40	25,470.02	F
0609	BERKIS RAMONA GARCIA TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA VESP 06-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	11,904.06	5,399.40	23,294.08	F
0609	VIRGINIA FLORIAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ANIBAL MEDINA DIAZ MAT 06-09	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,506.75	1,954.51	2,234.55	F
0609	BERNARDA OCTAVIA ALVARADO MATA	ESC PRIM PUESTO GRANDE J.E.E. 06-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,937.94	5,921.34	25.00	2,093.32	5,178.59	838.79	2,217.31	5,171.30	0.00	4,335.63	36,886.94	11,188.68	36,051.00	F
0610	YNMACULADA ALTAGRACIA ALEJANDRO DE MINAYA	ESC NOCT LAS ESCOBAS 06-10	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	4,487.18	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,070.63	5,268.59	26,274.82	F
0610	FIORDALIZA BASILIS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CLAUDINO SANCHEZ MARCIAL VESP 06-10	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	32,853.23	0.00	0.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,941.63	32,753.23	5,039.68	100.00	F
0610	SUNILDA ALTAGRACIA GRACIANO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON J.E.E. 06-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,080.21	16,071.56	5,399.40	19,126.58	F
0610	SUNILDA ALTAGRACIA GRACIANO QUEZADA	ESC PRIM DOMITILA GRULLON VESP 06-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	15,716.35	5,399.40	19,481.79	F
0610	CIPRIAN HENRIQUEZ DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 06-10	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,643.35	1,954.51	3,097.95	F
0610	GUILLERMO GUILLOT SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA J.E.E. 06-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	1,979.42	12,569.19	5,137.80	20,923.56	M
0610	GUILLERMO GUILLOT SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA ROMANA VESP 06-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,483.73	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	20,773.31	5,137.80	12,719.44	M
0610	YNMACULADA ALTAGRACIA ALEJANDRO DE MINAYA	ESC PRIM LAS ESCOBAS MAT 06-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,174.76	2,029.81	28,045.79	5,268.59	6,299.66	F
0610	MONICA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ REYES	ESC PRIM RINCON J.E.E. 06-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	4,808.09	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	3,174.76	4,185.42	63,965.33	10,798.78	6,430.93	F
0610	ALEJANDRINA CASTILLO ROSARIO	LIC SEC REVENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 06-10	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,362.66	6,257.69	25.00	1,072.31	2,652.75	429.67	1,135.82	2,649.01	0.00	2,233.13	9,954.90	5,731.43	27,407.76	F
0610	ALEJANDRINA CASTILLO ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP REVERENDO ANDRES AMENGUAL FE Y ALEGRIA 06-10	N	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	37,362.66	0.00	0.00	1,072.31	2,652.75	429.67	1,135.82	2,649.01	0.00	2,208.13	5,240.29	5,731.43	32,122.37	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0700	EDUVIGIS ELIZABET ESTRELLA DE ROSARIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SAN FCO DE MACORIS	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	110,578.53	14,593.70	25.00	3,173.60	7,851.08	860.29	3,361.59	7,840.02	0.00	6,560.19	52,161.77	16,551.39	58,416.76	F
0701	MARTHA ELIZABET CATALINO DURAN DE PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO MAT 07-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,155.32	21,681.80	5,594.34	14,787.18	F
0701	MARTHA ELIZABET CATALINO DURAN DE PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM ARROYO SECO VESP 07-01	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	36,468.98	5,921.34	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,180.32	9,043.39	5,594.34	27,425.59	F
0701	JUAN DOMINGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EL PEÑON MAT 07-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,202.06	4,691.80	25.00	952.90	2,357.35	381.82	1,009.34	2,354.03	0.00	1,987.24	7,539.10	5,093.20	25,662.96	M
0701	JUAN DOMINGUEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EL PEÑON VESP 07-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,202.06	0.00	0.00	952.90	2,357.35	381.82	1,009.34	2,354.03	0.00	1,962.24	11,818.39	5,093.20	21,383.67	M
0701	MIGUELINA ANTONIA GONZALEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA CIGUA MAT 07-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,080.21	5,155.56	5,399.40	30,042.58	M
0701	BIBIANA CLARISA ALBERTO DURAN	ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 07-01	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	11,418.37	10,798.78	58,977.89	F
0701	JUANA FRANCISCA TAVARES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA MAT 07-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,446.49	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	1,587.38	2,155.61	10,120.76	5,530.19	25,930.08	F
0701	JUANA FRANCISCA TAVARES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUITA VESP 07-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	3,482.37	5,530.19	32,568.47	F
0701	MIGUELINA ANTONIA GONZALEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LOS POMOS VESP 07-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,140.74	5,399.40	27,057.40	M
0701	YNOCENCIA MERCEDES GONZALEZ CRUZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM PALMA SOLA MAT 07-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,124.61	7,268.56	25.00	2,328.28	5,759.85	860.29	2,466.19	5,751.73	1,587.38	4,819.47	31,956.54	12,371.87	49,168.07	F
0701	MARTIN CASTILLO VILLA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MERCEDES VESP 07-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,916.91	2,718.32	25.00	1,604.82	3,970.10	643.04	1,699.87	3,964.51	0.00	3,329.69	7,475.94	8,577.65	48,440.97	M
0701	NEREYDA JAVIER GUZMAN	ESC PRIM RAMON VARGAS DIAZ MAT 07-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,716.35	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	14,863.61	5,137.80	18,629.14	F
0701	FABIA ESPERANZA QUEZADA SANCHEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,780.74	5,399.40	26,417.40	F
0701	FABIA ESPERANZA QUEZADA SANCHEZ DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM REGINO CAMILO VESP 07-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,080.21	31,818.03	5,399.40	3,380.11	F
0701	ALCADIO SIERRA REYNOSO	LIC SEC MAT ISIDRO ANTONIO ESTEVEZ 07-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	11,809.82	10,839.03	58,848.81	M
0701	NEREYDA JAVIER GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP JULIAN JAVIER 07-01	N	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	0.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	0.00	1,952.77	32,941.81	5,068.61	100.00	F
0702	PERFECTA DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ	COLEGIO SEMI-OFICIAL NUESTRA SRA. DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	25,020.44	5,399.40	10,177.70	F
0702	PERFECTA DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ	COLEGIO SEMI-OFICIAL NUESTRA SRA. DEL SAGRADO CORAZON MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0702	JOSE ADRIANO BRITO UREÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-02 SALCEDO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	11,023.59	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	18,787.82	14,397.71	76,613.27	M
0702	RAMON ORLANDO PAULINO ALMANZAR	ESC NOCT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,198.14	4,319.83	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
0702	ALTAGRACIA RAMONA OSORIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	24,126.58	5,268.59	10,218.87	F
0702	ALTAGRACIA RAMONA OSORIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ANA DELIA FLORENTINO VESP 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	31,313.02	5,268.59	3,032.43	F
0702	MARIA VITALINA BLANCO	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	2,544.99	5,268.59	31,800.46	F
0702	RAMON ORLANDO PAULINO ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,229.30	0.00	0.00	838.88	2,075.28	336.14	888.57	2,072.36	0.00	1,727.45	9,484.14	4,483.78	19,745.16	M
0702	RINA CONCEPCION MENDOZA GERMAN	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	79,036.35	6,777.35	25.00	2,268.34	5,611.58	860.29	2,402.71	5,603.68	1,587.38	4,696.05	58,202.91	12,075.55	20,833.44	F
0702	MARIA VITALINA BLANCO	ESC PRIM BARRIO INVI VESP 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	9,905.58	5,268.59	24,439.87	F
0702	ROSANNA MARIA ANTONIA PANTALEON PERALTA	ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 MAT 07-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,268.55	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,422.23	10,734.84	6,222.26	29,827.45	F
0702	ROSANNA MARIA ANTONIA PANTALEON PERALTA	ESC PRIM CONUCO # 1 VESP 07-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	1,587.38	2,397.23	20,085.81	6,222.26	20,476.48	F
0702	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES OVALLE VALENTIN	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,483.73	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	2,004.42	10,705.86	5,137.80	22,786.89	F
0702	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES OVALLE VALENTIN	ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	18,788.52	5,137.80	14,704.23	F
0702	JULIETA ANTONIA TAVERAS CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL MUERTO MAT 07-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	6,871.71	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	3,174.76	2,422.23	14,792.76	6,222.26	25,769.53	F
0702	JULIETA ANTONIA TAVERAS CRUZ	ESC PRIM EL MUERTO VESP 07-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	10,491.38	6,222.26	30,070.91	F
0702	EUNICE ALTAGRACIA DIAZ COLON	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	0.00	0.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,036.11	5,306.01	5,284.94	29,146.02	F
0702	EUNICE ALTAGRACIA DIAZ COLON	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA CAPELLAN BUENO VESP 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	5,162.24	25.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,061.11	8,114.66	5,284.94	26,337.37	F
0702	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA REINOSO FLORES	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,029.81	14,331.07	5,268.59	20,014.38	F
0702	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA REINOSO FLORES	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	7,748.11	5,268.59	26,597.34	F
0702	ANGELA MILAGROS ABREU CERDA	ESC PRIM JAIME MOLINA MOTA MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	44,602.73	10,537.18	24,088.14	F
0702	ANILDA HORTENCIA PAEZ NUÑEZ DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	33,551.42	10,798.78	36,844.84	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0702	CARMEN LUZ GIL GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,166.26	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	3,174.76	2,004.42	10,212.77	5,137.80	23,279.98	F
0702	ROSA HERMINIA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
0702	ROSA HERMINIA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	2,864.99	5,268.59	31,480.46	F
0702	CARMEN LUZ GIL GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARIA JOSEFA GOMEZ VESP 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	3,441.81	5,137.80	30,050.94	F
0702	GEORGINA LIRIANO LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA DELGADO VDA PANTALEON MAT 07-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	8,021.43	1,954.51	4,719.87	F
0702	MIRIAM DEL CARMEN ESCAÑO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO MAT 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	10,403.69	5,268.59	23,941.76	F
0702	MIRIAM DEL CARMEN ESCAÑO GARCIA	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO VESP 07-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	9,367.58	5,268.59	24,977.87	F
0702	YNOCENCIA ALBERTINA DEL C DE J JIMENEZ CORNIEL DE SALOMON	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO MAT 07-02	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	33,074.61	4,008.88	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	3,174.76	1,979.71	10,020.23	5,073.65	23,054.38	F
0702	YNOCENCIA ALBERTINA DEL C DE J JIMENEZ CORNIEL DE SALOMON	ESC PRIM VILLA AMARO VESP 07-02	N	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	4,481.27	5,073.65	28,593.34	F
0702	ELBA DEL ROSARIO HERNANDEZ POLANCO	LIC MAT MARIA DOLORES ZENO 07-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	15,590.46	11,150.95	57,101.51	F
0702	CELINA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT DANIELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,548.16	6,412.53	25.00	2,168.23	5,363.92	860.29	2,296.66	5,356.36	0.00	4,489.89	27,911.57	11,580.57	47,636.59	F
0702	JORGE ANTONIO VALDEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT DANIELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	39,014.75	0.00	0.00	1,119.72	2,770.05	448.67	1,186.05	2,766.15	1,587.38	2,305.77	7,049.21	5,984.87	31,965.54	M
0702	JORGE ANTONIO VALDEZ PERALTA	LIC SEC MAT DANIELIA SARMIENTO 07-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	39,014.75	6,561.99	25.00	1,119.72	2,770.05	448.67	1,186.05	2,766.15	0.00	2,330.77	10,858.14	5,984.87	28,156.61	M
0702	ANA BENERANDA NUÑEZ SURIEL	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,456.40	0.00	0.00	1,017.60	2,517.40	407.75	1,077.87	2,513.86	0.00	2,095.47	27,075.59	5,439.01	8,380.81	F
0702	NELLYS PAEZ SANTIAGO DE LAUREANO	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	39,092.63	7,620.86	25.00	1,121.96	2,775.58	449.57	1,188.42	2,771.67	0.00	2,335.38	10,963.57	5,996.82	28,129.06	F
0702	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA GIL GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	11,809.82	10,839.03	58,848.81	F
0702	RAMONA MERCEDES CUEVAS GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,848.39	5,694.19	25.00	1,028.85	2,545.24	412.26	1,089.79	2,541.65	0.00	2,143.64	8,764.05	5,499.15	27,084.34	F
0702	ANA BENERANDA NUÑEZ SURIEL	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,456.40	5,540.25	25.00	1,017.60	2,517.40	407.75	1,077.87	2,513.86	0.00	2,120.47	35,356.40	5,439.01	100.00	F
0702	NELLYS PAEZ SANTIAGO DE LAUREANO	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	41,842.63	0.00	0.00	1,200.88	2,970.83	481.19	1,272.02	2,966.64	0.00	2,472.90	12,523.56	6,418.66	29,319.07	F
0702	RAMONA MERCEDES CUEVAS GUZMAN	LIC SEC VESP EMILIANO TEJERA 07-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,882.48	0.00	0.00	1,029.83	2,547.66	412.65	1,090.83	2,544.07	0.00	2,120.66	2,658.90	5,504.38	33,223.58	F
0702	ANGELA MARIA SANTOS REYES	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION	S	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,662.00	1,534.00	8,338.00	F
0702	EUSEBIA JIMINIAN ROQUE	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION	S	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	F
0702	RAMONA NIEVE SANTOS TORIBIO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION	S	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	936.00	1,534.00	9,064.00	F
0703	JUANA ORBE DEL ORBE DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	0.00	0.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,036.11	34,100.17	5,284.94	351.86	F
0703	MARGARITA ALMONTE DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,166.26	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	14,933.01	5,137.80	18,559.74	F
0703	MARGARITA ALMONTE DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ MAT 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	3,174.76	1,979.42	24,976.57	5,137.80	8,516.18	F
0703	JUANA ORBE DEL ORBE DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN FERNANDEZ PEREZ VESP 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	5,162.24	25.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,061.11	8,114.66	5,284.94	26,337.37	F
0703	MARIA MERCEDES SEVERINO DE SORIANO	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA MAT 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,129.02	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	3,174.76	2,155.61	12,432.67	5,530.19	23,618.17	F
0703	JUAN RAMON BRITO PERALTA	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA VESP 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	4,804.65	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,587.38	4,084.63	16,276.64	10,537.18	52,414.23	M
0703	MARIA MERCEDES SEVERINO DE SORIANO	ESC PRIM BUENA VISTA VESP 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	17,493.41	5,530.19	18,557.43	F
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CROUSSETT	ESC PRIM CAMPECHE ARRIBA MAT 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	50,773.52	10,537.18	17,917.35	F
0703	MARIA IGNACIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	6,953.15	25.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	0.00	2,482.32	13,004.95	6,378.22	28,574.01	F
0703	YOLANDA POLANCO PAREDES	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 07-03	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,174.76	2,029.81	8,081.75	5,268.59	26,263.70	F
0703	MARIA IGNACIA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 07-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	0.00	0.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	4,762.14	2,457.32	20,057.82	6,378.22	21,521.14	F
0703	YOLANDA POLANCO PAREDES	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY VESP 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,487.18	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	15,343.33	5,268.59	19,002.12	F
0703	MARIA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO MAT 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,129.02	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	3,174.76	2,155.61	20,431.67	5,530.19	15,619.17	F
0703	MARIA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ DE REYNOSO	ESC PRIM EL RUCIO VESP 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	26,281.69	5,530.19	9,769.15	F
0703	CARMEN ERIDANIA GONZALES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO ANTONIO BRITO J.E.E. 07-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	16,745.38	6,222.26	23,816.91	F
0703	LUZ MARIA GUIZARRI GONZALEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM GUANABANO MAT 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,706.45	3,925.56	25.00	1,885.78	4,665.16	755.62	1,997.48	4,658.59	3,174.76	3,908.26	35,470.30	10,079.37	30,236.15	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0703	MARIA ELENA MENDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO MAT 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,100.74	5,399.40	26,097.40	F
0703	MARIA ELENA MENDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JUANA DIAZ ABAJO VESP 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,080.21	7,283.44	5,399.40	27,914.70	F
0703	VIRGILIO CORDERO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LA YUCA VESP 07-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	38,193.53	6,222.26	2,368.76	M
0703	PABLO JIMENEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES MAT 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	14,462.71	5,268.59	19,882.74	M
0703	PABLO JIMENEZ AQUINO	ESC PRIM LOS CAFES VESP 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	27,377.49	5,268.59	6,967.96	M
0703	CARMEN ERIDANIA GONZALES GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES VESP 07-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	6,871.71	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	3,174.76	2,422.23	13,512.76	6,222.26	27,049.53	F
0703	ARGELIA ALTAGRACIA GENAO FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	20,377.21	5,268.59	13,968.24	F
0703	MARIA MARGARITA GUZMAN PERALTA DE FERMIN	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS MAT 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	11,504.79	5,399.40	23,693.35	F
0703	ARGELIA ALTAGRACIA GENAO FRIAS	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0703	MARIA MARGARITA GUZMAN PERALTA DE FERMIN	ESC PRIM LOS NARANJOS VESP 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0703	MAGALY ROJAS NUÑEZ DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,978.37	0.00	0.00	1,032.58	2,554.46	413.75	1,093.74	2,550.87	0.00	2,126.32	11,785.48	5,519.08	24,192.89	F
0703	MAGALY ROJAS NUÑEZ DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,198.14	5,589.87	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	10,036.04	5,399.40	25,162.10	F
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA AMARANTE AMPARO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0703	VIRGILIO CORDERO SUAREZ	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER MAT 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	6,292.02	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	9,735.47	5,268.59	24,609.98	M
0703	MARIA ALTAGRACIA AMARANTE AMPARO	ESC PRIM LUIS ALBERTO WEBER VESP 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	24,438.60	5,268.59	9,906.85	F
0703	RAFAEL CRUZ AMPARO	ESC PRIM NIGUA ABAJO MAT 07-03	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	32,853.23	0.00	0.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,941.63	32,753.23	5,039.68	100.00	M
0703	RAFAEL CRUZ AMPARO	ESC PRIM NIGUA ABAJO MAT 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	4,560.52	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,966.63	23,135.84	5,039.68	9,717.39	M
0703	MARCELA ANTONIA ROSARIO PAREDES	ESC PRIM OLEGORIO TENARES MAT 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,587.07	5,537.83	25.00	2,083.25	5,153.68	834.75	2,206.65	5,146.42	1,587.38	4,314.90	17,152.41	11,134.85	55,434.66	F
0703	BERNARDA FRIAS DE SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO MAT 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	5,291.69	5,268.59	29,053.76	F
0703	BERNARDA FRIAS DE SANTIAGO	ESC PRIM RINCON HONDO VESP 07-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	7,722.13	5,268.59	26,623.32	F
0703	RITA GRECIA PAULINO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE ARRIBA VESP 07-03	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,706.45	4,243.04	25.00	1,885.78	4,665.16	755.62	1,997.48	4,658.59	1,587.38	3,908.26	16,726.53	10,079.37	48,979.92	F
0703	EUGENIO ANTONIO REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	4,762.14	2,029.81	8,907.13	5,268.59	25,438.32	M
0703	EUGENIO ANTONIO REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AGUSTIN BONILLA 07-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	4,354.85	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	7,381.05	5,419.52	27,948.27	M
0703	TEOFILO GERASMIO MENDOZA CORTORREAL	LIC SEC MAT LOS LANOS 07-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,441.97	6,392.55	25.00	2,165.18	5,356.38	860.29	2,293.44	5,348.84	0.00	4,483.62	29,532.23	11,565.51	45,909.74	M
0703	DELICIA MARIA ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT SABANA GRANDE DE HOSTOS 07-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,174.94	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	1,587.38	4,200.92	37,866.99	10,839.03	32,791.64	F
0704	CARMEN MARIA PAREDES SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.93	11,568.31	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	1,587.38	5,899.77	22,096.53	14,965.71	77,307.40	F
0704	CARMEN ROSA AQUINO DE TEJADA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.50	12,592.87	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	0.00	6,057.48	58,239.45	15,344.38	43,833.05	F
0704	HECTOR BIENVENIDO GARCIA Y REYNOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	96,068.22	11,180.52	25.00	2,757.16	6,820.84	860.29	2,920.47	6,811.24	0.00	5,702.63	26,917.23	14,492.37	69,150.99	M
0704	MARIA DE SAGRARIO HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.50	12,592.87	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	0.00	6,057.48	73,197.13	15,344.38	28,875.37	F
0704	MARIA EUGENIA PAULA POLANCO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-04 VILLA RIVA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.93	11,965.16	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	0.00	5,899.77	53,039.61	14,965.71	46,364.32	F
0704	OHELMIS OSIRIS REYES	ESC NOCT EL INDIO 07-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	16,293.51	5,268.59	18,051.94	M
0704	SIMON SANCHEZ FRANCISCO	ESC NOCT LA REFORMA 07-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,029.81	33,285.52	5,268.59	1,059.93	M
0704	ELVIS RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA MAT 07-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,155.32	26,332.43	5,594.34	10,136.55	M
0704	ELVIS RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ MARTE	ESC PRIM BOMBA DE YAIBA VESP 07-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	5,603.86	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	1,587.38	2,180.32	22,955.29	5,594.34	13,513.69	M
0704	ALICIA SANTOS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CHIRINGO MAT 07-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	27,701.34	5,399.40	7,496.80	F
0704	ALICIA SANTOS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM CHIRINGO VESP 07-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,808.10	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,174.76	2,105.21	10,998.03	5,399.40	24,200.11	F
0704	BLASINA SILVERIO DISLA	ESC PRIM EL INDIO MAT 07-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	33,945.04	5,399.40	1,253.10	F
0704	BLASINA SILVERIO DISLA	ESC PRIM EL INDIO VESP 07-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	9,728.12	5,399.40	25,470.02	F
0704	ANA MARIA SANTANA ROJAS DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM EL JOBO MAT 07-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	33,628.89	6,222.26	6,933.40	F

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0704	ANA MARIA SANTANA ROJAS DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM EL JOBO VESP 07-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,665.40	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,422.23	21,622.69	6,222.26	18,939.60	F
0704	HICELENNE BAUTISTA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO MAT 07-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	0.00	0.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	0.00	2,457.32	9,714.00	6,378.22	31,864.96	F
0704	HICELENNE BAUTISTA GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GUARINA GARCIA AMPARO VESP 07-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	7,746.84	25.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	1,587.38	2,482.32	38,043.72	6,378.22	3,535.24	F
0704	FRANCIA LUZ MANZUETA DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,200.30	5,653.23	25.00	2,100.85	5,197.22	841.80	2,225.29	5,189.90	1,587.38	4,351.14	51,327.76	11,228.92	21,872.54	F
0704	LUISA ARCENIA LOPEZ ARIAS DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA MAT 07-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	25,644.18	5,137.80	7,848.57	F
0704	LUISA ARCENIA LOPEZ ARIAS DE ROJAS	ESC PRIM LA REFORMA VESP 07-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	8,312.96	5,137.80	25,179.79	F
0704	ZORAIDA HERNANDEZ DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO MAT 07-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	14,650.67	5,268.59	19,694.78	F
0704	ZORAIDA HERNANDEZ DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM LAS COLES ABAJO VESP 07-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	23,065.58	5,268.59	11,279.87	F
0704	CARMEN YRIS AQUINO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 07-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,029.81	27,033.29	5,268.59	7,312.16	F
0704	MILAGROS FRIAS ORTEGA DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LAS COLES MAT 07-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	2,544.99	5,268.59	31,800.46	F
0704	CARMEN YRIS AQUINO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LAS COLES VESP 07-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0704	MILAGROS FRIAS ORTEGA DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LAS COLES VESP 07-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	11,425.58	5,268.59	22,919.87	F
0704	RAMON MANUEL RIVERA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS MAT 07-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,559.01	8,678.36	25.00	1,250.14	3,092.69	500.93	1,324.19	3,088.33	1,587.38	2,599.33	22,132.93	6,681.95	21,426.08	M
0704	RAMON MANUEL RIVERA MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS CACAOS VESP 07-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,559.01	0.00	0.00	1,250.14	3,092.69	500.93	1,324.19	3,088.33	0.00	2,574.33	43,459.01	6,681.95	100.00	M
0704	ELIDA SIERRA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,483.73	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,675.48	5,137.80	25,817.27	F
0704	ERNESTINA JAVIER HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	26,053.88	5,530.19	9,996.96	F
0704	EVELIN DE JESUS EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,129.02	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	3,174.76	2,155.61	20,901.57	5,530.19	15,149.27	F
0704	MARTA RODRIGUEZ HICIANO	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT MAT 07-04	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	40,562.29	5,974.54	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,422.23	36,313.09	6,222.26	4,249.20	F
0704	ELIDA SIERRA GARCIA	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	1,979.42	19,964.99	5,137.80	13,527.76	F
0704	ERNESTINA JAVIER HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,129.02	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	3,174.76	2,155.61	11,390.67	5,530.19	24,660.17	F
0704	EVELIN DE JESUS EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	35,950.84	5,530.19	100.00	F
0704	MARTA RODRIGUEZ HICIANO	ESC PRIM LUIS TEODOSIO MOLINA ALBERT VESP 07-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,029.81	4,772.37	5,268.59	29,573.08	F
0704	MARCIA MARINA MERCEDES SUAREZ	ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	89,151.39	9,156.66	25.00	2,558.64	6,329.75	860.29	2,710.20	6,320.83	1,587.38	5,293.84	28,459.20	13,510.87	60,692.19	F
0704	MARIA VIRGEN ESPINAL ROSA DE JUSTO	ESC PRIM PROF. YRMA ALEJANDRINA SANCHEZ BIDO J.E. 07-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,937.94	5,286.39	25.00	2,093.32	5,178.59	838.79	2,217.31	5,171.30	3,174.76	4,335.63	55,886.24	11,188.68	17,051.70	F
0704	OHELMIS OSIRIS REYES	ESC. PRIM. LOS CASTAÑOS, REG. 07, DIST. 04, SAN FCO. DE M.	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	5,974.54	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	1,587.38	2,422.23	38,303.86	6,222.26	2,258.43	M
0704	LUZ MARIA CORDERO ROSA	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,805.39	3,685.59	25.00	1,946.01	4,814.18	779.76	2,061.28	4,807.40	6,349.52	4,032.29	59,082.28	10,401.34	8,723.11	F
0704	ALEJANDRO MENDEZ ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	55,597.94	11,150.95	17,094.03	M
0704	ANGELA TRAVIESO VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO ADALBERTO GARCIA PEREZ 07-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	75,741.99	6,131.53	25.00	2,173.80	5,377.68	860.29	2,302.56	5,370.11	1,587.38	4,501.36	47,956.83	11,608.08	27,785.16	F
0704	ANTONIO TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	40,112.66	0.00	0.00	1,151.23	2,848.00	461.30	1,219.42	2,843.99	0.00	2,370.65	25,648.77	6,153.29	14,463.89	M
0704	ANTONIO TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 07-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,362.66	6,140.23	25.00	1,072.31	2,652.75	429.67	1,135.82	2,649.01	3,174.76	2,233.13	13,792.20	5,731.43	23,570.46	M
0704	SIMON SANCHEZ FRANCISCO	LIC SEC VESP SAN ISIDRO 07-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	4,672.32	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	1,587.38	2,112.96	35,229.32	5,419.52	100.00	M
0705	EURIDICE RAMOS DE GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-05 SAN FRANCISCO DE MACORIS	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	86,953.47	8,639.65	25.00	2,495.56	6,173.70	860.29	2,643.39	6,165.00	1,587.38	5,163.95	50,301.79	13,198.99	36,651.68	F
0705	ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ PAULINO DE VENTURA	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 07-05	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	36,887.13	5,443.76	25.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,205.03	8,600.98	5,658.49	28,286.15	F
0705	EDUVIGIS ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES 07-06	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	38,783.12	0.00	0.00	1,113.08	2,753.60	446.01	1,179.01	2,749.72	0.00	2,292.09	28,200.71	5,949.33	10,582.41	F
0705	MARTIN GUZMAN TEJADA	ESC NOCT JULIO PLATA DE LA ROSA 07-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,362.66	0.00	25.00	1,072.31	2,652.75	429.67	1,135.82	2,649.01	1,587.38	2,233.13	4,784.59	5,731.43	32,578.07	M
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RIVERAS RIVERA	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	9,170.86	5,530.19	26,879.98	F
0705	YOANNY DEL CARMEN BERGES TAVERAS	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO VESP 07-05	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	38,800.84	0.00	0.00	1,113.58	2,754.86	446.21	1,179.55	2,750.98	0.00	2,293.13	5,733.14	5,952.05	33,067.70	M
0705	MARIA ALTAGRACIA RIVERAS RIVERA	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO J.E.E. 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	21,090.37	5,530.19	14,960.47	F
0705	YOANNY DEL CARMEN BERGES TAVERAS	ESC PRIM DARIO ANTONIO MONEDERO J.E.E. 07-05	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	38,800.84	5,529.06	25.00	1,113.58	2,754.86	446.21	1,179.55	2,750.98	6,349.52	2,318.13	25,164.74	5,952.05	13,636.10	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0705	MARIA YOLARIS LORA CASTILLO DE REINOSO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,990.45	6,050.64	25.00	1,090.33	2,697.32	436.89	1,154.91	2,693.52	0.00	2,270.24	26,759.65	5,827.73	11,230.80	F
0705	MARIA YOLARIS LORA CASTILLO DE REINOSO	ESC PRIM DIVINA PROVIDENCIA VESP 07-05	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	37,321.68	0.00	0.00	1,071.13	2,649.84	429.20	1,134.58	2,646.11	1,587.38	2,205.71	4,672.92	5,725.15	32,648.76	F
0705	ANA YRIS SERRA DE ANTONIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	3,174.76	2,130.61	20,327.56	5,530.19	15,723.28	F
0705	ANA YRIS SERRA DE ANTONIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,129.02	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	8,855.91	5,530.19	27,194.93	F
0705	LUZ ELENIA DE JESUS OVALLES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 07-05	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	F
0705	ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ PAULINO DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	36,887.13	0.00	0.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	3,174.76	2,180.03	9,311.32	5,658.49	27,575.81	F
0705	ALTAGRACIA PADILLA POLANCO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,487.18	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,174.76	2,054.81	11,906.39	5,268.59	22,439.06	F
0705	EVA PEREZ INFANTE	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,937.94	5,921.34	25.00	2,093.32	5,178.59	838.79	2,217.31	5,171.30	0.00	4,335.63	45,515.12	11,188.68	27,422.82	F
0705	FAUSTA MERCEDES JAVIER DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	39,218.98	6,321.38	25.00	1,125.58	2,784.55	451.02	1,192.26	2,780.63	0.00	2,342.84	9,715.70	6,016.20	29,503.28	F
0705	FAUSTO ANTONIO VERAS MARIA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	39,218.98	7,377.41	25.00	1,125.58	2,784.55	451.02	1,192.26	2,780.63	0.00	2,342.84	11,370.73	6,016.20	27,848.25	M
0705	RAMONA HERMINIA VERAS FELIPE	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA 07-05	N	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.64	5,763.96	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	21,102.75	11,060.40	50,998.89	F
0705	ALTAGRACIA PADILLA POLANCO	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	28,189.09	5,268.59	6,156.36	F
0705	FAUSTA MERCEDES JAVIER DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	39,218.98	0.00	0.00	1,125.58	2,784.55	451.02	1,192.26	2,780.63	3,174.76	2,317.84	24,509.96	6,016.20	14,709.02	F
0705	FAUSTO ANTONIO VERAS MARIA	ESC PRIM JOSEFA EMILIA ORTEGA VESP 07-05	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	40,681.27	0.00	0.00	1,167.55	2,888.37	467.83	1,236.71	2,884.30	0.00	2,404.26	16,695.45	6,240.50	23,985.82	M
0705	EDUVIGIS ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIRES J.E.E. 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	5,676.40	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,966.63	8,619.37	5,039.68	24,233.86	F
0705	CELESTE NUÑEZ GORIS	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	84,121.33	8,370.31	25.00	2,414.28	5,972.61	860.29	2,557.29	5,964.20	0.00	4,996.57	67,866.94	12,797.10	16,254.39	F
0705	RHADAISIS MARIA HERNANDEZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM LARPE MAT 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	4,173.14	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	6,349.52	4,185.42	30,441.87	10,798.78	39,954.39	M
0705	JOSE HERMINIO REYES CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	M
0705	MARIA ANTONIA GARCIA ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA MAT 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,672.96	5,137.80	25,819.79	F
0705	JOSE HERMINIO REYES CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	5,178.06	5,399.40	30,020.08	M
0705	MARIA ANTONIA GARCIA ROMERO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAULA VESP 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	2,481.81	5,137.80	31,010.94	F
0705	FRANCISCA CRUZ TAVERAS DE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.64	5,446.49	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	1,587.38	4,286.21	42,506.66	11,060.40	29,594.98	F
0705	JOSE ANTERO PAULA LIRANZO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,166.26	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	3,174.76	2,004.42	19,116.62	5,137.80	14,376.13	M
0705	JOSE ANTERO PAULA LIRANZO	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	M
0705	CLEOTILDE ALTAGRACIA GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,483.73	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	8,355.48	5,137.80	25,137.27	F
0705	GABRIELA ACOSTA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,774.23	5,761.23	25.00	2,117.32	5,237.97	848.40	2,242.74	5,230.59	1,587.38	4,385.06	30,660.25	11,316.96	43,113.98	F
0705	VENECIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ MOREL	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA MAT 07-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	71,544.11	5,659.05	25.00	2,053.32	5,079.63	822.76	2,174.94	5,072.48	0.00	4,253.26	19,561.21	10,974.87	51,982.90	F
0705	ANA DELIA PEÑA BATISTA	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.49	4,483.73	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	1,587.38	3,983.84	37,989.17	10,275.57	28,996.32	F
0705	CLEOTILDE ALTAGRACIA GARCIA ROSARIO	ESC PRIM PADRE BREA VESP 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	1,979.42	15,275.19	5,137.80	18,217.56	F
0705	CARMEN LORENZA GARCIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D` YANGUELA MAT 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	1,979.42	14,255.19	5,137.80	19,237.56	F
0705	MARIA ANTONIA TEJADA GARCIA	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D` YANGUELA MAT 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,853.77	4,400.06	25.00	1,861.30	4,604.62	745.82	1,971.55	4,598.13	0.00	3,857.85	9,909.27	9,948.57	54,944.50	F
0705	CARMEN LORENZA GARCIA PAULINO	ESC PRIM PADRE LUIS D` YANGUELA VESP 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,483.73	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,478.48	5,137.80	26,014.27	F
0705	ELENA AURORA PAYANO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PEDRO MIR MAT 07-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,124.61	7,665.40	25.00	2,328.28	5,759.85	860.29	2,466.19	5,751.73	0.00	4,819.47	29,097.00	12,371.87	52,027.61	F
0705	GRECIA ANTONIA DUARTE DUARTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ANGEL MARIA DUARTE ROJAS MAT 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	80,062.82	7,415.65	25.00	2,297.80	5,684.46	860.29	2,433.91	5,676.45	0.00	4,756.71	14,843.94	12,221.20	65,218.88	F
0705	ALEJANDRINA JUSTO FELIX	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	4,448.18	5,399.40	30,749.96	F
0705	ALEJANDRINA JUSTO FELIX	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
0705	JOSE LUIS SANCHEZ VARGAS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,706.45	4,560.51	25.00	1,885.78	4,665.16	755.62	1,997.48	4,658.59	0.00	3,908.26	64,756.24	10,079.37	950.21	M
0705	MARIA VICTORIA FERMIN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,446.49	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	1,587.38	2,155.61	10,120.76	5,530.19	25,930.08	F
0705	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA SILVA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 07-05	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,305.54	6,612.55	25.00	1,099.37	2,719.69	440.51	1,164.49	2,715.86	0.00	2,288.86	9,889.06	5,876.06	28,416.48	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0705	DULCE MILADYS REYNOSO JOSE	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	38,265.72	10,537.18	30,425.15	F
0705	MARIA VICTORIA FERMIN	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	9,172.37	5,530.19	26,878.47	F
0705	SABINA MARIA HIDALGO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,117.23	4,567.41	25.00	1,983.66	4,907.32	794.85	2,101.16	4,900.41	3,174.76	4,109.82	28,265.58	10,602.58	40,851.65	F
0705	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA SILVA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 07-05	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,305.54	0.00	0.00	1,099.37	2,719.69	440.51	1,164.49	2,715.86	0.00	2,263.86	2,838.44	5,876.06	35,467.10	F
0705	RAMON ANTONIO GERMAN ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM SEVERINO THEN ROSARIO MAT 07-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,124.61	7,665.40	25.00	2,328.28	5,759.85	860.29	2,466.19	5,751.73	0.00	4,819.47	27,064.03	12,371.87	54,060.58	M
0705	JUAN CARLOS GUABA MARTE	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL MARIA CASTILLO 07-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	5,174.94	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	12,191.14	5,419.52	23,138.18	M
0705	ESTELA DEL CARMEN FLORES OVALLE	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	12,783.19	5,575.48	23,562.80	F
0705	JUAN CARLOS GUABA MARTE	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	1,587.38	2,087.96	19,689.84	5,419.52	15,639.48	M
0705	NORMA DEL CARMEN ROSA TAVERAS	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	5,341.57	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	1,587.38	2,173.05	10,040.66	5,575.48	26,305.33	F
0705	YANIRA ALTAGRACIA INOA CASTRO	LIC SEC VESP AMERICO LUGO 07-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	25,009.74	10,537.18	43,681.14	F
0705	YRMA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES MARIA	LIC SEC VESP CESAR NICOLAS PENSON 07-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	74,725.31	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	11,849.84	11,462.86	62,875.47	F
0705	DOMINGO ANTONIO BATISTA SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	38,633.50	6,418.50	25.00	1,108.78	2,742.98	444.29	1,174.46	2,739.12	1,587.38	2,308.24	11,949.97	5,926.39	26,683.53	M
0705	DOMINGO ANTONIO BATISTA SUAREZ	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 07-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	38,633.50	0.00	0.00	1,108.78	2,742.98	444.29	1,174.46	2,739.12	0.00	2,283.24	15,844.74	5,926.39	22,788.76	M
0705	ESTELA DEL CARMEN FLORES OVALLE	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 07-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	5,875.05	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	8,986.76	5,575.48	27,359.23	F
0705	CARMEN DIFO ALBA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 07-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,289.83	1,534.00	5,710.17	F
0705	MERCEDES PAULINO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 07-05	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,570.02	1,954.51	11,171.28	F
0705	REYNA ANTONIA PAREDES	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 07-05	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
0705	ROSARIA MUÑOZ MUÑOZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 07-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0705	YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA N OVALLE NUÑEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 07-05	S	SECRETARIA J.E	fijo	14,520.00	0.00	25.00	416.72	1,030.92	166.98	441.41	1,029.47	0.00	883.13	1,749.13	2,227.37	12,770.87	F
0706	JUAN ALBERTO BENZAN SANCHEZ	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	18,514.42	5,399.40	16,683.72	M
0706	JUAN ALBERTO BENZAN SANCHEZ	COLEGIO SEC VESP EL GRAN JUNIOR 07-06	N	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	11,177.18	5,399.40	24,020.96	M
0706	LUZ ELENIA DE JESUS OVALLES	CORRECCION Y REHABILITACION HILMA CONTRERAS 07-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.62	8,026.24	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	34,294.63	10,839.03	36,363.99	F
0706	NORMA DEL CARMEN ROSA TAVERAS	ESC NOCT PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA 07-06	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	3,568.18	5,399.40	31,629.96	F
0706	NATIVIDAD ALMONTE REYES	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA GRULLON MAT 07-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	83,157.95	7,746.85	25.00	2,386.63	5,904.21	860.29	2,528.00	5,895.90	1,587.38	4,939.63	22,615.53	12,660.40	60,542.42	F
0706	EVELYN KATIUSKA MARTINEZ LIRANZO DE LIZARDO	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	3,092.18	5,399.40	32,105.96	M
0706	EVELYN KATIUSKA MARTINEZ LIRANZO DE LIZARDO	ESC PRIM ANA ANTONIA CRUZ VESP 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	M
0706	MILAGROS PAULINO PAULINO DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LOS BASILIOS MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,166.25	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	3,174.76	3,983.84	57,297.87	10,275.57	9,687.61	F
0706	DOLORES ADALGISA DE LEON VARGAS DE GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM EL ARROYAZO VESP 07-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,124.61	6,509.48	25.00	2,328.28	5,759.85	860.29	2,466.19	5,751.73	4,762.14	4,819.47	27,098.94	12,371.87	54,025.67	F
0706	MERCEDES ESPERANZA POLANCO DE UREÑA	ESC PRIM EL ARROYAZO VESP 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	24,443.07	10,537.18	44,247.81	F
0706	TERESA DE JESUS GARCIA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIO GARCIA BENCOSME VESP 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.64	5,763.96	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	12,202.72	11,060.40	59,898.92	F
0706	VERONICA RAFAELA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	31,646.27	5,268.59	2,699.18	F
0706	VERONICA RAFAELA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,426.58	5,268.59	25,918.87	F
0706	BERTA VILLAR HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 07-06	N	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	37,513.59	0.00	0.00	1,076.64	2,663.46	431.41	1,140.41	2,659.71	0.00	2,217.05	37,413.59	5,754.58	100.00	F
0706	BERTA VILLAR HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 07-06	N	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	37,513.59	5,997.02	25.00	1,076.64	2,663.46	431.41	1,140.41	2,659.71	1,587.38	2,242.05	18,053.60	5,754.58	19,459.99	F
0706	JULIA ESPINAL BRITO	ESC PRIM JAYA MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	5,286.39	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,180.32	34,903.44	5,594.34	1,565.54	F
0706	JULIA ESPINAL BRITO	ESC PRIM JAYA VESP 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	3,174.76	2,155.32	11,220.44	5,594.34	25,248.54	F
0706	AGUSTINA ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,697.73	4,443.98	25.00	967.12	2,392.54	387.52	1,024.41	2,389.17	3,174.76	2,016.53	23,672.58	5,169.23	10,025.15	M
0706	ANA YRIS DE LEON VARGAS DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,169.70	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	12,646.42	5,268.59	21,699.03	F
0706	AGUSTINA ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	0.00	0.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,054.53	34,663.59	5,332.73	100.00	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0706	ANA YRIS DE LEON VARGAS DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,174.76	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0706	BLANCA IRIS TERRERO MINAYA	ESC PRIM LA YAGUIZA ABAJO VESP 07-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	3,046.66	6,222.26	37,515.63	F
0706	JUANA GARCIA FRIAS DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	17,999.96	5,137.80	15,492.79	F
0706	JUANA GARCIA FRIAS DE FRIAS	ESC PRIM MANUEL JOAQUIN CRUZ VESP 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	31,124.99	5,137.80	2,367.76	F
0706	MARIA MINERVA DE JESUS SANTANA ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	42,954.54	10,798.78	27,441.72	F
0706	YSELSON ANTONIO ACEVEDO PIÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,808.10	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,174.76	2,105.21	11,998.03	5,399.40	23,200.11	M
0706	YSELSON ANTONIO ACEVEDO PIÑA	ESC PRIM MARIA DEL CONSUELO GARRIDO MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	29,938.14	5,399.40	5,260.00	M
0706	ANTONIO NUÑEZ THEN	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	27,687.18	5,268.59	6,658.27	M
0706	ANTONIO NUÑEZ THEN	ESC PRIM NARANJO DULCE ABAJO VESP 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,106.58	5,268.59	26,238.87	M
0706	CIPRIAN SANTOS	ESC PRIM PAULINA VALENZUELA VDA PARRA MAT 07-06	S	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	3,139.19	1,954.51	9,602.11	M
0706	JUANA MERCEDES JAQUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PORQUERO MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	25,377.22	5,399.40	9,820.92	F
0706	JUANA MERCEDES JAQUEZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM PORQUERO VESP 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	3,248.18	5,399.40	31,949.96	F
0706	MERCEDES FERNANDEZ TAVERAS	ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ AZCONA MAT 07-06	S	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	5,483.67	1,954.51	7,257.63	F
0706	ANGELA ALTAGRACIA BONILLA	ESC PRIM PROF. PORFIRIO JEREZ VERAS VESP 07-06	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	7,126.92	1,954.51	5,614.38	F
0706	ELAINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,210.15	0.00	0.00	981.83	2,428.92	393.42	1,039.99	2,425.50	0.00	2,021.82	18,653.97	5,247.84	15,556.18	F
0706	GERTRUDIS JOAQUIN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,155.32	30,532.27	5,594.34	5,936.71	F
0706	JOSEFINA GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,196.74	5,399.40	26,001.40	F
0706	GERTRUDIS JOAQUIN HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	5,921.34	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,180.32	9,043.39	5,594.34	27,425.59	F
0706	JOSEFINA GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM SANTA ANA VESP 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,080.21	22,045.86	5,399.40	13,152.28	F
0706	YOLANDA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ MAT 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	9,892.12	5,399.40	25,306.02	F
0706	YOLANDA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SRTA. FILOMENA GOMEZ VESP 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	26,223.14	5,399.40	8,975.00	F
0706	BLANCA IRIS TERRERO MINAYA	ESC PRIM YAGUIZA CENTRAL VESP 07-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,665.40	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,422.23	12,451.69	6,222.26	28,110.60	F
0706	ANA DELIA FLETE COLON	ESC TALLER LA MILAGROSA 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	3,015.17	5,399.40	32,182.97	F
0706	GEORGINA INMACULADA HERNANDEZ CONCEPCION	ESC VOCACIONAL SANTA MARIA MICAELA 07-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	13,249.81	10,537.18	55,441.07	F
0706	JOSE CATALINO FELIPE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 07-06	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	4,771.27	1,954.51	7,970.03	M
0706	ELAINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ BONILLA	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 07-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,210.15	5,071.21	25.00	981.83	2,428.92	393.42	1,039.99	2,425.50	0.00	2,046.82	8,003.29	5,247.84	26,206.86	F
0706	FIOL MARIA SANCHEZ DE BLANCO	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,174.94	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	1,587.38	4,200.92	18,269.46	10,839.03	52,389.17	F
0706	SERGIO DARIO MONEGRO SOSA	LIC SEC PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 07-06	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	78,494.94	6,650.00	25.00	2,252.80	5,573.14	860.29	2,386.25	5,565.29	1,587.38	4,664.05	37,254.82	11,998.72	41,240.12	M
0706	INES BURGOS VARGAS	LIC SEC VESP MONSEÑOR FRANCISCO PANAL 07-06	N	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	77,775.33	6,514.16	25.00	2,232.15	5,522.05	860.29	2,364.37	5,514.27	1,587.38	4,621.52	37,356.29	11,896.61	40,419.04	F
0706	ALCEDO SANTOS JEREZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 07-06	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
0706	ALEJANDRO VARGAS HILARIO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 07-06	S	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,098.02	1,954.51	11,643.28	M
0706	JOAQUINA SANTOS AMPARO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 07-06	S	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	6,263.00	1,534.00	3,737.00	F
0706	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ DIAZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 07-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	657.00	1,534.00	9,343.00	F
0706	MARIA CARIDAD DE LA CRUZ GILBERT	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 07-06	S	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,206.25	1,954.51	11,535.05	F
0706	NICOLAS MENDOZA DE LA CRUZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 07-06	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	M
0706	SIXTO ANTIGUA ABREU	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 07-06	N	MENSAJERO	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
0706	CAROLIN DEL CARMEN GALAN ZARZUELA	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	77,775.33	6,877.57	25.00	2,232.15	5,522.05	860.29	2,364.37	5,514.27	0.00	4,621.52	21,634.97	11,896.61	56,140.36	F
0706	MARIA ESTELA REYES SANTOS	POLITECNICO VICENTE AQUILINO SANTOS 07-06	N	MAYORDOMO J.E	fijo	16,240.33	0.00	25.00	466.10	1,153.06	186.76	493.71	1,151.44	0.00	984.81	984.81	2,491.26	15,255.52	F
0707	SERGIO TRINIDAD PORTORREAL SANTOS	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL MAT 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	5,480.07	25.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,079.53	9,098.70	5,332.73	25,664.89	M

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0707	SERGIO TRINIDAD PORTORREAL SANTOS	CENTRO DE EDUCACION Y PROMOCION RURAL VESP 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,829.46	0.00	0.00	1,028.31	2,543.89	412.04	1,089.22	2,540.31	0.00	2,117.53	25,153.86	5,496.24	10,675.60	M
0707	AMABLE DE JESUS JAQUEZ SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA	N	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	122,695.00	17,443.80	25.00	3,521.35	8,711.35	860.29	3,729.93	8,699.08	0.00	7,276.28	53,127.26	18,270.72	69,567.74	M
0707	FRANCISCO RHADAMES BLANCO ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 07-07 VILLA TAPIA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	11,023.59	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	55,341.80	14,397.71	40,059.29	M
0707	MIRIAN DEL CARMEN ARNAUD	ESC FRANCISCO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	16,507.79	5,268.59	17,837.66	F
0707	HIGINIO ANTONIO TRINIDAD TRINIDAD	ESC NOCT JESUS MARIA JORGE 07-07	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	M
0707	CLARA AMARILIS ALMONTE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,174.76	2,029.81	6,999.75	5,268.59	27,345.70	F
0707	PAULINA BURGOS SUVERBI	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO MAT 07-07	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	3,260.86	1,954.51	9,480.44	F
0707	CLARA AMARILIS ALMONTE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM AMINTA VALERIO VESP 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,487.18	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	7,430.63	5,268.59	26,914.82	F
0707	ANA FRANCISCA SANTOS VILLAR	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,174.76	2,080.21	5,905.94	5,399.40	29,292.20	F
0707	ANA HOLENNY CORDERO MEJIA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,125.57	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,587.38	4,185.42	41,684.60	10,798.78	28,711.66	F
0707	ARGENTINA ALMONTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,125.57	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,587.38	4,185.42	13,410.28	10,798.78	56,985.98	F
0707	BIELKA ALEXANDRA GARCIA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	5,286.39	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,180.32	8,408.44	5,594.34	28,060.54	F
0707	CARMEN DILENIA VASQUEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,808.10	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,174.76	2,105.21	14,358.03	5,399.40	20,840.11	F
0707	JULIA LOPEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	37,734.70	0.00	0.00	1,082.99	2,679.16	433.95	1,147.13	2,675.39	1,587.38	2,230.12	4,703.52	5,788.50	33,031.18	F
0707	MARIA ARELIS POLANCO DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	4,490.62	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	4,762.14	4,185.42	34,075.35	10,798.78	36,320.91	F
0707	NERIS ALTAGRACIA POLANCO DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	28,156.99	5,399.40	7,041.15	F
0707	ANA FRANCISCA SANTOS VILLAR	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,808.10	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,274.27	5,399.40	25,923.87	F
0707	BIELKA ALEXANDRA GARCIA QUEZADA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	3,174.76	2,155.32	7,001.11	5,594.34	29,467.87	F
0707	CARMEN DILENIA VASQUEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	14,992.72	5,399.40	20,205.42	F
0707	JULIA LOPEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	37,734.70	6,080.23	25.00	1,082.99	2,679.16	433.95	1,147.13	2,675.39	0.00	2,255.12	9,308.73	5,788.50	28,425.97	F
0707	NERIS ALTAGRACIA POLANCO DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM FEDERICO AUGUSTO GONZALEZ VESP 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	9,728.12	5,399.40	25,470.02	F
0707	MIRIAN DEL CARMEN ARNAUD	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO GONZALEZ MAT 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,385.58	5,268.59	25,959.87	F
0707	HIGINIO ANTONIO TRINIDAD TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA JORGE MAT 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	2,864.99	5,268.59	31,480.46	M
0707	IDALIZA TRINIDAD DEL C MERCEDES TORIBIO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	S	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,590.25	1,954.51	11,151.05	F
0707	RANFIS JOSE PANTALEON ALMANZAR	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA CRUZ MAT 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,125.57	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,587.38	4,185.42	29,373.30	10,798.78	41,022.96	M
0707	CRISTINA ANTONIA MATIAS DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA MAT 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	58,704.55	3,242.90	25.00	1,684.82	4,168.02	675.10	1,784.62	4,162.15	0.00	3,494.44	35,374.06	9,005.27	23,330.49	F
0707	REINA MARIA DE LOS S DE JESUS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ QUEZADA FLORES MAT 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	8,850.86	5,530.19	27,199.98	F
0707	REINA MARIA DE LOS S DE JESUS GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ QUEZADA FLORES VESP 07-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	4,972.37	5,530.19	31,078.47	F
0707	REYNA YSABEL GONZALEZ DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 07-07	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	82,305.26	6,096.70	25.00	2,362.16	5,843.67	860.29	2,502.08	5,835.44	7,936.90	4,889.24	48,414.20	12,539.40	33,891.06	F
0707	MARIA JIMENEZ VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	11,809.82	10,839.03	58,848.81	F
0707	RUTH NOEMI ALMANZAR NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,027.87	2,862.56	5,263.57	31,450.09	F
0707	PEDRO ANTONIO NUÑEZ CRUZ	LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA 07-07	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	85,301.98	8,648.03	25.00	2,448.17	6,056.44	860.29	2,593.18	6,047.91	0.00	5,066.35	54,154.79	12,964.64	31,147.19	M
0707	RUTH NOEMI ALMANZAR NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP JAIME MOLINA MOTA 07-07	N	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE MEDIA	fijo	34,312.65	5,109.79	25.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,052.87	8,050.49	5,263.57	26,262.16	F
0800	JOSE RAFAEL ESCAÑO GARCIA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	101,558.11	12,471.87	25.00	2,914.72	7,210.63	860.29	3,087.37	7,200.47	0.00	6,027.09	56,116.29	15,271.39	45,441.82	M
0800	LOYDA FELIZ DE PEÑA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	111,362.20	14,778.04	25.00	3,196.10	7,906.72	860.29	3,385.41	7,895.58	0.00	6,606.51	86,875.10	16,662.59	24,487.10	F
0800	TEOFILO ANTONIO PERALTA PERALTA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE SANTIAGO	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	114,018.61	15,402.90	25.00	3,272.33	8,095.32	860.29	3,466.17	8,083.92	0.00	6,763.50	23,947.69	17,039.53	90,070.92	M
0800	VIRGINIA ANTONIA FERMIN ABREU	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DE SANTIAGO	N	SEC. ADM. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0801	BRUNILDA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	104,741.06	12,426.89	25.00	3,006.07	7,436.62	860.29	3,184.13	7,426.14	3,174.76	6,215.20	40,029.45	15,723.05	64,711.61	F
0801	ZENAIDA ANTONIA ORTEGA ESPINAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-01 SAN JOSE DE LAS MATAS	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	10,229.90	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	3,174.76	5,663.20	26,611.89	14,397.71	68,789.20	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0801	MAXIMO LEONCIO SALCE SALCEDO	ESC LABORAL NAZARET MAT 08-01	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	33,919.09	0.00	25.00	973.48	2,408.26	390.07	1,031.14	2,404.86	1,587.38	2,029.62	5,134.99	5,203.19	28,784.10	M
0801	JESUS GIL MENDEZ	ESC NOCT TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ 08-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	5,109.79	25.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,052.87	19,396.75	5,263.57	14,915.90	M
0801	BERKYS DEL CARMEN HERRERA DE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES MAT 08-01	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	32,221.91	3,687.96	25.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	3,174.76	1,929.32	9,627.60	4,942.84	22,594.31	F
0801	BERKYS DEL CARMEN HERRERA DE ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ANA DOLORES TORRES VESP 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,221.91	0.00	0.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	0.00	1,904.32	2,469.65	4,942.84	29,752.26	F
0801	MAXIMO TORRES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO AZCONA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,034.43	0.00	0.00	1,034.19	2,558.44	414.40	1,095.45	2,554.84	0.00	2,129.64	2,670.16	5,527.68	33,364.27	M
0801	NIDIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE TORRES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO AZCONA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	2,450.83	5,073.65	30,623.78	F
0801	RAMONA MAGALY PERALTA REYES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,268.55	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	1,587.38	2,422.23	12,322.22	6,222.26	28,240.07	F
0801	RAMONA MAGALY PERALTA REYES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	22,139.31	6,222.26	18,422.98	F
0801	CARMEN YVELICE RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA MOREL MAT 08-01	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	37,308.62	5,919.87	25.00	1,070.76	2,648.91	429.05	1,134.18	2,645.18	0.00	2,229.94	9,112.54	5,723.14	28,196.08	F
0801	CARMEN YVELICE RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS MARIA MOREL VESP 08-01	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	37,308.62	0.00	0.00	1,070.76	2,648.91	429.05	1,134.18	2,645.18	1,587.38	2,204.94	7,858.43	5,723.14	29,450.19	F
0801	JUANA ALTAGRACIA MERCADO AZCONA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 08-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	7,350.00	25.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	3,174.76	2,482.32	14,240.56	6,378.22	27,338.40	F
0801	JUANA ALTAGRACIA MERCADO AZCONA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 08-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	0.00	0.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	0.00	2,457.32	15,841.68	6,378.22	25,737.28	F
0801	JOSE ANDRES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ MAT 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	15,054.58	5,268.59	19,290.87	M
0801	ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ DE GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ MAT 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,487.18	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	7,471.63	5,268.59	26,873.82	F
0801	JOSE ANDRES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ VESP 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	2,864.99	5,268.59	31,480.46	M
0801	ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ DE GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM MATILDE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ RAMIREZ VESP 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,174.76	2,029.81	29,420.43	5,268.59	4,925.02	F
0801	MORAIMA DEL CARMEN OLIVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANDRES FERNANDEZ MAT 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	6,471.69	5,268.59	27,873.76	F
0801	MORAIMA DEL CARMEN OLIVAREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANDRES FERNANDEZ VESP 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
0801	MARGOT RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ MAT 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,296.52	4,527.65	25.00	1,013.01	2,506.05	405.91	1,073.01	2,502.52	4,762.14	2,111.02	18,687.24	5,414.48	16,609.28	F
0801	MARGOT RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM TRINA MOYA DE VASQUEZ VESP 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,296.52	0.00	0.00	1,013.01	2,506.05	405.91	1,073.01	2,502.52	0.00	2,086.02	13,240.23	5,414.48	22,056.29	F
0801	ANASTACIA JAQUELIN ANTONIA SANTELISES CONTRERAS DE COLLAD	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA MAT 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,426.89	4,400.06	25.00	930.65	2,302.31	372.91	985.78	2,299.07	0.00	1,941.43	7,182.17	4,974.29	25,244.72	F
0801	ANASTACIA JAQUELIN ANTONIA SANTELISES CONTRERAS DE COLLAD	ESC PRIM YERBA BUENA VESP 08-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,426.89	0.00	0.00	930.65	2,302.31	372.91	985.78	2,299.07	0.00	1,916.43	2,402.83	4,974.29	30,024.06	F
0801	JESUS GIL MENDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ALFONSO CHECO ESPINAL 08-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,027.87	34,212.65	5,263.57	100.00	M
0801	FELIX ANTONIO ESPINAL GUTIERREZ	LIC SEC MAT CANADA MAT 08-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,166.96	5,588.07	25.00	2,042.49	5,052.85	818.42	2,163.48	5,045.74	0.00	4,230.97	16,628.22	10,917.01	54,538.74	M
0801	ANGEL DE JESUS NUÑEZ	LIC TEC PLAN SIERRA 08-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	38,815.88	275.53	25.00	1,114.02	2,755.93	446.38	1,180.00	2,752.05	0.00	2,319.02	31,278.47	5,954.36	7,537.41	M
0801	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA GORIS ALMONTE	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-01	S	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	936.00	1,534.00	9,064.00	F
0801	MAXIMO TORRES	TEVECENTRO MARTHA IRENE CABA ESPINAL MAT 08-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,854.33	5,912.08	25.00	1,057.72	2,616.66	423.82	1,120.37	2,612.97	0.00	2,203.09	9,066.53	5,653.45	27,787.80	M
0801	NIDIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE TORRES	TEVECENTRO MARTHA IRENE CABA ESPINAL MAT 08-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,058.48	4,828.98	25.00	977.48	2,418.15	391.67	1,035.38	2,414.75	0.00	2,037.86	7,748.31	5,224.57	26,310.17	F
0802	HIPOLITO MARTIN RODRIGUEZ DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-02 JANICO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	96,068.22	10,386.83	25.00	2,757.16	6,820.84	860.29	2,920.47	6,811.24	3,174.76	5,702.63	75,450.07	14,492.37	20,618.15	M
0802	YANERI DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ LORA	ESC PRIM CERRO PRIETO MAT 08-02	N	DIR DOC BAS.II	fijo	39,545.62	5,777.05	25.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	0.00	2,362.15	17,619.56	6,066.29	21,926.06	M
0802	LEONCIA GUZMAN PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA MAT 08-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,487.18	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	7,430.63	5,268.59	26,914.82	F
0802	LEONCIA GUZMAN PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM GENEROSA FERREIRA VESP 08-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,174.76	2,029.81	7,559.75	5,268.59	26,785.70	F
0802	MATILDE DEL CARMEN COLLADO COLLADO	ESC PRIM JANEY MAT 08-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	21,266.06	5,399.40	13,932.08	F
0802	MATILDE DEL CARMEN COLLADO COLLADO	ESC PRIM JANEY VESP 08-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,098.22	5,399.40	26,099.92	F
0802	ELADIO GEOVANNY GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA GONZALEZ MAT 08-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	21,679.76	6,222.26	18,882.53	M
0802	YANERI DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ LORA	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA GONZALEZ MAT 08-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	1,587.38	2,027.87	7,249.94	5,263.57	27,062.71	M
0802	ELADIO GEOVANNY GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA GONZALEZ VESP 08-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,268.55	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	1,587.38	2,422.23	12,322.22	6,222.26	28,240.07	M
0802	BLASINA GRISELDA DIAZ ALBA	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON PIÑEYRO MAT 08-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	6,169.06	5,399.40	29,029.08	F
0802	BLASINA GRISELDA DIAZ ALBA	ESC PRIM JOSE RAMON PIÑEYRO VESP 08-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	9,728.12	5,399.40	25,470.02	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0802	MARCELINA PEÑA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM JUNCALITO ABAJO MAT 08-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
0802	MARCELINA PEÑA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM JUNCALITO ABAJO VESP 08-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,166.26	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	3,174.76	2,004.42	25,494.10	5,137.80	7,998.65	F
0802	ROSA NELLYS RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA DOLORES FERNANDEZ DE DURAN MAT 08-02	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	37,948.14	6,160.56	25.00	1,089.11	2,694.32	436.40	1,153.62	2,690.52	0.00	2,267.73	9,407.00	5,821.24	28,541.14	F
0802	ROSA NELLYS RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ANA DOLORES FERNANDEZ DE DURAN VESP 08-02	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	37,948.14	0.00	0.00	1,089.11	2,694.32	436.40	1,153.62	2,690.52	1,587.38	2,242.73	13,576.21	5,821.24	24,371.93	F
0802	ROSA MARIA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM SIERRA DEL GUANO MA 08-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,172.29	5,260.18	25.00	1,095.54	2,710.23	438.98	1,160.44	2,706.42	1,587.38	2,280.98	18,321.95	5,855.63	19,850.34	F
0802	ROSA MARIA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM SIERRA DEL GUANO MA 08-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,939.32	0.00	0.00	945.36	2,338.69	378.80	1,001.36	2,335.40	0.00	1,946.72	32,839.32	5,052.89	100.00	F
0802	LIBRADO SIMON LIBERATO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC ARTURO HERIBERTO ABREU J.E.E. 08-02	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	42,267.68	6,677.92	25.00	1,213.08	3,001.01	486.08	1,284.94	2,996.78	0.00	2,523.02	11,567.65	6,483.87	30,700.03	M
0802	LIBRADO SIMON LIBERATO NUÑEZ	LIC SEC ARTURO HERIBERTO ABREU J.E.E. 08-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	1,587.38	2,148.05	22,183.04	5,575.48	14,162.95	M
0802	CELENIA FAMILIA	LIC SEC MAT JUNCALITO ABAJO 08-02	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	87,118.05	9,075.21	25.00	2,500.29	6,185.38	860.29	2,648.39	6,176.67	0.00	5,173.68	24,805.01	13,222.34	62,313.04	M
0802	ESTANISLAO VARGAS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-02	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	M
0802	LUIS ENRIQUE GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO DOMINGA AVELINA PEREZ MAT 08-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,075.15	5,396.76	25.00	1,006.66	2,490.34	403.36	1,066.28	2,486.83	0.00	2,097.94	8,401.59	5,380.53	26,673.56	M
0802	LUIS ENRIQUE GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	TEVECENTRO FLORENTINO DE JESUS GONZALEZ GENAO MAT 08-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,075.15	0.00	0.00	1,006.66	2,490.34	403.36	1,066.28	2,486.83	0.00	2,072.94	4,749.57	5,380.53	30,325.58	M
0802	JOSE GUILLERMO RUMALDO LUNA	TEVECENTRO LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	36,345.99	5,557.58	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	1,587.38	2,173.05	10,256.67	5,575.48	26,089.32	M
0802	JOSE GUILLERMO RUMALDO LUNA	TEVECENTRO LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	2,734.24	5,575.48	33,611.75	M
0802	RENE PAULINO REYES REYES	TEVECENTRO LA ZANJA VESP 08-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	69,674.75	4,989.79	25.00	1,999.67	4,946.91	801.26	2,118.11	4,939.94	1,587.38	4,142.78	21,638.83	10,688.11	48,035.92	M
0803	MARIA ESPERANZA ORTEGA DE RODRIGUEZ	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	31,715.42	5,268.59	2,630.03	F
0803	QUINTINA DEL ROSARIO FIRPO RODRIGUEZ	ALBELGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	9,190.06	5,399.40	26,008.08	F
0803	MARIA ESPERANZA ORTEGA DE RODRIGUEZ	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	22,903.87	5,268.59	11,441.58	F
0803	QUINTINA DEL ROSARIO FIRPO RODRIGUEZ	ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTIAGO APOSTOL VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
0803	YNES ALTAGRACIA MIRABAL HIDALGO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-03 SANTIAGO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	98,736.81	11,411.39	25.00	2,833.75	7,010.31	860.29	3,001.60	7,000.44	1,587.38	5,860.35	49,962.41	14,871.04	48,774.40	F
0803	RICARDO UREÑA CID	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,853.23	4,254.93	25.00	1,000.29	2,474.58	400.81	1,059.54	2,471.09	0.00	2,084.83	7,241.10	5,346.48	27,612.13	M
0803	VICTOR RAMON RAMOS PEÑA	ESC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	M
0803	FELICIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MORILLO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	4,962.02	25.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	1,587.38	2,079.53	10,168.03	5,332.73	24,595.56	F
0803	FELICIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MORILLO	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	0.00	0.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,054.53	2,616.98	5,332.73	32,146.61	F
0803	JOSE ENRIQUE DE LA ROSA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ VESP 08-03	N	MAYORDOMO I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,402.69	1,534.00	5,597.31	M
0803	JOSE ANTONIO SANCHEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM BAITOA MAT 08-03	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,048.89	1,954.51	2,692.41	M
0803	VICTOR ANTONIO BATISTA FILPO	ESC PRIM CANABACOA MAT 08-03	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	M
0803	MARIA CATALINA ALVAREZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	18,426.58	5,268.59	15,918.87	F
0803	MARIA CATALINA ALVAREZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LAS NUECES VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	24,759.35	5,268.59	9,586.10	F
0803	ANGELA FRANCISCA ESPINAL ABREU	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	5,471.25	1,954.51	7,270.05	F
0803	HECTOR ESTEBAN FIGUEROA FRIAS	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ MAT 08-03	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	M
0803	MANUEL ANTONIO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM GENARO PEREZ VESP 08-03	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,785.27	1,954.51	2,956.03	M
0803	ALEXANDRA BONILLA GARCIA	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,161.85	1,954.51	3,579.45	F
0803	RICARDO UREÑA CID	ESC PRIM HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,229.30	0.00	0.00	838.88	2,075.28	336.14	888.57	2,072.36	0.00	1,727.45	2,165.89	4,483.78	27,063.41	M
0803	YRIS CONCEPCION GUZMAN FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	9,205.58	5,268.59	25,139.87	F
0803	YRIS CONCEPCION GUZMAN FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	7,738.69	5,268.59	26,606.76	F
0803	ESTELA ANTONIA DE LOS ANGELES DE REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	N	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	36,887.13	6,078.72	25.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,205.03	9,235.94	5,658.49	27,651.19	F
0803	ESTELA ANTONIA DE LOS ANGELES DE REYES	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRANCO J.E. 08-03	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	36,887.13	0.00	0.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,180.03	2,733.34	5,658.49	34,153.79	F
0803	ELMA LEONIDAS TAVERAS MOLINA	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,483.73	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	2,004.42	9,582.86	5,137.80	23,909.89	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0803	ELMA LEONIDAS TAVERAS MOLINA	ESC PRIM MAXIMILIANO ANTONIO ESTRELLA GRULLON VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	4,675.33	5,137.80	28,817.42	F
0803	BELKYS ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,229.30	3,363.96	25.00	838.88	2,075.28	336.14	888.57	2,072.36	0.00	1,752.45	14,155.20	4,483.78	15,074.10	F
0803	BELKYS ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE VIDAL VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	3,174.76	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
0803	MARIDELSA ROSA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	23,006.94	5,268.59	11,338.51	F
0803	MARIDELSA ROSA PEÑA	ESC PRIM PONTEZUELA ABAJO VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0803	MERCEDES SOLEDAD ESTRELLA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
0803	MIGUEL ANTONIO FILPO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	16,254.29	5,268.59	18,091.16	M
0803	MERCEDES SOLEDAD ESTRELLA ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	10,495.39	5,399.40	24,702.75	F
0803	MIGUEL ANTONIO FILPO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM PROF. CECILIA AURORA BAEZ COLLADO VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	20,081.58	5,268.59	14,263.87	M
0803	LUCILA CEVERINO CARELA	ESC PRIM PROF. FERMINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MAT 08-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	6,096.88	1,954.51	6,644.42	F
0803	YOSELIN DOLORES ROSA PAYAMPS	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
0803	YOSELIN DOLORES ROSA PAYAMPS	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH GAVIÑO VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	3,608.18	5,399.40	31,589.96	F
0803	MARIA TRINIDAD DURAN VERAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	10,435.96	5,137.80	23,056.79	F
0803	MIRCIADES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	37,948.14	0.00	0.00	1,089.11	2,694.32	436.40	1,153.62	2,690.52	0.00	2,242.73	30,401.75	5,821.24	7,546.39	M
0803	VICTORIA DIAZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 08-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,186.40	1,534.00	7,813.60	F
0803	MIRCIADES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	37,948.14	6,478.04	25.00	1,089.11	2,694.32	436.40	1,153.62	2,690.52	0.00	2,267.73	24,419.65	5,821.24	13,528.49	M
0803	VICTOR RAMON RAMOS PEÑA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	10,982.62	5,268.59	23,362.83	M
0803	ELVIO RAFAEL CASTILLO CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO INDUSTRIAL DE SANTIAGO IPISA 08-03	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	32,632.85	11,150.95	40,059.12	M
0803	FRANCISCO SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	28,708.87	5,575.48	7,637.12	M
0803	FRANCISCO SANTANA	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	5,875.05	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	9,986.76	5,575.48	26,359.23	M
0803	LUIS PORFIRIO SANCHEZ PIMENTEL	LIC SEC NOCT HERMINIA PEREZ VDA. PIMENTEL 08-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	0.00	25.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,052.87	15,401.39	5,263.57	18,911.26	M
0803	ANIBAL AQUINO RIVERA	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CALDERON 08-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	75,741.99	6,449.00	25.00	2,173.80	5,377.68	860.29	2,302.56	5,370.11	0.00	4,501.36	62,387.50	11,608.08	13,354.49	M
0803	RADHAMES ANTONIO FRIAS	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,329.32	5,492.42	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	8,518.62	5,419.52	26,810.70	M
0803	RADHAMES ANTONIO FRIAS	LICEO MONSEÑOR JUAN ANTONIO FLORES J.E. 08-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	10,163.90	5,419.52	25,165.42	M
0803	FELIX ANTONIO BETANCES	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-03	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,482.00	1,534.00	7,518.00	M
0803	ISAAC ANTONIO GRULLON RODRIGUEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-03	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,324.02	1,954.51	11,417.28	M
0803	RAFAEL DE JESUS PAULINO CEPEDA	POLITECNICO GUAYABAL 08-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	5,943.07	1,954.51	6,798.23	M
0803	ANA LUCIA VARGAS DIAZ	POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA MARRERO PAULINO J.E. 08-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	81,241.99	7,296.17	25.00	2,331.65	5,768.18	860.29	2,469.76	5,760.06	1,587.38	4,826.41	33,333.02	12,388.53	47,908.97	F
0804	ANAZARIO RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	104,741.06	13,220.58	25.00	3,006.07	7,436.62	860.29	3,184.13	7,426.14	0.00	6,215.20	23,876.91	15,723.05	80,864.15	M
0804	CARMEN YUBELKIS PARRA VENTURA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.93	11,171.47	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	3,174.76	5,899.77	84,410.78	14,965.71	14,993.15	F
0804	GUILLERMINA IZQUIERDO REYNOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	N	ASESOR TECN	fijo	107,354.67	13,438.53	25.00	3,081.08	7,622.18	860.29	3,263.58	7,611.45	1,587.38	6,369.66	32,744.52	16,093.92	74,610.15	F
0804	MILDRE BEATRIZ SILVESTRE MUÑOZ VICENTE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-04 SANTIAGO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	104,741.06	13,220.58	25.00	3,006.07	7,436.62	860.29	3,184.13	7,426.14	0.00	6,215.20	55,605.76	15,723.05	49,135.30	F
0804	YGNACIO VLADIMIR GUERRERO JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	32,426.89	3,798.34	25.00	930.65	2,302.31	372.91	985.78	2,299.07	0.00	1,941.43	6,580.45	4,974.29	25,846.44	M
0804	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC NOCT EUGENIO DECHAMPS 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	19,727.61	5,268.59	14,617.84	F
0804	GABRIEL ANTONIO REYNOSO GARCIA	ESC NOCT MAXIMO GOMEZ 08-04	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	M
0804	BELKYS DE LA CRUZ SANDOVAL ROSA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	0.00	0.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,941.63	13,411.25	5,039.68	19,441.98	F
0804	JOSE LUIS REYES	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,559.01	0.00	0.00	1,250.14	3,092.69	500.93	1,324.19	3,088.33	0.00	2,574.33	43,459.01	6,681.95	100.00	M
0804	NARCISA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE MAT 08-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	12,196.19	6,222.26	28,366.10	F
0804	BELKYS DE LA CRUZ SANDOVAL ROSA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	4,560.52	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,966.63	7,698.49	5,039.68	25,154.74	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0804	JOSE LUIS REYES	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,559.01	9,075.21	25.00	1,250.14	3,092.69	500.93	1,324.19	3,088.33	0.00	2,599.33	25,734.30	6,681.95	17,824.71	M
0804	NARCISA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA ALMONTE VESP 08-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,268.55	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	1,587.38	2,422.23	12,322.22	6,222.26	28,240.07	F
0804	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE ABREU	ESC PRIM AURA HERRERA MARTINEZ MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	5,202.36	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	10,454.75	5,301.29	24,103.87	F
0804	ANICACIA TORIBIO CABRERA	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,100.30	5,640.89	25.00	1,064.78	2,634.12	426.65	1,127.85	2,630.41	1,587.38	2,217.63	28,286.00	5,691.18	8,814.30	F
0804	ROSA MARGARITA SANTOS CRUZ	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	13,101.73	10,537.18	55,589.14	F
0804	ANICACIA TORIBIO CABRERA	ESC PRIM CIENFUEGO ABAJO VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	36,034.43	0.00	0.00	1,034.19	2,558.44	414.40	1,095.45	2,554.84	0.00	2,129.64	35,934.43	5,527.68	100.00	F
0804	GERTRUDYS ENCARNACION JAQUEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	27,743.92	5,268.59	6,601.53	F
0804	GERTRUDYS ENCARNACION JAQUEZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB NOEL VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	9,066.58	5,268.59	25,278.87	F
0804	JOSE ANTONIO EUSEBIO GRULLON	ESC PRIM DANIEL GEFFERY SMITH MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,034.43	5,440.32	25.00	1,034.19	2,558.44	414.40	1,095.45	2,554.84	1,587.38	2,154.64	18,315.47	5,527.68	17,718.96	M
0804	HONERIS RECIO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DELIO REYES MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,149.20	3,691.40	25.00	1,898.48	4,696.59	760.72	2,010.94	4,689.98	4,762.14	3,934.42	17,102.17	10,147.29	49,047.03	F
0804	DIOSA MARIA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO MAT 08-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,559.01	9,075.21	25.00	1,250.14	3,092.69	500.93	1,324.19	3,088.33	0.00	2,599.33	13,558.53	6,681.95	30,000.48	F
0804	DIOSA MARIA ROSARIO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM DRA. TERESA PEÑA SILVERIO VESP 08-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,559.01	0.00	0.00	1,250.14	3,092.69	500.93	1,324.19	3,088.33	0.00	2,574.33	8,320.72	6,681.95	35,238.29	F
0804	JOSE ANTONIO EUSEBIO GRULLON	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,034.43	0.00	0.00	1,034.19	2,558.44	414.40	1,095.45	2,554.84	0.00	2,129.64	35,934.43	5,527.68	100.00	M
0804	REINA MARIBEL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,780.00	0.00	0.00	998.19	2,469.38	399.97	1,057.31	2,465.90	0.00	2,055.50	34,680.00	5,335.25	100.00	F
0804	YSMENIA FERNANDEZ GUZMAN DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,951.07	3,844.62	25.00	888.30	2,197.53	355.94	940.91	2,194.43	0.00	1,854.21	8,342.62	4,747.90	22,608.45	F
0804	YSMENIA FERNANDEZ GUZMAN DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUE CHAMBERLAIN VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,951.07	0.00	0.00	888.30	2,197.53	355.94	940.91	2,194.43	0.00	1,829.21	2,334.48	4,747.90	28,616.59	F
0804	JOSE MARIA CONCEPCION PEÑA BLANCO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,307.28	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	10,305.58	5,268.59	24,039.87	M
0804	BRUNILDA DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ PERALTA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,166.26	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	24,349.19	5,137.80	9,143.56	F
0804	BRUNILDA DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ PERALTA DE MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	3,174.76	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
0804	MARIA DE LA FE UREÑA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	3,266.99	5,268.59	31,078.46	F
0804	MARIA DE LA FE UREÑA	ESC PRIM EUGENIO DECHAMPS VESP 08-04	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,165.58	5,268.59	26,179.87	F
0804	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE ABREU	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO PRUDENCIO PARRA J.E. 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	19,574.32	5,301.29	14,984.30	F
0804	JULIANA SOBEIRA TEJADA ROBLES	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,487.18	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,174.76	2,054.81	31,125.65	5,268.59	3,219.80	F
0804	MIGUELINA ANTONIA CORNIEL DE PARRA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	32,836.56	5,399.40	2,361.58	F
0804	YGNACIO VLADIMIR GUERRERO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	29,229.30	0.00	0.00	838.88	2,075.28	336.14	888.57	2,072.36	0.00	1,727.45	2,165.89	4,483.78	27,063.41	M
0804	JULIANA SOBEIRA TEJADA ROBLES	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0804	MIGUELINA ANTONIA CORNIEL DE PARRA	ESC PRIM INGENIO ARRIBA VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	10,019.12	5,399.40	25,179.02	F
0804	JOSE MIGUEL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE MAT 08-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	0.00	0.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	0.00	2,457.32	5,982.68	6,378.22	35,596.28	M
0804	JOSE MIGUEL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ALMONTE VESP 08-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	8,143.69	25.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	0.00	2,482.32	11,695.49	6,378.22	29,883.47	M
0804	VIVIAN ALTAGRACIA ADAMES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	34,458.62	5,301.29	100.00	F
0804	VIVIAN ALTAGRACIA ADAMES GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JOSE NICOLAS GARCIA CRUZ VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,684.31	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	2,004.42	27,305.19	5,137.80	6,187.56	F
0804	REINA MARIBEL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO JIMENEZ VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,780.00	4,333.25	25.00	998.19	2,469.38	399.97	1,057.31	2,465.90	4,762.14	2,080.50	27,336.21	5,335.25	7,443.79	F
0804	MINOLIA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	4,684.30	25.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	1,587.38	2,035.92	24,910.83	5,219.54	9,114.85	F
0804	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	23,509.58	5,268.59	10,835.87	F
0804	MINOLIA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM MELIDA GIRALT VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	0.00	0.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	0.00	2,010.92	33,925.68	5,219.54	100.00	F
0804	ANA SILVIA PEÑALO CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	4,762.14	2,029.81	11,113.83	5,268.59	23,231.62	F
0804	RAFAELINA MOSQUEA DE COLOME	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	19,511.36	5,399.40	15,686.78	F
0804	ANA SILVIA PEÑALO CEBALLOS	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,169.70	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	7,724.15	5,268.59	26,621.30	F
0804	RAFAELINA MOSQUEA DE COLOME	ESC PRIM PROF. GILBERTO DANUBIO CABREJA VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0804	MARIA MAGDALENA SILVERIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	5,202.36	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	8,524.75	5,301.29	26,033.87	F
0804	YSAAC CLEOTILDE CRUZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ MAT 08-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,124.61	7,665.40	25.00	2,328.28	5,759.85	860.29	2,466.19	5,751.73	0.00	4,819.47	23,831.72	12,371.87	57,292.89	F
0804	MARIA MAGDALENA SILVERIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA JIMINIAN DE CRUZ VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	22,815.21	5,301.29	11,743.41	F
0804	LUISA XIOMARA DIAZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM REINA ANTIER MAT 08-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	6,912.76	25.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	0.00	2,482.32	10,464.56	6,378.22	31,114.40	F
0804	DOMINGA RAMONA CUEVAS DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	24,226.12	5,399.40	10,972.02	F
0804	MAGINA VENTURA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,993.70	5,542.15	25.00	1,061.72	2,626.55	425.43	1,124.61	2,622.85	1,587.38	2,211.33	11,780.72	5,674.83	25,212.98	F
0804	DOMINGA RAMONA CUEVAS DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	25,366.36	5,399.40	9,831.78	F
0804	MAGINA VENTURA DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	0.00	0.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,104.93	28,304.41	5,463.54	7,311.88	F
0804	MANUEL GOMEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM UNIDOS DE LAS MANOS VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,139.22	5,399.40	26,058.92	M
0804	AYDA LUZ LOPEZ FELIPE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	79,808.67	7,355.86	25.00	2,290.51	5,666.42	860.29	2,426.18	5,658.43	0.00	4,741.69	27,550.78	12,185.14	52,257.89	F
0804	DELICIA ARELIS ACOSTA DE MESON	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	41,843.37	11,462.86	32,881.94	F
0804	FLORANGEL CEDANO DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO LA ESPERANZA 08-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	75,741.99	6,449.00	25.00	2,173.80	5,377.68	860.29	2,302.56	5,370.11	0.00	4,501.36	48,479.22	11,608.08	27,262.77	F
0804	GERMANIA ALMONTE ALMONTE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. RAFAELA PEREZ 08-04	N	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	110,503.22	13,782.30	25.00	3,171.44	7,845.73	860.29	3,359.30	7,834.68	3,174.76	6,555.74	68,037.59	16,540.70	42,465.63	F
0804	ESTERLINA CRUZ SOSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO RAMON DUBERT NOVO 08-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	75,766.97	6,136.23	25.00	2,174.51	5,379.45	860.29	2,303.32	5,371.88	1,587.38	4,502.83	60,515.44	11,611.62	15,251.53	F
0804	THAMAR URIDICE PEREZ PIMENTEL DE PEREZ	INSTITUTO TECNOLOGICO MEXICO 08-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	67,608.62	4,600.99	25.00	1,940.37	4,800.21	777.50	2,055.30	4,793.45	1,587.38	4,020.67	49,721.24	10,371.16	17,887.38	F
0804	HONORIA PARRA POLANCO	LIC SEC CESAR AUGUSTO VILORIA J.E.E. 08-04	N	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	64,558.60	4,027.04	25.00	1,852.83	4,583.66	742.42	1,962.58	4,577.20	1,587.38	3,840.41	57,220.40	9,903.28	7,338.20	F
0804	CARMEN ROSA CRISOSTOMO GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT ANACAONA ALMONTE 08-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	5,875.05	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	12,928.76	5,575.48	23,417.23	F
0804	LUISA XIOMARA DIAZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT CIENFUEGOS 08-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	34,622.86	5,575.48	1,723.13	F
0804	CARMEN ROSA CRISOSTOMO GARCIA	LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 08-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	20,660.87	5,575.48	15,685.12	F
0804	AGUSTIN QUEZADA	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	42,236.65	758.32	25.00	1,212.19	2,998.80	485.72	1,283.99	2,994.58	0.00	2,521.18	4,406.43	6,479.10	37,830.22	M
0804	ANGEL MIGUEL PEÑA BLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	42,267.68	0.00	0.00	1,213.08	3,001.01	486.08	1,284.94	2,996.78	0.00	2,498.02	10,108.04	6,483.87	32,159.64	M
0804	JOSE MARIA CONCEPCION PEÑA BLANCO	LIC SEC NOCT INGENIO ARRIBA 08-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	35,229.32	5,419.52	100.00	M
0804	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	40,366.83	7,176.60	25.00	1,158.53	2,866.04	464.22	1,227.15	2,862.01	0.00	2,410.68	24,960.46	6,192.27	15,406.37	F
0804	LUIS MANUEL CESPEDAS CASTILLO	LIC SEC PROF. CARMELO DE JESUS SANDOVAL GARCIA J.E.E. 08-04	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	90,528.81	9,877.51	25.00	2,598.18	6,427.55	860.29	2,752.08	6,418.49	0.00	5,375.26	30,591.10	13,706.33	59,937.71	M
0804	XIOMARA HERRERA MORA	LIC SEC VESP LA ESPERANZA 08-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,541.93	4,153.20	25.00	1,823.65	4,511.48	730.73	1,931.67	4,505.12	0.00	3,780.32	20,587.50	9,747.33	42,954.43	F
0804	ANA MERCEDES LIRIANO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	F
0804	ANA MARIA PEREZ HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	79,808.67	7,355.86	25.00	2,290.51	5,666.42	860.29	2,426.18	5,658.43	0.00	4,741.69	20,467.28	12,185.14	59,341.39	M
0804	ROSY ELIZABETH DOMINGUEZ DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO MEXICO VESP 08-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	79,808.67	7,355.86	25.00	2,290.51	5,666.42	860.29	2,426.18	5,658.43	0.00	4,741.69	14,122.78	12,185.14	65,685.89	F
0804	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ	POLITECNICO VICTOR MANUEL ESPAILLAT 08-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	40,366.83	0.00	0.00	1,158.53	2,866.04	464.22	1,227.15	2,862.01	1,587.38	2,385.68	18,688.56	6,192.27	21,678.27	F
0805	PEDRO LUIS SANTOS BADIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-05 SANTIAGO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,732.52	10,395.88	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	0.00	5,505.49	32,381.16	14,019.04	60,351.36	M
0805	ANA LUCIA SIERRA BAUTISTA	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	6,121.80	5,268.59	28,223.65	F
0805	ALBERTO GUMERSINDO GUZMAN	ESC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	1,587.38	2,087.96	4,246.28	5,419.52	31,083.04	M
0805	MARICELA ORTIZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC NOCT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,080.21	15,998.86	5,399.40	19,199.28	F
0805	CARMEN YRIS GUZMAN DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	36,677.30	0.00	0.00	1,052.64	2,604.09	421.79	1,114.99	2,600.42	3,174.76	2,167.63	12,066.55	5,626.30	24,610.75	F
0805	HILDA ANTONIA COLLADO CABA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	4,762.14	2,029.81	7,627.13	5,268.59	26,718.32	F
0805	CARMEN YRIS GUZMAN DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	36,677.30	5,364.79	25.00	1,052.64	2,604.09	421.79	1,114.99	2,600.42	0.00	2,192.63	10,791.98	5,626.30	25,885.32	F
0805	HILDA ANTONIA COLLADO CABA	ESC PRIM ANA LUISA GUTIERREZ VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,169.70	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	7,113.15	5,268.59	27,232.30	F
0805	SIXTO JOSE PICHARDO AQUINO	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	9,728.12	5,399.40	25,470.02	M
0805	SIXTO JOSE PICHARDO AQUINO	ESC PRIM FAUSTO PIMENTEL VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	34,437.27	5,399.40	760.87	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0805	PAULA ARNO PEREZ DE TEJADA	ESC PRIM FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,975.93	5,928.49	25.00	2,094.41	5,181.29	839.22	2,218.47	5,173.99	0.00	4,337.88	53,047.55	11,194.50	19,928.38	F
0805	YANELA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO VILLAESPESA VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,156.05	3,320.04	25.00	894.18	2,212.08	358.29	947.14	2,208.96	0.00	1,866.32	5,995.27	4,779.33	25,160.78	F
0805	JUAN MANUEL PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,984.96	0.00	0.00	1,004.07	2,483.93	402.33	1,063.54	2,480.43	0.00	2,067.61	34,884.96	5,366.69	100.00	M
0805	JULIO FERNANDO REYES MIRABAL	ESC PRIM ISAIAS FRANCO GUERRERO VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	36,034.43	5,757.79	25.00	1,034.19	2,558.44	414.40	1,095.45	2,554.84	0.00	2,154.64	8,843.30	5,527.68	27,191.13	M
0805	CLAUDIA MIGUELINA ALMANZAR LOPEZ DE BEATO	ESC PRIM ISMAEL DE LOS SANTOS MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,435.63	0.00	0.00	988.30	2,444.93	396.01	1,046.84	2,441.49	0.00	2,035.14	33,940.40	5,282.43	495.23	F
0805	CARMEN NANCY RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,100.30	5,206.52	25.00	1,064.78	2,634.12	426.65	1,127.85	2,630.41	0.00	2,217.63	10,354.66	5,691.18	26,745.64	F
0805	XIOMARA MIESES DE REYES	ESC PRIM JAPON MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	1,587.38	1,954.71	13,252.65	5,073.65	19,821.96	F
0805	CARMEN NANCY RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	37,100.30	0.00	0.00	1,064.78	2,634.12	426.65	1,127.85	2,630.41	4,762.14	2,192.63	15,219.27	5,691.18	21,881.03	F
0805	XIOMARA MIESES DE REYES	ESC PRIM JAPON VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	4,326.36	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,979.71	7,762.95	5,073.65	25,311.66	F
0805	BRUNILDA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	40,489.82	7,234.46	25.00	1,162.06	2,874.78	465.63	1,230.89	2,870.73	1,587.38	2,417.95	14,567.05	6,211.14	25,922.77	F
0805	HAYDEE LUCIA CORONA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,595.45	0.00	0.00	992.89	2,456.28	397.85	1,051.70	2,452.82	0.00	2,044.59	6,905.14	5,306.95	27,690.31	F
0805	BRUNILDA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	40,489.82	0.00	0.00	1,162.06	2,874.78	465.63	1,230.89	2,870.73	0.00	2,392.95	13,945.64	6,211.14	26,544.18	F
0805	GABRIEL ANTONIO REYNOSO GARCIA	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	2,649.18	5,399.40	32,548.96	M
0805	HAYDEE LUCIA CORONA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ARMANDO BERMUDEZ VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,595.45	5,216.22	25.00	992.89	2,456.28	397.85	1,051.70	2,452.82	0.00	2,069.59	27,030.70	5,306.95	7,564.75	F
0805	CARMEN PERALTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
0805	CARMEN PERALTA FRIAS	ESC PRIM JOSE CRISTINO COLLADO VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	2,928.18	5,399.40	32,269.96	F
0805	DELICY MARIA LOPEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,230.42	18,866.02	5,789.29	18,873.80	F
0805	MARIA ELENA TREVAN GRULLON	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,174.76	2,029.81	19,255.61	5,268.59	15,089.84	F
0805	DELICY MARIA LOPEZ MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	6,399.64	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,255.42	9,628.57	5,789.29	28,111.25	F
0805	MARIA ELENA TREVAN GRULLON	ESC PRIM JUAN OVIDIO PAULINO VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,487.18	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	30,940.64	5,268.59	3,404.81	F
0805	JUAN MANUEL PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS LUCIANO MENDEZ VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,984.96	5,362.82	25.00	1,004.07	2,483.93	402.33	1,063.54	2,480.43	0.00	2,092.61	10,375.46	5,366.69	24,609.50	M
0805	ROBINSON ANTONIO MOREL GUILLEN	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	34,025.68	0.00	0.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	0.00	2,010.92	27,632.75	5,219.54	6,392.93	M
0805	ROBINSON ANTONIO MOREL GUILLEN	ESC PRIM MIGUEL ANGEL JIMENEZ VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	34,238.72	5,041.87	25.00	982.65	2,430.95	393.75	1,040.86	2,427.53	0.00	2,048.51	7,976.36	5,252.23	26,262.36	M
0805	YANELA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS ARIAS	ESC PRIM ORLANDO PICHARDO MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,958.46	0.00	0.00	802.41	1,985.05	321.52	849.94	1,982.25	0.00	1,652.35	3,031.73	4,288.82	24,926.73	F
0805	MARICELA ORTIZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,140.74	5,399.40	27,057.40	F
0805	JULIO FERNANDO REYES MIRABAL	ESC PRIM SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	36,034.43	0.00	0.00	1,034.19	2,558.44	414.40	1,095.45	2,554.84	0.00	2,129.64	5,682.20	5,527.68	30,352.23	M
0805	HILDA ALTAGRACIA LIZARDO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	5,202.36	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	8,163.75	5,301.29	26,394.87	F
0805	HILDA ALTAGRACIA LIZARDO HIDALGO	ESC PRIM SANTO PEREZ VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	5,244.27	5,301.29	29,314.35	F
0805	MAXIMO FRANCISCO ACOSTA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	21,719.83	5,073.65	11,354.78	M
0805	OLGA IDANIA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
0805	REINALDA ALTAGRACIA BARE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO MAT 08-05	N	SECRETARIA J.E	fijo	14,520.00	0.00	25.00	416.72	1,030.92	166.98	441.41	1,029.47	0.00	883.13	2,311.13	2,227.37	12,208.87	F
0805	MAXIMO FRANCISCO ACOSTA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	33,074.61	4,643.84	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,979.71	12,521.43	5,073.65	20,553.18	M
0805	OLGA IDANIA ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM TELESFORO REYNOSO VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	14,351.04	5,137.80	19,141.71	F
0805	MARIA NATIVIDAD TORRES DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	14,335.49	5,268.59	20,009.96	F
0805	MARIA NATIVIDAD TORRES DE DE LEON	ESC PRIM VILLA PROGRESO MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	2,626.99	5,268.59	31,718.46	F
0805	NEREYDA PAULINO MERCADO	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOME	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,230.42	10,635.86	5,789.29	27,103.96	F
0805	NEREYDA PAULINO MERCADO	ESCUELA EXPERIMENTAL EMILIO PRUD HOMME 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	6,399.64	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,255.42	9,948.57	5,789.29	27,791.25	F
0805	CARMEN TINEO ARIAS DE JIMENEZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS MAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,180.22	5,399.40	26,017.92	F
0805	CARMEN TINEO ARIAS DE JIMENEZ	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDOS VESP 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	21,966.41	5,399.40	13,231.73	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0805	MERY DE JESUS MARTINEZ	INSTITUTO DE DESARROLLO INTEGRAL LEONARDO DA VINCI 08-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,958.46	0.00	25.00	802.41	1,985.05	321.52	849.94	1,982.25	0.00	1,677.35	3,046.32	4,288.82	24,912.14	F
0805	ROGELIO SALDAÑA TIBURCIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ALTAGRACIA IGLESIAS DE LORA 08-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	73,241.97	5,978.55	25.00	2,102.04	5,200.18	842.28	2,226.56	5,192.86	0.00	4,353.60	12,193.21	11,235.32	61,048.76	M
0805	ROSANNA RAMIREZ VARGAS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FEMENINO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES 08-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	77,775.33	6,877.57	25.00	2,232.15	5,522.05	860.29	2,364.37	5,514.27	0.00	4,621.52	36,217.33	11,896.61	41,558.00	F
0805	LUIS DANARIO QUELIZ SURIEL	LIC SEC MAT HERMANA JOSEFINA SERRANO 08-05	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	91,184.73	10,031.80	25.00	2,617.00	6,474.12	860.29	2,772.02	6,465.00	0.00	5,414.02	17,755.45	13,799.41	73,429.28	M
0805	MERI DEL ROCIO MARTINEZ MOREL	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,362.66	5,622.74	25.00	1,072.31	2,652.75	429.67	1,135.82	2,649.01	0.00	2,233.13	37,262.66	5,731.43	100.00	F
0805	MIGDALIA ALTAGRACIA ALVAREZ LORA	LIC SEC MAT ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	1,587.38	616.00	5,798.13	1,534.00	4,201.87	F
0805	JULIO CESAR YCIANO	LIC SEC MAT SANTO HERMANO MIGUEL 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,075.15	5,396.76	25.00	1,006.66	2,490.34	403.36	1,066.28	2,486.83	0.00	2,097.94	8,721.59	5,380.53	26,353.56	M
0805	ALBERTO GUMERSINDO GUZMAN	LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	41,152.62	6,270.77	25.00	1,181.08	2,921.84	473.26	1,251.04	2,917.72	0.00	2,457.12	11,386.72	6,312.82	29,765.90	M
0805	FATIMA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ CARABALLO	LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,008.47	3,417.60	25.00	889.94	2,201.60	356.60	942.66	2,198.50	1,587.38	1,857.60	8,682.80	4,756.70	22,325.67	F
0805	JOSE MARIA VARGAS ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.64	0.00	25.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,052.87	2,940.70	5,263.57	31,371.94	M
0805	JULIO CESAR YCIANO	LIC SEC NOCT ROBERTO DUVERGE MEJIA 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,075.15	0.00	0.00	1,006.66	2,490.34	403.36	1,066.28	2,486.83	0.00	2,072.94	8,441.07	5,380.53	26,634.08	M
0805	YSIDRO MARIA ALMONTE MOREL	LIC SEC NOCT SALVADOR CUCURULLO 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	0.00	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,587.38	1,977.77	4,421.21	5,068.61	28,620.60	M
0805	PASCUAL LORA ROBLES	LIC SEC PROF. ANA MERCEDES AYBAR J.E. 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	75,233.65	6,353.34	25.00	2,159.21	5,341.59	860.29	2,287.10	5,334.07	0.00	4,471.31	36,818.50	11,535.95	38,415.15	M
0805	CLAUDIA MIGUELINA ALMANZAR LOPEZ DE BEATO	LIC SEC VESP ESPERANZA MILENA MARTINEZ 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,435.63	5,156.07	25.00	988.30	2,444.93	396.01	1,046.84	2,441.49	0.00	2,060.14	14,874.11	5,282.43	19,561.52	F
0805	MERI DEL ROCIO MARTINEZ MOREL	LIC SEC VESP ONESIMO JIMENEZ 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,362.66	0.00	0.00	1,072.31	2,652.75	429.67	1,135.82	2,649.01	3,174.76	2,208.13	19,744.37	5,731.43	17,618.29	F
0805	LUCIA ARACENA FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,343.75	1,954.51	2,397.55	F
0805	FILOMENA FEBLES DALMASI	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	37,912.66	0.00	0.00	1,088.09	2,691.80	436.00	1,152.54	2,688.01	0.00	2,240.63	5,433.54	5,815.81	32,479.12	F
0805	FILOMENA FEBLES DALMASI	LIC TECNICO PASTOR ABAJO 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,362.66	6,361.19	25.00	1,072.31	2,652.75	429.67	1,135.82	2,649.01	0.00	2,233.13	9,558.40	5,731.43	27,804.26	F
0805	ANA PLACIDA BEATRIZ FERMIN BOITEL DE AMARO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-05	N	ARCHIVISTA	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0805	JUAN ISIDRO RODRIGUEZ PEÑA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-05	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,768.51	1,534.00	5,231.49	M
0805	PORFIRIO DE JESUS MARTINEZ SANTANA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-05	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	M
0805	RENE JULIAN TORIBIO GONZALEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-05	N	SEC. ADM. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
0805	LUCIA ANTONIA ROJAS ABREU	POLITECNICO PADRE ZEGRI 08-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	5,940.21	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	1,587.38	4,441.27	13,867.00	11,462.86	60,858.31	F
0805	JUAN ABISAEL ROSARIO SUAREZ	POLITECNICO PROF. YSABEL ROSALBA TORREZ RODRIGUEZ 08-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	77,775.33	6,877.57	25.00	2,232.15	5,522.05	860.29	2,364.37	5,514.27	0.00	4,621.52	50,878.46	11,896.61	26,896.87	M
0805	MARILYN ANTONIA LUGO	POLITECNICO ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	75,741.99	5,814.05	25.00	2,173.80	5,377.68	860.29	2,302.56	5,370.11	3,174.76	4,501.36	43,085.07	11,608.08	32,656.92	F
0805	VELIA ALFONSINA ADAMES LOPEZ	POLITECNICO ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 08-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,534.56	4,398.87	25.00	1,909.54	4,723.95	765.15	2,022.65	4,717.30	1,587.38	3,957.19	52,153.69	10,206.40	14,380.87	M
0806	ALBA IRIS CONTRERAS DIAZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,966.27	12,803.11	25.00	2,955.13	7,310.61	860.29	3,130.17	7,300.31	0.00	6,110.30	63,971.29	15,471.21	38,994.98	F
0806	JOSE RAMON UREÑA ESTRELLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	N	TECNICO ADM	fijo	19,228.47	0.00	25.00	551.86	1,365.22	221.13	584.55	1,363.30	0.00	1,161.41	1,161.41	2,949.65	18,067.06	M
0806	PALMIRA MAGALIS ZACARIAS JIMENEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	94,733.96	10,866.67	25.00	2,718.86	6,726.11	860.29	2,879.91	6,716.64	0.00	5,623.77	62,187.08	14,303.04	32,546.88	F
0806	PEDRO RAMON JOSE HIDALGO ESPINAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 08-06 SANTIAGO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	88,062.55	9,297.38	25.00	2,527.40	6,252.44	860.29	2,677.10	6,243.63	0.00	5,229.50	81,118.70	13,356.36	6,943.85	M
0806	ROLANDO GILBERTO MARTINEZ CRESPO	ESC NOCT GURABO ABAJO 08-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,871.00	6,043.94	25.00	1,086.90	2,688.84	435.52	1,151.28	2,685.05	3,174.76	2,263.18	12,958.67	5,809.41	24,912.33	M
0806	SILVERIA ANTONIA PEREZ	ESC NOCT TEOFILIO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,221.91	0.00	25.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	0.00	1,929.32	22,091.01	4,942.84	10,130.90	F
0806	ERNESTINA DEL CARMEN ABREU PAULINO	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	2,491.83	5,073.65	30,582.78	F
0806	ERNESTINA DEL CARMEN ABREU PAULINO	ESC PRIM ARTURO JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	N	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	34,058.48	4,828.98	25.00	977.48	2,418.15	391.67	1,035.38	2,414.75	0.00	2,037.86	8,068.31	5,224.57	25,990.17	F
0806	MERCEDES INOA FABIAN DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ MAT 08-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,559.01	7,884.67	25.00	1,250.14	3,092.69	500.93	1,324.19	3,088.33	4,762.14	2,599.33	25,018.13	6,681.95	18,540.88	F
0806	MERCEDES INOA FABIAN DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO MARTINEZ VESP 08-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,559.01	0.00	0.00	1,250.14	3,092.69	500.93	1,324.19	3,088.33	0.00	2,574.33	41,905.34	6,681.95	1,653.67	F
0806	MARIA SUSANA JAQUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA MAT 08-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	42,060.65	0.00	0.00	1,207.14	2,986.31	483.70	1,278.64	2,982.10	0.00	2,485.78	19,760.21	6,452.11	22,300.44	F
0806	MARIA SUSANA JAQUEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE PIEDRA VESP 08-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	42,060.65	7,973.46	25.00	1,207.14	2,986.31	483.70	1,278.64	2,982.10	1,587.38	2,510.78	13,153.15	6,452.11	28,907.50	F
0806	JOSE MIGUEL ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FELICIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,206.25	1,954.51	11,535.05	M

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0806	YSAURA MERCEDES VASQUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM ISABEL DIAZ DE MEJIA VESP 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	5,600.42	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,129.93	8,650.76	5,463.54	26,965.53	F
0806	NURIS ALTAGRACIA FRANCO ACOSTA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ MAT 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0806	NURIS ALTAGRACIA FRANCO ACOSTA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM JAIME RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	12,950.34	5,399.40	22,247.80	F
0806	MARIA LUISA MATEO REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE DE JESUS JIMENEZ MAT 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,916.91	2,718.32	25.00	1,604.82	3,970.10	643.04	1,699.87	3,964.51	0.00	3,329.69	19,458.28	8,577.65	36,458.63	F
0806	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LAS YAYITAS MAT 08-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	8,143.69	25.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	0.00	2,482.32	11,695.49	6,378.22	29,883.47	F
0806	LUCIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LAS YAYITAS MAT 08-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	41,578.96	0.00	0.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	0.00	2,457.32	7,204.68	6,378.22	34,374.28	F
0806	ELIZABETH TAVERA	ESC PRIM MARIA ROSA NUÑEZ MAT 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.65	4,811.54	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	4,762.14	4,286.21	19,801.47	11,060.40	52,300.18	F
0806	BIENVENIDA ANTONIA MENDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,034.43	4,955.50	25.00	1,034.19	2,558.44	414.40	1,095.45	2,554.84	0.00	2,154.64	8,166.01	5,527.68	27,868.42	F
0806	IDALIA PEREZ RECIO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	0.00	0.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	0.00	2,010.92	33,925.68	5,219.54	100.00	F
0806	BIENVENIDA ANTONIA MENDEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,770.98	0.00	0.00	911.83	2,255.74	365.37	965.84	2,252.56	0.00	1,877.67	2,354.23	4,873.67	29,416.75	F
0806	IDALIA PEREZ RECIO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	5,001.78	25.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	0.00	2,035.92	10,591.07	5,219.54	23,434.61	F
0806	DIGNA MORAIMA DE LAS M CRUZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,446.49	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	1,587.38	2,155.61	11,120.76	5,530.19	24,930.08	F
0806	DIGNA MORAIMA DE LAS M CRUZ GRULLON	ESC PRIM PROF CESAR HERMOGENES VASQUEZ GRULLON J.E.E. 08-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	8,024.37	5,530.19	28,026.47	F
0806	VERONICA JULIANI LIRIANO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
0806	MERCEDES PAULINO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS MAT 08-06	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,706.25	1,954.51	11,035.05	F
0806	ESTEBAN DE JESUS CESPEDES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SERIGIO A. HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	44,575.68	9,156.65	25.00	1,279.32	3,164.87	512.62	1,355.10	3,160.42	1,587.38	2,659.42	14,547.86	6,837.91	30,027.82	M
0806	CESAREO ESPINAL ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA MAT 08-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	6,669.38	6,222.26	33,892.91	M
0806	CESAREO ESPINAL ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM TEODORO DE JESUS PARRA PARRA VESP 08-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,665.40	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,422.23	11,131.69	6,222.26	29,430.60	M
0806	ANA ISABEL DE LOS ANGELES VARGAS DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM TEOFILLO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0806	ANGELA MARITZA POLANCO DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM TEOFILLO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,765.12	4,151.00	25.00	911.66	2,255.32	365.30	965.66	2,252.15	0.00	1,902.32	6,559.81	4,872.77	25,205.31	F
0806	CARMEN ONEIDA CASTILLO VARGAS	ESC PRIM TEOFILLO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,672.96	5,137.80	25,819.79	F
0806	FATIMA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ CARABALLO	ESC PRIM TEOFILLO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ MAT 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	30,311.55	0.00	0.00	869.94	2,152.12	348.58	921.47	2,149.09	0.00	1,791.41	13,747.66	4,649.79	16,563.89	F
0806	ANA ISABEL DE LOS ANGELES VARGAS DE RAMOS	ESC PRIM TEOFILLO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	19,448.94	5,399.40	15,749.20	F
0806	ANGELA MARITZA POLANCO DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM TEOFILLO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	31,765.12	0.00	0.00	911.66	2,255.32	365.30	965.66	2,252.15	0.00	1,877.32	2,353.80	4,872.77	29,411.32	F
0806	CARMEN ONEIDA CASTILLO VARGAS	ESC PRIM TEOFILLO DE JESUS GARCIA HERNANDEZ VESP 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	2,522.81	5,137.80	30,969.94	F
0806	LINA ANDREA CASTILLO CASTILLO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	79,808.67	7,355.86	25.00	2,290.51	5,666.42	860.29	2,426.18	5,658.43	0.00	4,741.69	70,190.00	12,185.14	9,618.67	F
0806	ROLANDO GILBERTO MARTINEZ CRESPO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	39,092.63	0.00	0.00	1,121.96	2,775.58	449.57	1,188.42	2,771.67	0.00	2,310.38	2,896.77	5,996.82	36,195.86	M
0806	ROSÁ ELENA MARTINEZ HILARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	15,097.09	11,462.86	59,628.22	F
0806	JOSE ALEJANDRO RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.96	5,557.57	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	1,587.38	4,321.10	56,427.17	11,150.95	16,264.79	M
0806	RAVELINA DEL CARMEN MORA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARTINA MERCEDES ZOUAIN 08-06	N	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	57,804.19	11,150.95	14,887.78	F
0806	FIOR D ALIZA RAMONA GIL REYES	LIC SEC VILLA PROGRESO J.E.E. 08-06	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	36,887.13	6,078.72	25.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,205.03	19,895.51	5,658.49	16,991.62	F
0806	FIOR D ALIZA RAMONA GIL REYES	LIC SEC VILLA PROGRESO J.E.E. 08-06	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL DUP	fijo	36,887.13	0.00	0.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,180.03	36,787.13	5,658.49	100.00	F
0806	OLGA RAMOS	LIC SEC VILLA PROGRESO J.E.E. 08-06	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,552.09	1,954.51	3,189.21	F
0806	ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ORTIZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-06	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,763.59	4,962.02	25.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	1,587.38	2,079.53	9,528.03	5,332.73	25,235.56	F
0806	ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ORTIZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	0.00	0.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,054.53	6,998.76	5,332.73	27,764.83	F
0806	JOSE ANTONIO POLANCO DIAZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-06	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
0806	MARIA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0807	AMARILIS NAZARINA ENGRAND PEÑA	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,672.96	5,137.80	25,819.79	F
0807	LUZ MARIA TORIBIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN MAT 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	3,441.81	5,137.80	30,050.94	F

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0807	AMARILIS NAZARINA ENGRAND PEÑA	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN VESP 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	2,801.81	5,137.80	30,690.94	F
0807	LUZ MARIA TORIBIO CRUZ	ESC PRIM CLARIDILIA CEPIN VESP 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,483.73	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	2,004.42	9,567.86	5,137.80	23,924.89	F
0807	ANA SOFIA LUCIANO BEATO	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	31,185.25	5,137.80	2,307.50	F
0807	CRISTINA ALVAREZ ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,208.61	1,534.00	2,791.39	F
0807	LUCRECIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DE GUZAMN	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	11,339.04	5,137.80	22,153.71	F
0807	MARIA LUISA CONFESORA GUZMAN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO MAT 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	4,560.52	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,966.63	7,419.49	5,039.68	25,433.74	F
0807	ANA SOFIA LUCIANO BEATO	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,992.96	5,137.80	25,499.79	F
0807	LUCRECIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DE GUZAMN	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
0807	MARIA LUISA CONFESORA GUZMAN NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GLORIA BEATO VESP 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	0.00	0.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,941.63	16,678.46	5,039.68	16,174.77	F
0807	JOSE ERNESTO CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LOMOTA MAT 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	17,065.45	5,137.80	16,427.30	M
0807	JOSE ERNESTO CABRERA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LOMOTA VESP 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	8,673.96	5,137.80	24,818.79	M
0807	RAFAEL FRANCISCO BARRANCO DURAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT VESP 08-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,939.32	0.00	0.00	945.36	2,338.69	378.80	1,001.36	2,335.40	0.00	1,946.72	24,194.83	5,052.89	8,744.49	M
0807	DIOGENES JOSE TAVERAS TINEO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	41,047.08	7,146.37	25.00	1,178.05	2,914.34	472.04	1,247.83	2,910.24	0.00	2,450.88	11,457.44	6,296.62	29,589.64	M
0807	AMARILI ALTAGRACIA FRANCISCO	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,065.23	1,534.00	1,934.77	F
0807	RAFAEL FRANCISCO BARRANCO DURAN	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO MARIA ESPAILLAT 08-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,939.32	4,592.92	25.00	945.36	2,338.69	378.80	1,001.36	2,335.40	0.00	1,971.72	32,839.32	5,052.89	100.00	M
0807	DIOGENES JOSE TAVERAS TINEO	LIC SEC VESP ROSA DUARTE 08-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,871.00	0.00	0.00	1,086.90	2,688.84	435.52	1,151.28	2,685.05	0.00	2,238.18	20,560.60	5,809.41	17,310.40	M
0807	ALTAGRACIA EULALIA SUERO OLIVO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-07	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,724.49	1,534.00	2,275.51	F
0807	ANA JOAQUINA CABRERA GUZMAN DE CABRERA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-07	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,282.00	1,534.00	8,718.00	F
0807	JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN GUILLEN NUÑEZ DE MOREL	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-07	N	AUXILIAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,208.00	1,534.00	8,792.00	F
0807	SEBASTIAN INFANTE	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 08-07	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	2,458.59	1,954.51	10,282.71	M
0808	FEDERICO PLACERES MENDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE LICEY AL MEDIO 08-08	N	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	131,875.00	18,809.48	25.00	3,784.81	9,363.13	860.29	4,009.00	9,349.94	3,174.76	7,818.81	54,507.19	19,573.36	77,367.81	M
0808	PROSPERO MARINO RIVERA VASQUEZ	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	1,979.42	19,702.73	5,137.80	13,790.02	M
0808	PROSPERO MARINO RIVERA VASQUEZ	ESC ANEXA LUIS NAPOLEON NUÑEZ MOLINA 08-08	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	33,492.75	4,483.73	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,437.48	5,137.80	26,055.27	M
0808	FRANCISCO DANIEL POLANCO POLANCO	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,920.02	1,954.51	2,821.28	M
0808	GRISELDA ANTONIA SALAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO MAT 08-08	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	8,202.29	1,954.51	4,539.01	F
0808	AURORA ALT. JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ ROSA	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08	N	SECRETARIA J.E	fijo	14,520.00	0.00	25.00	416.72	1,030.92	166.98	441.41	1,029.47	0.00	883.13	11,597.52	2,227.37	2,922.48	F
0808	ESPERANZA MERCEDES TAVARES ARIAS	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
0808	GERTRUDIS ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ CECE	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,098.02	1,954.51	11,643.28	F
0808	RAMON DOMINGO PERALTA	ESC PRIM BLANCA MASCARO VESP 08-08	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	M
0808	JOSELINA ALTAGRACIA A CRUZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ J.E.E. 08-08	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,174.76	2,029.81	27,292.35	5,268.59	7,053.10	F
0808	KENIA SANCHEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ J.E.E. 08-08	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	13,232.89	5,399.40	21,965.25	F
0808	KENIA SANCHEZ DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM ELENA AMADIZ VESP 08-08	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0808	ISABEL ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
0808	KENIA CLARIBEL CASTILLO ARIAS	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ MAT 08-08	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,230.42	14,144.07	5,789.29	23,595.75	F
0808	KENIA CLARIBEL CASTILLO ARIAS	ESC PRIM FIDEL JORGE SANCHEZ VESP 08-08	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	6,399.64	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,255.42	11,240.57	5,789.29	26,499.25	F
0808	DAYSÍ MARGARITA DE JESUS PEÑA	ESC PRIM LIMONAL ARRIBA J.E.E. 08-08	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	3,365.42	1,954.51	9,375.88	F
0808	JOSELINA ALTAGRACIA A CRUZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM MONTE ADENTRO ARRIBA VESP 08-08	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,487.18	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	7,791.63	5,268.59	26,553.82	F
0808	MARIA MIGUELINA ARIAS TRIUNFEL	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,479.75	0.00	0.00	989.57	2,448.06	396.52	1,048.18	2,444.61	3,174.76	2,037.75	7,978.43	5,289.19	26,501.32	F
0808	MARIA MIGUELINA ARIAS TRIUNFEL	ESC PRIM NELO MARTE J.E.E. 08-08	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	4,512.45	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,095.90	5,268.59	26,249.55	F

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0808	ROSA M DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,117.69	1,534.00	1,882.31	F
0808	BETTY CAROLINA ALMONTE ARIAS	POLITECNICO MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	N	DIGITADOR J.E.	fijo	16,224.14	0.00	25.00	465.63	1,151.91	186.58	493.21	1,150.29	0.00	983.84	4,340.56	2,488.78	11,883.58	F
0808	JUANA BURGOS	POLITECNICO MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,117.69	1,534.00	1,882.31	F
0808	RAMON EMILIO LIRIANO	POLITECNICO MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
0808	RAMON YSAAC MINAYA CASTILLO	POLITECNICO MERCEDES PEÑA 08-08	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	79,808.67	6,959.02	25.00	2,290.51	5,666.42	860.29	2,426.18	5,658.43	1,587.38	4,741.69	24,052.39	12,185.14	55,756.28	M
0809	FLORA EVELIN CAPELLAN	ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-09	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,394.91	5,199.63	25.00	1,015.83	2,513.04	407.04	1,076.01	2,509.50	1,587.38	2,116.84	9,818.73	5,429.58	25,576.18	F
0809	LOURDES ALTAGRACIA MONES HERNANDEZ	ESC NOCT SERGIO A. HERNANDEZ 08-09	N	SEC. ADM. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,562.00	1,534.00	8,438.00	F
0809	YSAURA MERCEDES VASQUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA MERCEDES DIAZ RAMOS VESP 08-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,616.29	0.00	0.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,104.93	3,320.17	5,463.54	32,296.12	F
0809	BETANIA ASUNCION MARTINEZ AMEZQUITA DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	14,321.81	5,137.80	19,170.94	F
0809	EDYS CESPEDES CESPEDES	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	5,291.69	5,268.59	29,053.76	M
0809	EDYS CESPEDES CESPEDES	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-09	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	9,335.49	5,268.59	25,009.96	M
0809	ROSA DEL CARMEN DIAZ JORGE	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA MAT 08-09	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	36,468.96	5,389.40	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,180.32	14,778.60	5,594.34	21,690.36	F
0809	BETANIA ASUNCION MARTINEZ AMEZQUITA DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM AMACEYES ARRIBA VESP 08-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,483.73	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	2,004.42	10,624.86	5,137.80	22,867.89	F
0809	CELINA DEL CARMEN AMEZQUITA ROJAS	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL J.E.E. 08-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,672.96	5,137.80	25,819.79	F
0809	CELINA DEL CARMEN AMEZQUITA ROJAS	ESC PRIM BOCA DE MAIZAL VESP 08-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	9,037.33	5,137.80	24,455.42	F
0809	GEOVANNY MERCEDES VELASQUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 08-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	4,884.88	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	7,846.27	5,301.29	26,712.35	F
0809	JUANA ARACILDA REYES GUABA DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ J.E.E. 08-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	5,462.69	5,268.59	28,882.76	F
0809	GEOVANNY MERCEDES VELASQUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	1,587.38	2,042.41	6,267.65	5,301.29	28,290.97	F
0809	JUANA ARACILDA REYES GUABA DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM MARIA PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ VESP 08-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
0809	FLORA EVELIN CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PEREZ VESP 08-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,394.91	0.00	0.00	1,015.83	2,513.04	407.04	1,076.01	2,509.50	0.00	2,091.84	4,792.40	5,429.58	30,602.51	F
0809	VERONICA JULIANI LIRIANO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. MARCELINA EMILIA MUÑOZ COLON MAT 08-09	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	5,217.69	5,268.59	29,127.76	F
0809	ESTEBAN DE JESUS CESPEDES LOPEZ	ESC PRIM SERGIO AUGUSTO HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 08-09	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	44,575.68	0.00	0.00	1,279.32	3,164.87	512.62	1,355.10	3,160.42	0.00	2,634.42	17,948.98	6,837.91	26,626.70	M
0809	YSABEL JAQUEZ RODRIGUEZ	INTITUTO POLITECNICO BRAULIO PAULINO 08-09	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	76,250.32	6,227.19	25.00	2,188.38	5,413.77	860.29	2,318.01	5,406.15	1,587.38	4,531.39	15,045.22	11,680.21	61,205.10	F
0809	JOSE ELIO LOPEZ POLANCO	LIC SEC CARLOS DIAZ J.E.E. 08-09	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	75,233.65	5,718.39	25.00	2,159.21	5,341.59	860.29	2,287.10	5,334.07	3,174.76	4,471.31	57,052.71	11,535.95	18,180.94	M
0809	ROSA DEL CARMEN DIAZ JORGE	LIC SEC CARLOS DIAZ J.E.E. 08-09	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	1,587.38	2,087.96	35,229.32	5,419.52	100.00	F
0810	ROSA JAQUELINE TORIBIO DE AZA	ESC PRIM ANA LUZ CABRERA MAT 08-10	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,124.61	7,665.40	25.00	2,328.28	5,759.85	860.29	2,466.19	5,751.73	0.00	4,819.47	56,485.78	12,371.87	24,638.83	F
0810	JUANA EVANGELISTA VARGAS MEDINA	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO MAT 08-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
0810	JUANA EVANGELISTA VARGAS MEDINA	ESC PRIM CELESTINA PATRIA GRULLON FRANCO VESP 08-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	17,189.86	5,137.80	16,302.89	F
0810	MODESTO MARIA TORIBIO SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM CRISTINA DEL CARMEN REYES MAT 08-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,974.54	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,917.99	5,268.59	25,427.46	M
0810	YVELCA DE JESUS CASIMIRO FERMIN	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 08-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	5,921.34	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,180.32	9,043.39	5,594.34	27,425.59	F
0810	PEDRO ALVAREZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 08-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,435.63	6,140.81	25.00	988.30	2,444.93	396.01	1,046.84	2,441.49	0.00	2,060.14	15,697.99	5,282.43	18,737.64	M
0810	AURELIO LEONICIO REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 08-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	M
0810	AURELIO LEONICIO REYES	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 08-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	22,983.66	5,137.80	10,509.09	M
0810	MODESTO MARIA TORIBIO SANDOVAL	ESC PRIM LA CALABAZA VESP 08-10	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	1,587.38	2,397.23	8,510.25	6,222.26	32,052.04	M
0810	PEDRO ALVAREZ ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LLANO GRANDE MAT 08-10	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,668.60	0.00	0.00	1,138.49	2,816.47	456.19	1,205.93	2,812.50	0.00	2,344.42	39,568.60	6,085.16	100.00	M
0810	YVELCA DE JESUS CASIMIRO FERMIN	ESC PRIM PROF. ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA J.E.E. 08-10	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,155.32	24,597.83	5,594.34	11,871.15	F
0810	ANGEL MIGUEL PEÑA BLANCO	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	7,074.77	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	10,311.48	5,575.48	26,034.51	M
0810	EVARITO LUCIANO ADAMES ALVAREZ	LIC SEC MAT MILAGROS HERNANDEZ 08-10	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	90,528.81	9,877.51	25.00	2,598.18	6,427.55	860.29	2,752.08	6,418.49	0.00	5,375.26	75,310.56	13,706.33	15,218.25	M
0810	JESUS NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC PROF. ERCILIA PEPIN ESTRELLA J.E.E. 08-10	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	1,587.38	2,173.05	30,559.37	5,575.48	5,786.62	M

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0810	ADELICIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ	POLITECNICO LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,005.30	1,954.51	2,736.00	F
0810	RAMON CANDELARIO PEÑA	POLITECNICO LISENDRA ENINIA GERMOSEN FONDEUR J.E.E. 08-10	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	90,528.81	9,480.66	25.00	2,598.18	6,427.55	860.29	2,752.08	6,418.49	1,587.38	5,375.26	19,806.53	13,706.33	70,722.28	M
0900	GRISELDA DEL CARMEN VALERIO NUÑEZ DE GOMEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MAO VALVERDE	N	SUB DIRECTOR REG	fijo	124,165.04	17,789.59	25.00	3,563.54	8,815.72	860.29	3,774.62	8,803.30	0.00	7,363.16	56,496.43	18,479.31	67,668.61	F
0901	BLASINA DELCIDA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	BIBLIOTECA GERMINAL, MAO	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	0.00	0.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,054.53	11,971.76	5,332.73	22,791.83	F
0901	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	BIBLIOTECA GERMINAL, MAO	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,221.91	0.00	0.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	1,587.38	1,904.32	4,935.03	4,942.84	27,286.88	F
0901	IBIELCA MARIA RODRIGUEZ VENTURA DE SEGURA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-01 MAO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	104,741.06	13,220.58	25.00	3,006.07	7,436.62	860.29	3,184.13	7,426.14	0.00	6,215.20	51,035.97	15,723.05	53,705.09	F
0901	NORMA ALBERTINA MARTINEZ	ESC LABORAL FIDELINA REYES MAT 09-01	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	33,074.61	4,643.84	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,979.71	18,821.43	5,073.65	14,253.18	F
0901	NORMA ALBERTINA MARTINEZ	ESC LABORAL FIDELINA REYES VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	8,257.32	5,073.65	24,817.29	F
0901	DINORAH ALTAGRACIA REYES GUZMAN DE FRANCISCO	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	F
0901	TOMAS LEOPOLDO TEJADA	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,691.23	8,196.51	25.00	1,024.34	2,534.08	410.45	1,085.01	2,530.51	0.00	2,134.35	11,253.15	5,475.04	24,438.08	M
0901	TOMAS LEOPOLDO TEJADA	ESC NOCT JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ 09-01	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	M
0901	DINORAH ALTAGRACIA REYES GUZMAN DE FRANCISCO	ESC NOCT PERICLES BIENVENIDO DISLA 09-01	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,230.93	0.00	0.00	1,011.13	2,501.40	405.16	1,071.02	2,497.87	0.00	2,082.15	32,722.98	5,404.43	2,507.95	F
0901	BERTO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM AMINA MAT 09-01	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,406.25	1,954.51	11,335.05	M
0901	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BAGUAZUMA MAT 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	9,992.81	5,268.59	24,352.64	F
0901	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM BAGUAZUMA VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,029.81	8,132.37	5,268.59	26,213.08	F
0901	ALBANIA JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DESIDERIO ARIAS MAT/VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	4,964.76	25.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,030.10	7,873.05	5,204.45	26,054.25	F
0901	ALBANIA JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM DESIDERIO ARIAS MAT/VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,927.30	0.00	0.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,005.10	2,834.01	5,204.45	31,093.29	F
0901	ANNY YOSELIN BERNARDA MEDINA DE MOREL	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	29,633.44	5,399.40	5,564.70	F
0901	FELIPA ALTAGRACIA CORDERO DE REYES	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0901	VIRGINIA GENOVEBA DILONE CORDERO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 09-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,665.40	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,422.23	30,262.08	6,222.26	10,300.21	F
0901	ANNY YOSELIN BERNARDA MEDINA DE MOREL	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	16,816.22	5,399.40	18,381.92	F
0901	FELIPA ALTAGRACIA CORDERO DE REYES	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	26,662.27	5,399.40	8,535.87	F
0901	VIRGINIA GENOVEBA DILONE CORDERO	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 09-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	40,462.29	6,222.26	100.00	F
0901	DULCE MERCEDES DOMINGUEZ MENA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0901	DOMINGA ANTONIA SIME GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,077.32	8,451.75	25.00	1,236.32	3,058.49	495.39	1,309.55	3,054.18	0.00	2,570.87	24,962.56	6,608.06	18,114.76	F
0901	FULBIO DE JESUS PICHARDO POLANCO	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	32,066.46	5,399.40	3,131.68	M
0901	MARINA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO MAT 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	5,204.38	25.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,061.11	8,156.80	5,284.94	26,295.23	F
0901	DOMINGA ANTONIA SIME GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO VESP 09-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,077.32	0.00	0.00	1,236.32	3,058.49	495.39	1,309.55	3,054.18	1,587.38	2,545.87	42,093.45	6,608.06	983.87	F
0901	FULBIO DE JESUS PICHARDO POLANCO	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
0901	MARINA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM GRACIELA REYES TINEO VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,675.97	0.00	0.00	995.20	2,461.99	398.77	1,054.15	2,458.53	0.00	2,049.35	2,569.49	5,319.29	32,106.48	F
0901	DINORAH ALTAGRACIA REYES GUZMAN DE FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM GRAL BENITO MONCION MAT 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,230.93	7,979.96	25.00	1,011.13	2,501.40	405.16	1,071.02	2,497.87	0.00	2,107.15	15,121.89	5,404.43	20,109.04	F
0901	MELANIA ELIZABERT COCCO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GRAL BENITO MONCION MAT 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,080.21	6,353.44	5,399.40	28,844.70	F
0901	MELANIA ELIZABERT COCCO GUZMAN	ESC PRIM GRAL BENITO MONCION VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,460.74	5,399.40	26,737.40	F
0901	SONIA ALTAGRACIA DE J RODRIGUEZ PINEDA DE MINAYA	ESC PRIM GUATAPANAL MAT 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	18,811.78	5,530.19	17,239.06	F
0901	SONIA ALTAGRACIA DE J RODRIGUEZ PINEDA DE MINAYA	ESC PRIM GUATAPANAL VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	10,731.86	5,530.19	25,318.98	F
0901	CLARA MIRIAN VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO MAT 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,778.22	5,399.40	26,419.92	F
0901	CLARA MIRIAN VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HATO NUEVO VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	4,766.06	5,399.40	30,432.08	F
0901	DIOSELINA CLARIVEL RODRIGUEZ DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY MAT 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	4,651.69	5,268.59	29,693.76	F
0901	DIOSELINA CLARIVEL RODRIGUEZ DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JHON F KENNEDY VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0901	ELENA MERCEDES QUIÑONEZ ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM JUAN DE JESUS REYES VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.64	5,446.49	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	1,587.38	4,286.21	48,020.59	11,060.40	24,081.05	F
0901	LEYDA ELINA SANCHEZ ESPINAL DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	8,263.58	5,137.80	25,229.17	F
0901	LEYDA ELINA SANCHEZ ESPINAL DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	36,367.75	5,342.23	25.00	1,043.75	2,582.11	418.23	1,105.58	2,578.47	0.00	2,174.33	8,455.77	5,578.81	27,911.98	F
0901	RAFAEL ANTONIO TEJADA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	8,850.86	5,530.19	27,199.98	M
0901	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA REYES JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,778.22	5,399.40	26,419.92	F
0901	SANTA ALEJANDRINA SOSA BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ MAT 09-01	N	COORDINADOR C M E I	fijo	38,800.84	6,164.01	25.00	1,113.58	2,754.86	446.21	1,179.55	2,750.98	3,174.76	2,318.13	12,656.93	5,952.05	26,143.91	F
0901	RAFAEL ANTONIO TEJADA ESPINAL	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	5,200.37	5,530.19	30,850.47	M
0901	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA REYES JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	33,031.13	5,399.40	2,167.01	F
0901	SANTA ALEJANDRINA SOSA BATISTA	ESC PRIM JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ VESP 09-01	N	COORDINADOR C M E I	fijo	38,800.84	0.00	0.00	1,113.58	2,754.86	446.21	1,179.55	2,750.98	0.00	2,293.13	4,155.14	5,952.05	34,645.70	F
0901	MARIA TERESA DE JESUS VELEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA YAGUA MAT 09-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,268.55	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	1,587.38	2,422.23	14,282.22	6,222.26	26,280.07	F
0901	MARIA TERESA DE JESUS VELEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LA YAGUA VESP 09-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	16,630.07	6,222.26	23,932.22	F
0901	JOSE MIGUEL PERALTA MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS MAT 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	38,573.14	0.00	0.00	1,107.05	2,738.69	443.59	1,172.62	2,734.84	0.00	2,279.67	19,617.33	5,917.12	18,955.81	M
0901	JOSE MIGUEL PERALTA MARTE	ESC PRIM LOS QUEMADOS VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	6,078.16	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,733.33	5,399.40	25,464.81	M
0901	ALTAGRACIA LUGO REYES	ESC PRIM MAO ADETRO MAT 09-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	0.00	0.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	1,587.38	2,457.32	19,414.38	6,378.22	22,164.58	F
0901	ALTAGRACIA LUGO REYES	ESC PRIM MAO ADETRO VESP 09-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	7,746.84	25.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	0.00	2,482.32	11,938.64	6,378.22	29,640.32	F
0901	ANA VICTORIA ESPINAL LIZ	ESC PRIM MOTOCROSS MAT 09-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	15,109.66	6,222.26	25,452.63	F
0901	ANA VICTORIA ESPINAL LIZ	ESC PRIM MOTOCROSS VESP 09-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,665.40	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,422.23	13,911.41	6,222.26	26,650.88	F
0901	ANA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SIME DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS MAT 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	7,791.78	5,268.59	26,553.67	F
0901	CECILIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS MAT 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	4,844.77	25.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	1,587.38	2,061.11	25,866.57	5,284.94	8,585.46	F
0901	ANA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SIME DE VALERIO	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	9,335.49	5,268.59	25,009.96	F
0901	CECILIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	0.00	0.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,036.11	2,552.89	5,284.94	31,899.14	F
0901	TOMAS LEOPOLDO TEJADA	ESC PRIM PAUL P HARRIS VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,691.23	0.00	0.00	1,024.34	2,534.08	410.45	1,085.01	2,530.51	0.00	2,109.35	12,515.18	5,475.04	23,176.05	M
0901	JOSE GILBERTO VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SIBILA MAT 09-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,665.40	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,422.23	11,131.69	6,222.26	29,430.60	M
0901	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN VARGAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM SIBILA MAT 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.74	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.98	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	1,979.42	28,922.31	5,137.79	4,570.43	F
0901	JOSE GILBERTO VENTURA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SIBILA VESP 09-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	11,534.13	6,222.26	29,028.16	M
0901	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN VARGAS VARGAS	ESC PRIM SIBILA VESP 09-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.74	4,483.73	25.00	961.24	2,377.98	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,675.48	5,137.79	25,817.26	F
0901	ANA ROSA IDALIA ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0901	RAFAEL ADOLFO BERNARD	LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 09-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,027.87	34,212.65	5,263.57	100.00	M
0901	FELIX MANUEL ROBLES	LIC SEC MAT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	22,950.46	11,150.95	49,741.51	M
0901	MILDRED ALEXANDRA CABA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT LEONIDAS RICARDO ROMAN 09-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	73,200.31	7,830.42	25.00	2,100.85	5,197.22	841.80	2,225.29	5,189.90	3,174.76	4,351.14	52,463.33	11,228.92	20,736.98	F
0901	MILDRED ALEXANDRA CABA ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	F
0901	JUAN YSIDRO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP JUAN DE JESUS REYES 09-01	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	85,740.62	8,354.36	25.00	2,460.76	6,087.58	860.29	2,606.51	6,079.01	1,587.38	5,092.27	64,880.45	13,026.88	20,860.17	M
0901	RAFAEL ADOLFO BERNARD	LIC SEC VESP PUEBLO NUEVO 09-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	5,109.79	25.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,052.87	21,800.66	5,263.57	12,511.99	M
0901	ANA LUCIA GARCIA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 09-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
0901	JUAN JOSE POLANCO RODRIGUEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 09-01	N	ENCARGADO	fijo	20,172.58	0.00	25.00	578.95	1,432.25	231.98	613.25	1,430.24	0.00	1,217.20	2,188.36	3,094.47	17,984.22	M
0901	RAFAEL ANDELIZ VARGAS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 09-01	N	ENCARGADO	fijo	14,630.43	0.00	25.00	419.89	1,038.76	168.25	444.77	1,037.30	0.00	889.66	1,374.56	2,244.31	13,255.87	M
0902	ANTONIO LOPEZ CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-02 ESPERANZA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.93	11,965.16	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	0.00	5,899.77	70,657.21	14,965.71	28,746.72	M
0902	FELIX OSVALDO FERNANDEZ ACOSTA	ESC NOCT MAIZAL 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	5,848.06	5,399.40	29,350.08	M
0902	MARGARITA COLLADO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BUENA ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	4,647.28	25.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	1,587.38	2,030.10	18,331.28	5,204.45	15,596.02	F

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0902	MARGARITA COLLADO DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BUENA ESPERANZA MAT 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,927.30	0.00	0.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,005.10	33,827.30	5,204.45	100.00	F
0902	YOLANDA UREÑA FRANCISCO DE MADERA	ESC PRIM CRISTOBAL COLON VESP 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	38,592.52	0.00	0.00	1,107.61	2,740.07	443.81	1,173.21	2,736.21	0.00	2,280.82	38,492.52	5,920.09	100.00	F
0902	FRANCISCO ANDRES POLANCO	ESC PRIM DAMAJAGUA MAT 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	21,289.36	5,399.40	13,908.78	M
0902	FRANCISCO ANDRES POLANCO	ESC PRIM DAMAJAGUA VESP 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
0902	CRISTINA ESPINAL MARTE DE ANDELIZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 09-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	0.00	0.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	0.00	2,457.32	10,941.68	6,378.22	30,637.28	F
0902	INES MERCEDES VERONICA VENTURA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
0902	RAMONA MARTINEZ CASTILLO DE GRULLON	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	28,078.12	5,399.40	7,120.02	F
0902	CRISTINA ESPINAL MARTE DE ANDELIZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 09-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	8,143.69	25.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	0.00	2,482.32	12,195.49	6,378.22	29,383.47	F
0902	INES MERCEDES VERONICA VENTURA	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	23,313.09	5,268.59	11,032.36	F
0902	RAMONA MARTINEZ CASTILLO DE GRULLON	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	2,931.18	5,399.40	32,266.96	F
0902	NANCY MARGARITA REYES ORTIZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ESTONI ROQUE CUEVAS ROJAS J.E. 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,080.21	31,608.22	5,399.40	3,589.92	F
0902	NANCY MARGARITA REYES ORTIZ DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ESTONI ROQUE CUEVAS ROJAS J.E. 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,420.74	5,399.40	25,777.40	F
0902	DULCE MERCEDES DOMINGUEZ MENA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	23,765.36	5,268.59	10,580.09	F
0902	ANDRES RAMIREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,955.50	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,827.25	5,137.80	25,665.50	M
0902	ANDRES RAMIREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 09-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,027.87	4,943.56	5,263.57	29,369.09	M
0902	JAVIER MUÑOZ LUNA	ESC PRIM JICOME ARRIBA MAT 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,840.81	6,821.08	25.00	1,057.33	2,615.70	423.67	1,119.96	2,612.01	1,587.38	2,202.29	24,075.78	5,651.38	12,765.03	M
0902	JAVIER MUÑOZ LUNA	ESC PRIM JICOME ARRIBA VESP 09-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	42,381.46	0.00	0.00	1,216.35	3,009.08	487.39	1,288.40	3,004.85	0.00	2,504.75	12,063.46	6,501.32	30,318.00	M
0902	ANA MILEDY ROJAS MOREL	ESC PRIM MAIZAL MAT 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,780.74	5,399.40	26,417.40	F
0902	FELIX OSVALDO FERNANDEZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM MAIZAL MAT 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,949.22	5,399.40	26,248.92	M
0902	GISELA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAIZAL MAT 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,411.18	0.00	0.00	1,016.30	2,514.19	407.23	1,076.50	2,510.65	0.00	2,092.80	35,311.18	5,432.07	100.00	F
0902	YISEL ALTAGRACIA CORNIEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MAIZAL MAT 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,808.10	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,783.27	5,399.40	26,414.87	F
0902	ANA MILEDY ROJAS MOREL	ESC PRIM MAIZAL VESP 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,080.21	9,353.44	5,399.40	25,844.70	F
0902	GISELA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MAIZAL VESP 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,483.14	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	18,136.15	5,399.40	17,061.99	F
0902	YISEL ALTAGRACIA CORNIEL SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MAIZAL VESP 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,174.76	2,080.21	35,068.99	5,399.40	129.15	F
0902	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN MOREL TAVERAS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 09-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
0902	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ORTEGA DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
0902	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ORTEGA DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 09-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,808.10	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,174.76	2,105.21	21,287.65	5,399.40	13,910.49	F
0902	GILDA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	40,621.00	0.00	0.00	1,165.82	2,884.09	467.14	1,234.88	2,880.03	0.00	2,400.70	4,010.02	6,231.26	36,610.98	F
0902	MAXIMA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	N	SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	74,725.31	5,940.21	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	1,587.38	4,441.27	18,474.75	11,462.86	56,250.56	F
0902	YOLANDA UREÑA FRANCISCO DE MADERA	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 09-02	N	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	39,904.34	7,047.29	25.00	1,145.25	2,833.21	458.90	1,213.09	2,829.22	0.00	2,383.34	17,564.18	6,121.33	22,340.16	F
0902	GILDA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC NOCT AURELIO MARIA SANTIAGO ESPERANZA 09-02	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	40,621.00	7,693.02	25.00	1,165.82	2,884.09	467.14	1,234.88	2,880.03	0.00	2,425.70	16,643.26	6,231.26	23,977.74	F
0902	FIORDALIZA ALTAGRACIA ALFONSECA BEJARAN	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 09-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,098.02	1,954.51	11,643.28	F
0902	GILDA MARIA GOMEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 09-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	F
0902	JOSE RAMIRO FAMILIA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 09-02	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	5,693.09	1,954.51	7,048.21	M
0902	SAUL GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 09-02	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	M
0903	CARMEN GISELA VARGAS QUEZADA	COLEGIO FRANCISCO BUENO ZAPATA MAT/VESP 09-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	0.00	0.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	1,587.38	2,457.32	16,466.95	6,378.22	25,112.01	F
0903	CARMEN GISELA VARGAS QUEZADA	COLEGIO FRANCISCO BUENO ZAPATA MAT/VESP 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	6,326.31	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,341.48	5,399.40	25,856.66	F
0903	FREDY ANTONIO GARCIA TORIBIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-03 SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ	N	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	132,200.00	19,282.77	25.00	3,794.14	9,386.20	860.29	4,018.88	9,372.98	1,587.38	7,838.02	37,855.18	19,619.47	94,344.82	M
0903	NATALIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-03 SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,732.56	10,395.89	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	0.00	5,505.49	17,724.38	14,019.04	75,008.18	F

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0903	DANIEL DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT ANA JOAQUINA HIDALGO 09-03	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	35,950.84	5,530.19	100.00	M
0903	DULCE BEATRIZ MARIA	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO MAT 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,778.22	5,399.40	26,419.92	F
0903	DULCE BEATRIZ MARIA	ESC PRIM ARROYO BLANCO VESP 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	26,917.54	5,399.40	8,280.60	F
0903	ERASMO DE JESUS PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAIMITO MAT 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,624.22	5,523.23	25.00	1,022.42	2,529.32	409.68	1,082.98	2,525.76	0.00	2,130.40	13,383.95	5,464.76	22,240.27	M
0903	ERASMO DE JESUS PERALTA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CAIMITO VESP 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
0903	LUZ MARIA ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CERCADILLOS ARRIBA MAT 09-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	42,060.65	0.00	0.00	1,207.14	2,986.31	483.70	1,278.64	2,982.10	0.00	2,485.78	3,436.69	6,452.11	38,623.96	F
0903	GLADYS ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CERCADILLOS ARRIBA VESP 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,221.91	4,005.44	25.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	0.00	1,929.32	6,770.32	4,942.84	25,451.59	F
0903	LUZ MARIA ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CERCADILLOS ARRIBA VESP 09-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	42,060.65	8,370.30	25.00	1,207.14	2,986.31	483.70	1,278.64	2,982.10	0.00	2,510.78	11,962.61	6,452.11	30,098.04	F
0903	CASANDRA MARIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANAL MAT 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
0903	CASANDRA MARIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL GUANAL VESP 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	12,260.36	5,268.59	22,085.09	F
0903	ROLANDO DE JESUS ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL VALLECITO MAT 09-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,783.12	6,474.81	25.00	1,113.08	2,753.60	446.01	1,179.01	2,749.72	1,587.38	2,317.09	12,018.87	5,949.33	26,764.25	M
0903	ROLANDO DE JESUS ESTEVEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL VALLECITO VESP 09-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,783.12	0.00	0.00	1,113.08	2,753.60	446.01	1,179.01	2,749.72	0.00	2,292.09	2,873.84	5,949.33	35,909.28	M
0903	ROSA HERMINIA TORRES COLLADO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA MAT 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	9,728.12	5,399.40	25,470.02	F
0903	BLASINA DELCIDA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA VESP 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	5,279.50	25.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,079.53	8,898.13	5,332.73	25,865.46	F
0903	ROSA HERMINIA TORRES COLLADO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRA VESP 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	3,888.18	5,399.40	31,309.96	F
0903	WILLIAN ABIGAIL TORRES ESPINAL	ESC PRIM LA LIMA VESP 09-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	7,559.63	25.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	0.00	2,482.32	11,111.43	6,378.22	30,467.53	M
0903	DANIEL DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD VESP 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	17,187.20	5,530.19	18,863.64	M
0903	DIEGO RAFAEL LANTIGUA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LOS CAUILES VESP 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	39,718.37	10,798.78	30,677.89	M
0903	ANA RAMONA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOS INGENITOS MAT 09-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	6,509.47	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	4,762.14	2,422.23	14,737.90	6,222.26	25,824.39	F
0903	ANA RAMONA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOS INGENITOS VESP 09-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	39,513.10	6,222.26	1,049.19	F
0903	MANUEL GOMEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LOS JOBOS MAT 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	24,372.99	5,399.40	10,825.15	M
0903	RAFAELINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ BRITO DE REYES	ESC PRIM MATA DE JOBO MAT 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,080.21	13,308.44	5,399.40	21,889.70	F
0903	RAFAELINA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ BRITO DE REYES	ESC PRIM MATA DEL JOBO VESP	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,140.74	5,399.40	27,057.40	F
0903	AURELIA UREÑA VALERIO	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA MAT 09-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
0903	CELIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA MAT 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,129.02	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	3,174.76	2,155.61	12,350.67	5,530.19	23,700.17	F
0903	DILCIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO AGUILERA	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA MAT 09-03	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,230.42	37,639.82	5,789.29	100.00	F
0903	EUSEBIA PERALTA CORNIEL	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA MAT 09-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	37,948.14	0.00	0.00	1,089.11	2,694.32	436.40	1,153.62	2,690.52	0.00	2,242.73	10,081.33	5,821.24	27,866.81	F
0903	CELIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA VESP 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	30,067.53	5,530.19	5,983.31	F
0903	DILCIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO AGUILERA	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA VESP 09-03	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	37,739.82	6,082.16	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	1,587.38	2,255.42	14,680.84	5,789.29	23,058.98	F
0903	EUSEBIA PERALTA CORNIEL	ESC PRIM PROF CLARA LUZ LORA VESP 09-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,643.07	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	10,245.62	5,399.40	24,952.52	F
0903	JULIA CRISTINA PACHECO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	5,240.10	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	3,174.76	4,321.10	16,183.27	11,150.95	56,508.70	F
0903	RAMON DEL CARMEN TORRES ALFONSO	LIC SEC MAT LIBRADO EUGENIO BELLIARD 09-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,473.07	0.00	0.00	1,046.78	2,589.59	419.44	1,108.78	2,585.94	0.00	2,155.56	16,551.73	5,594.97	19,921.34	M
0903	RAMON DEL CARMEN TORRES ALFONSO	LIC SEC NOCT SABANETA 09-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,473.07	5,922.88	25.00	1,046.78	2,589.59	419.44	1,108.78	2,585.94	0.00	2,180.56	9,365.28	5,594.97	27,107.79	M
0903	DALINDA MERCEDES PAULINO BUENO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 09-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,374.00	1,534.00	8,626.00	F
0903	ENEIDA DE JESUS ECHAVARRIA CABRERA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 09-03	N	AUXILIAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	F
0903	WILLIAN ABIGAIL TORRES ESPINAL	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA LOS JOBOS MAT 09-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	39,095.99	0.00	0.00	1,122.05	2,775.82	449.60	1,188.52	2,771.91	0.00	2,310.57	36,835.08	5,997.33	2,260.91	M
0904	GUADALUPE COLLADO MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-04 MONCION	N	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	122,525.00	17,006.97	25.00	3,516.47	8,699.28	860.29	3,724.76	8,687.02	1,587.38	7,266.23	45,012.54	18,246.59	77,512.46	F
0904	TOMAS AQUINO VIÑAS ESPINAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 09-04 MONCION	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	11,023.59	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	28,299.35	14,397.71	67,101.74	M
0904	PORFIRIO DE JESUS TEJADA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE VESP 09-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,024.10	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,174.76	2,105.21	12,174.03	5,399.40	23,024.11	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
0904	ANA LUCIA COLLADO JIMENEZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA MAT 09-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	8,850.86	5,530.19	27,199.98	F
0904	ANA LUCIA COLLADO JIMENEZ DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM LA TRINITARIA VESP 09-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	9,543.37	5,530.19	26,507.47	F
0904	MARIA MARTHA TINEO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LAGUNA DE CENOVI VESP 09-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,545.62	0.00	0.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	0.00	2,337.15	20,896.70	6,066.29	18,648.92	M
0904	MARIA MARTHA TINEO MENDOZA	ESC PRIM LAGUNA DE GENOVI MAT 09-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,274.78	6,888.17	25.00	1,098.49	2,717.51	440.16	1,163.55	2,713.68	0.00	2,287.04	10,162.09	5,871.35	28,112.69	M
0904	CARMEN LUCILA RODRIGUEZ TORRES	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH J.E. 09-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	13,898.37	10,798.78	56,497.89	F
0904	ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ ESPINAL	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 09-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
0904	PORFIRIO DE JESUS TEJADA CASTILLO	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA EL AGUACACTE 09-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	33,865.03	5,575.48	2,480.96	M
0906	PEDRO TEOFILO GARCIA	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ J.E.E. 09-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	M
0906	RAFAEL DARIO DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ J.E.E. 09-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,692.49	0.00	0.00	966.97	2,392.17	387.46	1,024.25	2,388.80	0.00	1,991.22	33,592.49	5,168.43	100.00	M
0906	RAFAEL DARIO DIAZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ VESP 09-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,521.32	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	2,004.42	23,830.70	5,137.80	9,662.05	M
0906	LUZ MINADA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 09-06	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	1,587.38	778.02	11,009.52	1,954.51	1,731.78	F
0906	PEDRO TEOFILO GARCIA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ J.E.E. 09-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	2,544.99	5,268.59	31,800.46	M
0906	DOMINGA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA CEIBA VESP 09-06	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,098.02	1,954.51	11,643.28	F
0906	ANA IRIS GARCIA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA GINITA J.E.E. 09-06	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
1000	ESMELDA EMILIANO HIERRO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	113,469.47	15,273.73	25.00	3,256.57	8,056.33	860.29	3,449.47	8,044.99	0.00	6,731.04	99,308.12	16,961.61	14,161.35	F
1000	IBELISE ENCARNACION	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	N	MAYORDOMO	fijo	12,209.73	0.00	25.00	350.42	866.89	140.41	371.18	865.67	0.00	746.60	3,025.14	1,872.97	9,184.59	F
1000	MARTHA GEORGINA MATTHEWS BEAMONT	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	113,469.47	15,273.73	25.00	3,256.57	8,056.33	860.29	3,449.47	8,044.99	0.00	6,731.04	70,875.39	16,961.61	42,594.08	F
1000	ROSA MARIA MARTINEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	95,401.07	10,626.74	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	1,587.38	5,663.20	46,517.28	14,397.71	48,883.79	F
1001	FRANCISCO HERRERA SOTO	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	N	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	85,877.54	8,783.41	25.00	2,464.69	6,097.31	860.29	2,610.68	6,088.72	0.00	5,100.37	52,642.78	13,046.32	33,234.76	M
1001	LEON HERASME SENA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01	N	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	95,962.29	10,758.75	25.00	2,754.12	6,813.32	860.29	2,917.25	6,803.73	1,587.38	5,696.37	52,797.56	14,477.34	43,164.73	M
1001	FAUSTINO SANTANA TORRES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	N	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	137,200.00	20,458.89	25.00	3,937.64	9,741.20	860.29	4,170.88	9,727.48	1,587.38	8,133.52	95,188.04	20,328.97	42,011.96	M
1001	FELIX MARIA RAMIREZ FAMILIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.93	11,965.16	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	0.00	5,899.77	75,234.35	14,965.71	24,169.58	M
1001	OCTAVIO DEMOSTENES MENDEZ MELLA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	94,733.96	10,469.82	25.00	2,718.86	6,726.11	860.29	2,879.91	6,716.64	1,587.38	5,623.77	20,812.99	14,303.04	73,920.97	M
1001	MARINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA BALDERA DE TAVERAS	ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	1,482.00	3,068.00	18,518.00	F
1001	EFIGENIA FIGUEROA PAREDES	ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01	N	SECRETARIA AUX PREPARA	fijo	11,500.00	0.00	0.00	330.05	816.50	132.25	349.60	815.35	0.00	679.65	679.65	1,764.10	10,820.35	F
1001	DOMINGO MOSQUEA CRUZ	ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	1,111.50	2,301.00	13,888.50	M
1001	CARLOS DAGOBERTO MEJIA MEJIA	ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	3,922.51	5,137.80	29,570.24	M
1001	NIÑA BELEN DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	27,958.46	0.00	0.00	802.41	1,985.05	321.52	849.94	1,982.25	0.00	1,652.35	2,194.73	4,288.82	25,763.73	F
1001	JUAN MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 10-01	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	7,050.01	1,954.51	5,691.29	M
1001	MARINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA BALDERA DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,232.57	10,043.05	25.00	2,044.37	5,057.51	819.17	2,165.47	5,050.39	0.00	4,234.84	38,466.72	10,927.07	32,765.85	F
1001	PAULA MARIA MIRABAL FRANCISCO DE AMARO	ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	38,592.52	0.00	0.00	1,107.61	2,740.07	443.81	1,173.21	2,736.21	0.00	2,280.82	38,492.52	5,920.09	100.00	F
1001	LOIDA EUNICE TORRES HOLGUIN	ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	77,185.02	6,738.72	25.00	2,215.21	5,480.14	860.29	2,346.42	5,472.42	0.00	4,586.63	21,446.51	11,812.85	55,738.51	F
1001	FRANCISCO JIMENEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	M
1001	YNOCENCIO NOLASCO SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,763.97	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	22,010.80	11,060.40	50,090.86	M
1001	SIRA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ SANTOS DE BAQUERO	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	9,376.49	5,268.59	24,968.96	F
1001	SIRA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ SANTOS DE BAQUERO	ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	33,305.49	5,268.59	1,039.96	F
1001	ANA VALENTINA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,931.39	0.00	0.00	973.83	2,409.13	390.21	1,031.51	2,405.74	0.00	2,005.34	31,797.38	5,205.08	2,134.01	F
1001	MERCEDES DE JESUS BISONO RODRIGUEZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,600.15	5,653.24	25.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	1,587.38	2,188.06	12,455.69	5,614.46	24,144.46	F
1001	MERCEDES DE JESUS BISONO RODRIGUEZ DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,600.15	0.00	0.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	0.00	2,163.06	33,394.95	5,614.46	3,205.20	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1001	BENERA MARTINEZ DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,087.30	4,879.25	25.00	1,982.81	4,905.20	794.50	2,100.25	4,898.29	1,587.38	4,108.06	49,097.06	10,597.99	19,990.24	F
1001	EULOGIA DE JESUS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	4,643.84	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,979.71	32,974.61	5,073.65	100.00	F
1001	JOSEFA HUNGRIA VILLILO	ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	19,954.18	5,399.40	15,243.96	F
1001	CARMEN LIDA TAVERAS DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,363.74	5,625.10	25.00	2,048.14	5,066.83	820.68	2,169.46	5,059.69	0.00	4,242.60	38,352.00	10,947.20	33,011.74	F
1001	DULCE MARIA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	51,140.18	10,275.57	15,845.30	F
1001	EUFEMIO LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,255.72	1,954.51	3,485.58	M
1001	ISABEL JOSE DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,210.32	4,020.38	25.00	1,900.24	4,700.93	761.42	2,012.79	4,694.31	3,174.76	3,938.03	30,362.99	10,156.66	35,847.33	F
1001	ETANISLAO DE JESUS FRANCISCO CABRERA	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,279.84	4,480.24	25.00	1,873.53	4,634.87	750.72	1,984.51	4,628.34	0.00	3,883.04	46,301.24	10,013.93	18,978.60	M
1001	HECTOR MANUEL VALETTE	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,706.44	4,560.51	25.00	1,885.77	4,665.16	755.62	1,997.48	4,658.59	0.00	3,908.25	52,187.43	10,079.37	13,519.01	M
1001	MARTINA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	87,118.04	13,382.86	25.00	2,500.29	6,185.38	860.29	2,648.39	6,176.67	1,587.38	5,173.68	28,311.88	13,222.34	58,806.16	F
1001	MARTINA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	1,482.00	3,068.00	18,518.00	F
1001	AQUILINA REYNOSO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,937.94	5,921.34	25.00	2,093.32	5,178.59	838.79	2,217.31	5,171.30	0.00	4,335.63	39,483.62	11,188.68	33,454.32	F
1001	REBECA LORAN SANO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	2,088.48	1,954.51	10,652.82	F
1001	YRMA LOPEZ CAMACHO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	43,289.33	10,275.57	23,696.15	F
1001	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ QUEZADA	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	77,185.02	6,085.60	25.00	2,215.21	5,480.14	860.29	2,346.42	5,472.42	3,174.76	4,586.63	16,807.63	11,812.85	60,377.39	F
1001	LORETA MEQUIADES FORTUNATO CASTRO	ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,051.35	4,366.83	25.00	1,953.07	4,831.65	782.59	2,068.76	4,824.84	3,174.76	4,046.83	21,554.63	10,439.08	46,496.72	F
1001	ROSÁ MARIA PIMENTEL DE LA CRUZ DE BUSSI	ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,763.97	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	25,461.74	11,060.40	46,639.92	F
1001	EFIGENIA FIGUEROA PAREDES	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	7,048.92	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,587.38	4,084.63	28,238.21	10,537.18	40,452.67	F
1001	MARICELIS CECILIA CRUZ DE CALDERON	ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,527.18	5,279.50	25.00	1,995.43	4,936.43	799.56	2,113.63	4,929.48	0.00	4,134.06	50,686.28	10,665.47	18,840.90	F
1001	CLARA FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,804.65	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,587.38	4,084.63	37,815.64	10,537.18	30,875.24	F
1001	ELENA SEVERINO	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	5,061.75	1,534.00	4,938.25	F
1001	SEBERINA BRAZOBAN ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	12,952.20	10,275.57	54,033.28	F
1001	JISELA VIALET	ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	34,017.96	10,798.78	36,378.30	F
1001	QUITERIO EMETERIO	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	6,030.84	1,534.00	3,969.16	M
1001	JUAN ESTEBAN DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ	ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,045.66	1,534.00	1,954.34	M
1001	THELMA ALTAGRACIA CAMINERO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO POLANCO SOTO J.E.E. 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	11,458.22	5,399.40	23,739.92	F
1001	SANDRA DE LA CRUZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	6,399.64	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,255.42	22,578.57	5,789.29	15,161.25	F
1001	SANDRA DE LA CRUZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,230.42	26,897.69	5,789.29	10,842.13	F
1001	EULOGIA DE JESUS NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	18,887.51	5,073.65	14,187.10	F
1001	JOSEFA HUNGRIA VILLILO	ESC PRIM PROF. SANTA MARIA CABRERA RAMIREZ J.E.E. 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	10,728.12	5,399.40	24,470.02	F
1001	CARMEN EVELYN GRULLON DE JESUS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01	N	SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	591.00	741.00	1,534.00	9,259.00	F
1001	ANGELA ORTIZ MARTINEZ DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,029.81	14,045.07	5,268.59	20,300.38	F
1001	ANGELA ORTIZ MARTINEZ DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	13,030.11	5,268.59	21,315.34	F
1001	RAMONA DE JESUS ACOSTA DE PAULINO	ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	55,678.05	10,798.78	14,718.21	F
1001	ELIZABETH GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ARAGON 10-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	12,043.46	11,150.95	60,648.51	F
1001	CARLOS JULIO GERMAN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	76,275.31	6,549.36	25.00	2,189.10	5,415.55	860.29	2,318.77	5,407.92	0.00	4,532.87	53,180.98	11,683.76	23,094.33	M
1001	RAMON ANTONIO MINAYA	LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	M
1001	PILAR ALTAGRACIA BIDO DE FERRER	LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	6,009.91	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	23,102.11	5,419.52	12,227.21	F
1001	PAULA ALTAGRACIA MIRABAL FRANCISCO DE ABREU	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	77,775.33	6,514.16	25.00	2,232.15	5,522.05	860.29	2,364.37	5,514.27	1,587.38	4,621.52	67,873.30	11,896.61	9,902.03	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1001	EUFROSINA MENDEZ SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	74,725.30	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	19,770.81	11,462.86	54,954.49	F
1001	ANA VALENTINA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,931.39	4,648.82	25.00	973.83	2,409.13	390.21	1,031.51	2,405.74	1,587.38	2,030.34	9,226.83	5,205.08	24,704.56	F
1001	PEDRO MARTE HURTADO	LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,166.65	0.00	25.00	980.58	2,425.83	392.92	1,038.67	2,422.42	0.00	2,044.25	6,172.41	5,241.17	27,994.24	M
1001	PILAR ALTAGRACIA BIDO DE FERRER	LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,079.32	0.00	0.00	1,092.88	2,703.63	437.91	1,157.61	2,699.82	0.00	2,250.49	33,009.58	5,841.36	5,069.74	F
1001	JUANA VILLANUEVA SEVERINO	LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	61,000.26	3,674.90	25.00	1,750.71	4,331.02	701.50	1,854.41	4,324.92	0.00	3,630.12	43,641.67	9,357.44	17,358.59	F
1001	ANTONIO GONZALEZ	OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	79,808.67	7,355.86	25.00	2,290.51	5,666.42	860.29	2,426.18	5,658.43	0.00	4,741.69	30,208.78	12,185.14	49,599.89	M
1001	PABLO GONZALEZ OLIVAREZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION	S	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1001	TERESA GERMAN	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1001	THELMA PEÑA OGANDO	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ESPERANZA 10-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	73,200.31	5,970.71	25.00	2,100.85	5,197.22	841.80	2,225.29	5,189.90	0.00	4,351.14	34,604.85	11,228.92	38,595.46	F
1002	ANGELA MERY SANCHEZ GONZALEZ	ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	54,488.62	10,537.18	14,202.26	F
1002	MIGUEL MONTERO	DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	N	CHOFER	fijo	21,632.14	0.00	25.00	620.84	1,535.88	248.77	657.62	1,533.72	0.00	1,303.46	1,303.46	3,318.37	20,328.68	M
1002	TEODORA JIMENEZ DE JESUS	DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA	N	TECNICO DISTRICTAL	fijo	102,072.50	12,196.03	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	1,587.38	6,057.48	32,279.18	15,344.38	69,793.32	F
1002	DENNY MILAGROS TERRERO URBAEZ	ESC HOGAR ARMANDO ROSEMBERG VESP 10-02	N	NIÑERA	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,840.12	1,534.00	2,159.88	F
1002	MIREYA ARAUJO DE DE JESUS	ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	1,111.50	2,301.00	13,888.50	F
1002	ELADIA REYES DE CORNIEL	ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,149.20	4,643.83	25.00	1,898.48	4,696.59	760.72	2,010.94	4,689.98	0.00	3,934.42	37,891.27	10,147.29	28,257.93	F
1002	REYNA MERCEDES DESIS SANTANA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,774.24	6,078.71	25.00	2,117.32	5,237.97	848.40	2,242.74	5,230.59	0.00	4,385.06	60,019.04	11,316.96	13,755.20	F
1002	SONIA MARGARITA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,117.22	5,202.36	25.00	1,983.66	4,907.32	794.85	2,101.16	4,900.41	0.00	4,109.82	18,210.12	10,602.58	50,907.10	F
1002	YUBERQUIS MARIA SOSA SOSA DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	54,794.97	10,275.57	12,190.51	F
1002	CARMEN EVELYN GRULLON DE JESUS	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	91,184.73	12,384.05	25.00	2,617.00	6,474.12	860.29	2,772.02	6,465.00	0.00	5,414.02	74,316.46	13,799.41	16,868.27	F
1002	MARITZA ALTAGRACIA VALENZUELA DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	35,765.11	10,798.78	34,631.15	F
1002	MIRIAM MADILENNY OROZCO MATEO DE GARCIA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	56,242.31	10,537.18	12,448.57	F
1002	CORINA BRAZOBAN DOBLE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,483.73	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	1,587.38	3,983.84	41,623.32	10,275.57	25,362.16	F
1002	GRISELDA AURORA POLANCO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,125.57	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,587.38	4,185.42	34,238.59	10,798.78	36,157.67	F
1002	CANDIDA VIDAL	ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,098.64	1,954.51	2,642.66	F
1002	JACINTA EDELMIRA SOLIS MONTERO	ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.62	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	11,530.82	10,839.03	59,127.80	F
1002	AFRICA UREÑA MALDONADO	ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,232.56	5,600.42	25.00	2,044.37	5,057.51	819.17	2,165.47	5,050.39	0.00	4,234.84	19,784.09	10,927.07	51,448.47	F
1002	LILIAN MATOS GUEVARA	ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES MAT 10-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	89,705.94	9,683.95	25.00	2,574.56	6,369.12	860.29	2,727.06	6,360.15	0.00	5,326.62	65,207.73	13,589.56	24,498.21	F
1002	SIRIA ALTAGRACIA LEON GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,027.87	34,212.65	5,263.57	100.00	F
1002	SUNILDA PAREDES DE FERREIRA	ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,674.75	4,989.79	25.00	1,999.67	4,946.91	801.26	2,118.11	4,939.94	1,587.38	4,142.78	36,202.94	10,688.11	33,471.81	F
1002	MAXIMA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CORREA DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	10,909.32	5,137.80	22,583.43	F
1002	MERCEDES ALBERTO TINEO	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,174.76	2,080.21	14,908.94	5,399.40	20,289.20	F
1002	MAXIMA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CORREA DE ARIAS	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	14,567.96	5,137.80	18,924.79	F
1002	MERCEDES ALBERTO TINEO	ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,808.10	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	7,946.27	5,399.40	27,251.87	F
1002	NEURIS SUERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,458.22	5,399.40	25,739.92	F
1002	SILVIA BONILLA MORILLO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,901.18	0.00	0.00	1,030.36	2,548.98	412.86	1,091.40	2,545.39	0.00	2,121.76	12,151.25	5,507.23	23,749.93	F
1002	SILVIA BONILLA MORILLO	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,575.35	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,992.52	5,399.40	26,205.62	F
1002	LUISA ALMONTE HIRALDO	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
1002	LUISA ALMONTE HIRALDO	ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	15,552.18	5,399.40	19,645.96	F
1002	NEURIS SUERO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	28,561.70	5,399.40	6,636.44	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1002	RAFAEL TEOFILO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	N	MENSAJERO IV	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,545.75	1,534.00	2,454.25	M
1002	YBELISE ALTAGRACIA LARA RIVERA	ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,230.42	27,067.60	5,789.29	10,672.22	F
1002	MARCIA CATALINO MAMBRU	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,155.32	28,779.99	5,594.34	7,688.99	F
1002	MIREYA ARAUJO DE DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,183.26	9,399.38	25.00	2,157.76	5,338.01	860.29	2,285.57	5,330.49	1,587.38	4,468.33	64,863.81	11,528.79	10,319.45	F
1002	MARCIA CATALINO MAMBRU	ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	5,921.34	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,180.32	9,043.39	5,594.34	27,425.59	F
1002	JULIANA GUZMAN LEYBA DE SENA	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,559.01	0.00	0.00	1,250.14	3,092.69	500.93	1,324.19	3,088.33	0.00	2,574.33	43,459.01	6,681.95	100.00	F
1002	JULIANA GUZMAN LEYBA DE SENA	ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,559.01	9,075.21	25.00	1,250.14	3,092.69	500.93	1,324.19	3,088.33	0.00	2,599.33	23,848.93	6,681.95	19,710.08	F
1002	AURELINA LEYBA MARIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,149.21	4,643.83	25.00	1,898.48	4,696.59	760.72	2,010.94	4,689.98	0.00	3,934.42	29,695.99	10,147.29	36,453.22	F
1002	YULY DESENA GOMEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	8,088.07	1,954.51	4,653.23	F
1002	FELICIANA GARCIA MARTES	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,051.34	5,001.78	25.00	1,953.07	4,831.65	782.59	2,068.76	4,824.84	0.00	4,046.83	39,452.64	10,439.08	28,598.70	F
1002	PAULINA AQUINO	ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,763.97	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	49,967.19	11,060.40	22,134.47	F
1002	MARTINA ABAD MAGDALENO	ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,763.97	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	64,523.35	11,060.40	7,578.31	F
1002	NELSA YLUMINADA MONTESINO MERCADO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,427.42	3,367.40	25.00	1,849.07	4,574.35	740.92	1,958.59	4,567.90	4,762.14	3,832.66	31,667.15	9,883.17	32,760.27	F
1002	SILVERIO POLANCO RIVERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,885.75	3,841.54	25.00	1,776.12	4,393.89	711.69	1,881.33	4,387.70	0.00	3,682.45	17,286.34	9,493.28	44,599.41	M
1002	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	33,293.98	5,268.59	1,051.47	F
1002	CRISTINA NAVARRO PEGUERO	ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	48,442.44	10,537.18	20,248.44	F
1002	MILAGROS LEONIDES RAMIREZ LIRIANO DE THOMPSON	ESC PRIM THONSON RAMIREZ MAT 10-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,545.62	378.52	25.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	0.00	2,362.15	12,510.92	6,066.29	27,034.70	F
1002	EUGENIO EVE ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	N	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	69,527.16	5,279.50	25.00	1,995.43	4,936.43	799.56	2,113.63	4,929.48	0.00	4,134.06	57,873.30	10,665.47	11,653.86	M
1002	AUSTRIA MARIA MOTA LAPAIX	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	N	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,233.65	6,353.34	25.00	2,159.21	5,341.59	860.29	2,287.10	5,334.07	0.00	4,471.31	46,618.89	11,535.95	28,614.76	F
1002	ELSA JOSEFINA ROSARIO GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	77,775.32	6,877.57	25.00	2,232.15	5,522.05	860.29	2,364.37	5,514.27	0.00	4,621.52	35,500.67	11,896.61	42,274.65	F
1002	YBELISE ALTAGRACIA LARA RIVERA	LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	38,887.67	6,615.64	25.00	1,116.08	2,761.02	447.21	1,182.19	2,757.14	0.00	2,323.27	38,787.67	5,965.37	100.00	F
1002	TEODORA SUERO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	71,773.69	5,702.25	25.00	2,059.90	5,095.93	825.40	2,181.92	5,088.75	0.00	4,266.82	61,070.32	11,010.08	10,703.37	F
1002	YNMACULADA JOSEFINA RUIZ MANZUETA DE BREA	LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,079.32	0.00	0.00	1,092.88	2,703.63	437.91	1,157.61	2,699.82	0.00	2,250.49	37,979.32	5,841.36	100.00	F
1002	JUANA DE JESUS ROSARIO ROSARIO DE FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	77,775.32	9,303.42	25.00	2,232.15	5,522.05	860.29	2,364.37	5,514.27	1,587.38	4,621.52	75,857.76	11,896.61	1,917.56	F
1002	DEYCI MARIA SANTANA ECEGET	LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	63,541.93	4,153.20	25.00	1,823.65	4,511.48	730.73	1,931.67	4,505.12	0.00	3,780.32	21,405.08	9,747.33	42,136.85	F
1002	ANA ANTONIA BATISTA ESCOLASTICO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	1,587.38	616.00	6,337.71	1,534.00	3,662.29	F
1002	ANTONIA PEGUERO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	6,954.24	1,954.51	5,787.06	F
1002	CLEOTILDE ANTONIA FELIZ PEÑA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,282.00	1,534.00	8,718.00	F
1002	FLERIDA TAVERAS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	5,817.57	1,534.00	4,182.43	F
1002	JOSE FRANCISCO JIMENEZ DIAZ	POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02	N	JARDINERO J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,302.08	1,954.51	2,439.22	M
1002	JULIO CESAR URBAEZ ARIAS	POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA	N	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	91,723.41	10,158.51	25.00	2,632.46	6,512.36	860.29	2,788.39	6,503.19	0.00	5,445.85	26,270.14	13,875.84	65,453.27	M
1002	DOMINGO MOSQUEA CRUZ	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	39,092.63	9,983.58	25.00	1,121.96	2,775.58	449.57	1,188.42	2,771.67	0.00	2,335.38	38,992.63	5,996.82	100.00	M
1003	MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE GARCIA	COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,099.30	5,575.34	25.00	2,040.55	5,048.05	817.64	2,161.42	5,040.94	0.00	4,226.97	15,474.77	10,906.63	55,624.53	F
1003	CARMEN RAFAELINA CABRAL DE CASTILLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.11	11,023.60	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	77,649.61	14,397.71	17,751.50	F
1003	EUCLIDES ANTONIO HIRALDO CABRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	N	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	124,195.00	17,796.64	25.00	3,564.40	8,817.85	860.29	3,775.53	8,805.43	0.00	7,364.93	71,962.35	18,483.57	52,232.65	M
1003	TERESA REYES TRINIDAD	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	94,733.96	10,866.67	25.00	2,718.86	6,726.11	860.29	2,879.91	6,716.64	0.00	5,623.77	46,295.81	14,303.04	48,438.15	F
1003	YSABEL HEREDIA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE	S	CONTADOR	fijo	27,893.25	0.00	25.00	800.54	1,980.42	320.77	847.95	1,977.63	0.00	1,673.49	22,334.46	4,278.82	5,558.79	F
1003	MARIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ PAEZ	ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	1,111.50	2,301.00	13,888.50	F
1003	MARIA VICTORIA SOSA RAMOS	ESC NOCT ELVIRA DE MENDOZA 10-03	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	44,575.68	0.00	0.00	1,279.32	3,164.87	512.62	1,355.10	3,160.42	1,587.38	2,634.42	44,475.68	6,837.91	100.00	F

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1003	MARIA MAGDALENA SANTANA CRUZ DE DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA MAT 10-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	85,936.86	8,400.52	25.00	2,466.39	6,101.52	860.29	2,612.48	6,092.92	1,587.38	5,103.87	69,011.64	13,054.73	16,925.22	F
1003	JUNIOR MARTIN ROSADO QUELIZ	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,333.62	5,619.44	25.00	2,047.27	5,064.69	820.34	2,168.54	5,057.55	0.00	4,240.81	34,885.45	10,942.58	36,448.17	M
1003	SIRIA ANTONIA PUENTE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,483.73	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	1,587.38	3,983.84	57,500.06	10,275.57	9,485.42	F
1003	JEISSE ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03	N	SEC. AUX. IV	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,697.09	1,534.00	2,302.91	M
1003	GILDA MARIA VASQUEZ DE VEGA	ESC PRIM DR. MANUEL ANTONIO TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	86,154.66	8,848.60	25.00	2,472.64	6,116.98	860.29	2,619.10	6,108.37	0.00	5,116.74	68,392.36	13,085.64	17,762.30	F
1003	FENEIDA RENE CHAL	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE BASICA J.	fijo	67,854.59	4,647.28	25.00	1,947.43	4,817.68	780.33	2,062.78	4,810.89	1,587.38	4,035.21	53,363.53	10,408.90	14,491.06	F
1003	JOSE LUIS ACEVEDO BETANCES	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	4,396.30	1,954.51	8,345.00	M
1003	MARY ANTONIA JIMENEZ PAULINO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,483.73	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	1,587.38	3,983.84	34,471.11	10,275.57	32,514.37	F
1003	PAUBLA RINCON MORENO	ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,133.08	4,194.03	25.00	1,926.72	4,766.45	772.03	2,040.85	4,759.74	3,174.76	3,992.57	13,410.70	10,298.22	53,722.38	F
1003	RAMONITA SANTA GUZMAN DE RIVERA	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,682.66	4,803.10	25.00	1,971.19	4,876.47	789.85	2,087.95	4,869.60	1,587.38	4,084.14	55,767.55	10,535.92	12,915.11	F
1003	GLADIS ESTHER PIANTINI UBIERA DE BAEZ	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-03	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,774.24	6,078.71	25.00	2,117.32	5,237.97	848.40	2,242.74	5,230.59	0.00	4,385.06	52,136.27	11,316.96	21,637.97	F
1003	JACQUELINE MORLA	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,071.90	4,311.81	25.00	1,896.26	4,691.10	759.83	2,008.59	4,684.50	1,587.38	3,929.85	15,648.85	10,135.43	50,423.05	F
1003	MERCEDES LAURA GARCIA DE ESPINAL	ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	6,950.48	1,534.00	3,049.52	F
1003	DIGNA MARIA ASENCIO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	30,553.52	10,537.18	38,137.36	F
1003	CLARIBEL ANTONIA PAULINO REYES DE BIDO	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,117.22	5,202.36	25.00	1,983.66	4,907.32	794.85	2,101.16	4,900.41	0.00	4,109.82	57,318.16	10,602.58	11,799.06	F
1003	IGNACIA NEPOMUCENO MORENO	ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,357.18	1,954.51	2,384.12	F
1003	ARACELIS CANDELARIA POLANCO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	64,150.07	10,537.18	4,540.81	F
1003	JULIA ANTONIA MINAYA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,008.21	1,534.00	1,991.79	F
1003	FRANCISCA MILAGROS OZUNA SANTA MARIA	ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ VESP 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	17,905.45	10,275.57	49,080.03	F
1003	AIDA ELIZABETH DE LEON PLACENCIO DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,051.35	5,001.78	25.00	1,953.07	4,831.65	782.59	2,068.76	4,824.84	0.00	4,046.83	40,329.71	10,439.08	27,721.64	F
1003	JOSEFINA SENA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,706.45	4,560.51	25.00	1,885.78	4,665.16	755.62	1,997.48	4,658.59	0.00	3,908.26	12,524.62	10,079.37	53,181.83	F
1003	NATIVIDAD DE JESUS MARIA DE LA CRUZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.89	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	38,980.87	10,537.18	29,710.02	F
1003	MARIA MAGDALENA PEREZ DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
1003	PAULA LOURDES ACOSTA HERASME	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
1003	MARIA MAGDALENA PEREZ DE ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,808.10	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,174.76	2,105.21	21,332.58	5,399.40	13,865.56	F
1003	PAULA LOURDES ACOSTA HERASME	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	23,439.54	5,399.40	11,758.60	F
1003	THELMA ALTAGRACIA CAMINERO DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO VESP 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	14,120.45	5,399.40	21,077.69	F
1003	LIDIA MONTES DE OCA LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,341.34	4,485.63	25.00	985.60	2,438.24	394.93	1,043.98	2,434.80	0.00	2,054.58	16,703.69	5,267.97	17,637.65	F
1003	MILEDY MARCELINA PEREZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	37,948.14	0.00	0.00	1,089.11	2,694.32	436.40	1,153.62	2,690.52	0.00	2,242.73	26,765.68	5,821.24	11,182.46	F
1003	MILEDY MARCELINA PEREZ BAEZ	ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	37,948.14	6,478.04	25.00	1,089.11	2,694.32	436.40	1,153.62	2,690.52	0.00	2,267.73	10,965.48	5,821.24	26,982.66	F
1003	CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR ALMONTE	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,527.17	5,279.50	25.00	1,995.43	4,936.43	799.56	2,113.63	4,929.48	0.00	4,134.06	59,177.90	10,665.47	10,349.27	F
1003	SANDRA LUCIA PEREZ HERASME DE MATOS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,051.36	5,001.78	25.00	1,953.07	4,831.65	782.59	2,068.76	4,824.84	0.00	4,046.83	53,237.31	10,439.08	14,814.05	F
1003	MIRIAN DINORAH MEDINA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1003	MIRIAN DINORAH MEDINA	ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	20,199.54	5,137.80	13,293.21	F
1003	TRINIDAD RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	11,418.37	10,798.78	58,977.89	F
1003	JUAN FEBLES	ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	14,617.25	10,798.78	55,779.01	M
1003	ANDREA JOSEFINA MARTINEZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,125.57	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,587.38	4,185.42	19,006.16	10,798.78	51,390.10	F
1003	JUANA DE JESUS ROSARIO ROSARIO DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	930.20	1,840.80	11,069.80	F
1003	AGUEDA NUÑEZ REYES	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,232.56	5,600.42	25.00	2,044.37	5,057.51	819.17	2,165.47	5,050.39	0.00	4,234.84	14,687.05	10,927.07	56,545.51	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1003	ELIZABETH ANTONIA DALIS CORDERO	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,232.56	5,600.42	25.00	2,044.37	5,057.51	819.17	2,165.47	5,050.39	0.00	4,234.84	53,457.33	10,927.07	17,775.23	F
1003	MARIA MERCEDES RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	62,228.61	10,537.18	6,462.27	F
1003	YVELICE BAUTISTA JORGE	ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	25,596.16	10,275.57	41,389.32	F
1003	DORIS ALEXANDRA PAREDES ROSADO	GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,125.57	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,587.38	4,185.42	65,106.28	10,798.78	5,289.98	F
1003	YVETTE ROSANNA SANZ TEJEDA	GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	78,661.96	0.00	0.00	2,257.60	5,585.00	860.29	2,391.32	5,577.13	0.00	4,648.92	38,268.31	12,022.42	40,393.65	F
1003	DELIO MILCIADES ESPINOSA CARBONELL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	37,518.44	0.00	0.00	1,076.78	2,663.81	431.46	1,140.56	2,660.06	0.00	2,217.34	12,635.44	5,755.33	24,883.00	M
1003	LUISA ANGELICA NOVA PAYANO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,691.97	5,557.57	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	1,587.38	4,321.10	32,224.09	11,150.95	40,467.88	F
1003	MARIA ELENA PEREZ SANTANA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	5,940.21	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	1,587.38	4,441.27	22,208.63	11,462.86	52,516.68	F
1003	MIGUEL ANGEL DE LA ROSA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	38,128.94	5,384.30	25.00	1,094.30	2,707.15	438.48	1,159.12	2,703.34	0.00	2,278.42	38,028.94	5,848.97	100.00	M
1003	NELSON GUILLERMO BLANCO GUERRERO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,686.88	5,932.98	25.00	2,143.51	5,302.77	858.90	2,270.48	5,295.30	1,587.38	4,438.99	17,888.39	11,456.97	56,798.49	M
1003	DELIO MILCIADES ESPINOSA CARBONELL	LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	9,486.00	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	20,515.33	5,575.48	15,830.66	M
1003	DELIO MILCIADES ESPINOSA CARBONELL	LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	1,152.50	2,301.00	13,847.50	M
1003	FRANCIA QUEVEDO	LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,961.27	1,534.00	2,038.73	F
1003	MIGUEL ANGEL DE LA ROSA	LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	3,174.76	2,087.96	26,517.34	5,419.52	8,811.98	M
1003	RAMON LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ SENA	LIC SEC FABIO AMABLE MOTA J.E.E. 10-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	77,775.32	10,641.17	25.00	2,232.15	5,522.05	860.29	2,364.37	5,514.27	0.00	4,621.52	40,733.67	11,896.61	37,041.65	M
1003	NELSON OTONIEL LABOUR ROSADO	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-03	N	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	67,100.28	4,505.33	25.00	1,925.78	4,764.12	771.65	2,039.85	4,757.41	1,587.38	3,990.63	40,045.40	10,293.18	27,054.88	M
1003	PASCUAL LUCIANO CONTRERAS	LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-03	N	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,691.96	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	45,022.38	11,150.95	27,669.58	M
1003	DILCIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	6,009.91	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	9,036.11	5,419.52	26,293.21	F
1003	DORIS VICENTE VICENTE	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	63,541.93	4,153.20	25.00	1,823.65	4,511.48	730.73	1,931.67	4,505.12	0.00	3,780.32	10,274.08	9,747.33	53,267.85	F
1003	MARIA MERCEDES MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	75,741.98	6,449.00	25.00	2,173.79	5,377.68	860.29	2,302.56	5,370.11	0.00	4,501.35	38,509.12	11,608.08	37,232.86	F
1003	CARMEN ENCARNACION CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	44,149.34	7,876.10	25.00	1,267.09	3,134.60	507.72	1,342.14	3,130.19	0.00	2,634.23	11,885.08	6,772.51	32,264.26	F
1003	ANTONIA HICHEZ TELLERIA DE VICTORINO	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,079.32	0.00	0.00	1,092.88	2,703.63	437.91	1,157.61	2,699.82	0.00	2,250.49	37,979.32	5,841.36	100.00	F
1003	RUDY FIDENCIA RESTITUYO GOMERA	LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,050.49	1,534.00	7,949.51	F
1003	ADA MARIA VITINI PEÑA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	74,007.91	6,122.68	25.00	2,124.03	5,254.56	851.09	2,249.84	5,247.16	0.00	4,398.87	50,181.37	11,352.81	23,826.54	F
1003	ERASMO MARIANO	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	M
1003	RAMON LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ SENA	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	16,000.00	0.00	0.00	459.20	1,136.00	184.00	486.40	1,134.40	0.00	945.60	1,185.60	2,454.40	14,814.40	M
1003	SUSANA CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	8,487.41	1,954.51	4,253.89	F
1003	ANTONIA HICHEZ TELLERIA DE VICTORINO	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,079.32	6,527.41	25.00	1,092.88	2,703.63	437.91	1,157.61	2,699.82	0.00	2,275.49	27,472.42	5,841.36	10,606.90	F
1003	ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-03	N	AUXILIAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	F
1003	RUTH NOEMIT HERRERA PEREZ	LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
1003	ANGEL CORDERO RAMOS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-03	N	PLOMERO	fijo	11,337.59	0.00	25.00	325.39	804.97	130.38	344.66	803.84	0.00	695.05	1,056.05	1,739.19	10,281.54	M
1003	BELGICA MARIA SANCHEZ LUNA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,379.39	1,534.00	7,620.61	F
1003	BELKYS BONILLA ROA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-03	N	SEC. AUX. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1003	GUILLERMO MERCEDES	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-03	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,617.25	1,534.00	8,382.75	M
1003	HERMINIA VALERA DE CAMARENA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-03	N	ARCHIVISTA	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1003	LEONARDA DE LA CRUZ ABAD	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,162.00	1,534.00	8,838.00	F
1003	LUZ MARIA VARGAS ESCANO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	F
1003	MIGUEL MATOS PEREZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-03	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1003	NERMIS FANIN PIÑA PEREZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	5,672.86	1,954.51	7,068.44	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1003	MARIA ELENA PRENZA DE PAULINO	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	N	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	74,725.31	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	14,061.09	11,462.86	60,664.22	F
1003	MARTIN ROBERTO ALNOS GRANO DE ORO	POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	5,940.21	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	1,587.38	4,441.27	26,071.26	11,462.86	48,654.05	M
1003	GLORIA ELVIRA GARCIA CONCEPCION	POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03	N	MAYORDOMO J.E	fijo	16,240.33	0.00	25.00	466.10	1,153.06	186.76	493.71	1,151.44	0.00	984.81	984.81	2,491.26	15,255.52	F
1004	PAULA ESTHER FAY ROBLES	COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	75,741.98	6,131.53	25.00	2,173.79	5,377.68	860.29	2,302.56	5,370.11	1,587.38	4,501.35	47,566.88	11,608.08	28,175.10	F
1004	JISSELL MARIA IMACULADA FERNANDEZ ALCALA DE DURAN	COLEGIO ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 10-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	75,366.57	6,378.36	25.00	2,163.02	5,351.03	860.29	2,291.14	5,343.49	0.00	4,479.16	33,578.68	11,554.81	41,787.89	M
1004	ALBA IRIS ALTAGRACIA PAREDES DE RAPOSO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	10,626.75	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	1,587.38	5,663.20	29,047.89	14,397.71	66,353.20	F
1004	CARMEN YOLANDA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	N	TECNICO ADM	fijo	19,228.47	0.00	25.00	551.86	1,365.22	221.13	584.55	1,363.30	0.00	1,161.41	1,161.41	2,949.65	18,067.06	F
1004	EUNICE DEL CARMEN MEDINA PERALTA DE CASTAÑEDA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	N	CONTADOR	fijo	27,893.25	0.00	25.00	800.54	1,980.42	320.77	847.95	1,977.63	0.00	1,673.49	17,333.37	4,278.82	10,559.88	F
1004	LEONARDO RADHAMES FELIZ PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE	N	ELECTRICISTA	fijo	12,662.65	0.00	25.00	363.42	899.05	145.62	384.94	897.78	0.00	773.36	1,273.36	1,942.45	11,389.29	M
1004	LUISA ARELIS LEDESMA POLANCO DE ROCHE	ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	16,000.00	0.00	0.00	459.20	1,136.00	184.00	486.40	1,134.40	0.00	945.60	1,723.11	2,454.40	14,276.89	F
1004	LIBERTAD ALTAGRACIA ROTESTAN DE BAEZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	1,111.50	2,301.00	13,888.50	F
1004	YVETTE ROSANNA SANZ TEJEDA	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	11,790.63	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	13,302.64	3,068.00	6,697.36	F
1004	DEMETRIO DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-04	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	39,545.62	378.52	25.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	0.00	2,362.15	3,759.32	6,066.29	35,786.30	M
1004	MARIA VICTORIA SOSA RAMOS	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	40,489.82	8,195.56	25.00	1,162.06	2,874.78	465.63	1,230.89	2,870.73	0.00	2,417.95	22,076.86	6,211.14	18,412.96	F
1004	AUGUSTO MERCEDES SALAS	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,317.25	1,954.51	2,424.05	M
1004	MARIA ESTELA VICTORINO CASTILLO DE MATEO	ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	48,084.80	10,798.78	22,311.46	F
1004	NATIVIDAD MELENDEZ	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	28,458.25	10,798.78	41,938.01	F
1004	ROSA MARIA CASTILLO PICHARDO	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	80,140.73	7,037.13	25.00	2,300.04	5,689.99	860.29	2,436.28	5,681.98	1,587.38	4,761.32	20,088.36	12,232.26	60,052.37	F
1004	JOSEFINA JIMENEZ DE ABREU	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	25,630.04	10,537.18	43,060.84	F
1004	VALENTINA SAMBOY CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,119.78	4,826.48	25.00	1,926.34	4,765.50	771.88	2,040.44	4,758.79	0.00	3,991.78	46,461.36	10,296.17	20,658.42	F
1004	GLENIS FLORIAN SANTANA	ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,763.97	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	16,731.73	11,060.40	55,369.93	F
1004	FRANCISCO PAULINO ECHAVARRIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	51,912.06	10,537.18	16,778.82	M
1004	ILUMINADA VIRGEN CABA AVILA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,804.65	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,587.38	4,084.63	16,940.14	10,537.18	51,750.74	F
1004	DOMINGO MOSQUEA CRUZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	0.00	0.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,180.03	28,233.60	5,658.49	8,653.53	M
1004	DILSIA MAGALIS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,479.62	5,447.20	25.00	2,166.27	5,359.05	860.29	2,294.58	5,351.51	4,762.14	4,485.85	28,492.53	11,570.85	46,987.09	F
1004	MILAGROS GONZALEZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,117.22	4,884.88	25.00	1,983.66	4,907.32	794.85	2,101.16	4,900.41	1,587.38	4,109.82	50,678.40	10,602.58	18,438.82	F
1004	ANGELA SANCHEZ CASTRO	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	4,813.80	5,268.59	29,531.65	F
1004	YOLANDA ACOSTA MATOS	ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,774.24	6,078.71	25.00	2,117.32	5,237.97	848.40	2,242.74	5,230.59	0.00	4,385.06	24,112.35	11,316.96	49,661.89	F
1004	NANCIS CORPORINA DE LA CRUZ SUERO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,763.97	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	54,354.81	11,060.40	17,746.85	F
1004	ALEJANDRINA PEREZ	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	45,848.54	10,537.18	22,842.34	F
1004	MARIA MAGDALENA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,125.57	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,587.38	4,185.42	59,709.19	10,798.78	10,687.07	F
1004	NANCY VIRGINIA MATOS DE RIVAS	ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	4,808.09	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	3,174.76	4,185.42	18,760.06	10,798.78	51,636.20	F
1004	PELAGIA RAMONA CRUZ GUTIERREZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,129.01	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	3,174.76	4,286.21	65,011.60	11,060.40	7,090.06	F
1004	ALTAGRACIA RIVERA PANIAGUA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,051.35	5,001.78	25.00	1,953.07	4,831.65	782.59	2,068.76	4,824.84	0.00	4,046.83	58,775.56	10,439.08	9,275.79	F
1004	NELSON NAZARIO DE JESUS DESCHAMPS	ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	66,152.04	10,275.57	833.44	M
1004	ANNORIS GARCIA HEREDIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,166.96	5,588.07	25.00	2,042.49	5,052.85	818.42	2,163.48	5,045.74	0.00	4,230.97	22,338.35	10,917.01	48,828.61	F
1004	JERACIA MILAGRO CASTILLO VILLANUEVA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	5,634.71	1,954.51	7,106.59	F
1004	LIBERTAD ALTAGRACIA ROTESTAN DE BAEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	76,096.17	10,010.97	25.00	2,183.96	5,402.83	860.29	2,313.32	5,395.22	0.00	4,522.28	54,813.58	11,658.34	21,282.59	F
1004	YOCASTA HENRIQUEZ VALDEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELAZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04	N	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	87,010.19	9,049.84	25.00	2,497.19	6,177.72	860.29	2,645.11	6,169.02	0.00	5,167.30	16,422.40	13,207.03	70,587.79	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1004	GUADALUPE MARILLA SIGARAN DE MINIER	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	76,934.04	5,403.42	25.00	2,208.01	5,462.32	860.29	2,338.79	5,454.62	6,349.52	4,571.80	32,879.12	11,777.23	44,054.92	F
1004	JUDITH ISABEL VILLILO ANGULO DE ROSARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,537.45	5,845.97	25.00	2,081.82	5,150.16	834.18	2,205.14	5,142.91	0.00	4,311.96	36,598.71	11,127.25	35,938.74	F
1004	MARTHA ELVIRA RICARDO CANARIO	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,393.73	5,442.57	25.00	2,020.30	4,997.95	809.53	2,139.97	4,990.92	0.00	4,185.27	61,141.01	10,798.40	9,252.72	F
1004	JOSE FRANCISCO GONZALEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	81,816.99	7,828.27	25.00	2,348.15	5,809.01	860.29	2,487.24	5,800.82	0.00	4,860.39	14,764.09	12,470.12	67,052.90	M
1004	MAGALIS CABRERA DIAZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
1004	FERMINA ANTONIA MEDINA DE CUEVAS	LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,829.43	4,583.66	25.00	1,889.30	4,673.89	757.04	2,001.21	4,667.31	0.00	3,915.51	11,994.91	10,098.24	53,834.52	F
1004	LUISA ARELIS LEDESMA POLANCO DE ROCHE	LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	73,607.88	9,660.88	25.00	2,112.55	5,226.16	846.49	2,237.68	5,218.80	0.00	4,375.23	73,507.88	11,291.45	100.00	F
1004	FIOLDALIZA ALTAGRACIA MATEO DIAZ	LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	74,979.46	6,305.51	25.00	2,151.91	5,323.54	860.29	2,279.38	5,316.04	0.00	4,456.29	12,666.29	11,499.87	62,313.17	F
1004	MAYRA LAZALA	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,458.68	1,534.00	2,541.32	F
1004	MIGUEL MANUEL FELIZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,174.94	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	1,587.38	4,200.92	46,995.32	10,839.03	23,663.31	M
1004	MARTA MARIBEL SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04	N	AUXILIAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,096.18	1,534.00	1,903.82	F
1004	YRIS ONELIS FELIZ VOLQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04	N	SECRETARIA(O)	fijo	13,200.00	0.00	25.00	378.84	937.20	151.80	401.28	935.88	0.00	805.12	10,727.93	2,024.88	2,472.07	F
1004	ALTAGRACIA REYES GOMEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,745.23	1,534.00	2,254.77	F
1004	ALTAGRACIA SEGURA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	5,480.77	1,954.51	7,260.53	F
1004	ANDREA DE LOS SANTOS PANIAGUA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	6,819.14	1,954.51	5,922.16	F
1004	GLADIS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ HERRERA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-04	N	SEC. ADM. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,109.76	1,534.00	1,890.24	F
1004	MARIO LARA MADRIGAL	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-04	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1004	MARIO REYNOSO DE JESUS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-04	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1004	MAYRA DEL CARMEN GARABOTE RAMIREZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,962.00	1,534.00	8,038.00	F
1004	MELANIA RIVERA ARIAS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	3,551.04	1,534.00	6,448.96	F
1004	RELLITO PEREZ VARGAS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,436.17	1,534.00	5,563.83	M
1004	SANCHEZ PINALES MORILLO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 10-04	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	5,201.47	1,534.00	4,798.53	M
1005	JOSE ELIAS NUÑEZ JONES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	96,773.29	10,949.52	25.00	2,777.39	6,870.90	860.29	2,941.91	6,861.23	1,587.38	5,744.30	20,763.81	14,592.42	76,009.48	M
1005	ELEODORO MARTE CASTILLO	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	5,341.57	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	1,587.38	2,173.05	36,245.99	5,575.48	100.00	M
1005	EMPERATRIZ PEGUERO	ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	39,497.90	6,767.81	25.00	1,133.59	2,804.35	454.23	1,200.74	2,800.40	1,587.38	2,359.33	12,131.98	6,058.98	27,365.92	F
1005	EMETERIA ERNETERIA LEBRON MEJIA	ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	1,111.50	2,301.00	13,888.50	F
1005	BARTOLINA ABAD ACOSTA DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	3,581.86	2,301.00	11,418.14	F
1005	AIDA GISELA RAMIREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	33,919.20	10,537.18	34,771.68	F
1005	CARLIXTA TRINIDAD DE CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	49,378.29	10,537.18	19,312.59	F
1005	DANILO SUERO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	56,790.91	10,537.18	11,899.97	M
1005	JUAN CARLOS BENITEZ SALAS	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	fijo	78,229.62	6,599.65	25.00	2,245.19	5,554.30	860.29	2,378.18	5,546.48	1,587.38	4,648.37	66,853.56	11,961.07	11,376.06	M
1005	FRANCISCA ANTONIA MORILLO MORILLO	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,527.16	5,279.50	25.00	1,995.43	4,936.43	799.56	2,113.63	4,929.48	0.00	4,134.06	58,855.18	10,665.47	10,671.98	F
1005	RAFAEL MATOS	ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	57,730.66	10,275.57	9,254.82	M
1005	FAUSTINA SUERO DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,804.65	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,587.38	4,084.63	41,976.99	10,537.18	26,713.89	F
1005	MARINO TAVERAS ALEMAN	ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	50,833.55	1,971.64	25.00	1,458.92	3,609.18	584.59	1,545.34	3,604.10	0.00	3,029.26	5,793.41	7,797.87	45,040.14	M
1005	CARMEN VARGAS ROMAN	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,051.35	5,001.78	25.00	1,953.07	4,831.65	782.59	2,068.76	4,824.84	0.00	4,046.83	47,660.52	10,439.08	20,390.83	F
1005	ROSA ARELY SANTANA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,051.35	5,001.78	25.00	1,953.07	4,831.65	782.59	2,068.76	4,824.84	0.00	4,046.83	43,868.77	10,439.08	24,182.58	F
1005	RINA DE JESUS AMPARO	ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,117.22	5,202.36	25.00	1,983.66	4,907.32	794.85	2,101.16	4,900.41	0.00	4,109.82	20,550.60	10,602.58	48,566.62	F
1005	NATANALIER LOPEZ ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 10-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,559.01	9,075.21	25.00	1,250.14	3,092.69	500.93	1,324.19	3,088.33	0.00	2,599.33	25,377.83	6,681.95	18,181.18	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1005	NATANALIER LOPEZ ZORRILLA	ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 10-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,559.01	0.00	0.00	1,250.14	3,092.69	500.93	1,324.19	3,088.33	0.00	2,574.33	43,459.01	6,681.95	100.00	M
1005	JESUS MARIA FIGUEROA	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	11,114.71	2,301.00	3,885.29	M
1005	JUANA ENRIQUETA MARTIN	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1005	MARTIN CORDERO	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	7,870.33	5,137.80	25,622.42	M
1005	JUANA ENRIQUETA MARTIN	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,483.73	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	2,004.42	28,684.40	5,137.80	4,808.35	F
1005	MARTIN CORDERO	ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	9,832.96	5,137.80	23,659.79	M
1005	CECILIA TRIGIDIA CONSORO BEATO DE VELOZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	11,894.04	10,537.18	56,796.84	F
1005	GLORIA BALBINA FRANCO CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,483.73	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	1,587.38	3,983.84	55,241.77	10,275.57	11,743.71	F
1005	LUCRECIA OZUNA REYES	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	26,614.04	10,537.18	42,076.84	F
1005	MARISOL MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,479.62	6,399.63	25.00	2,166.27	5,359.05	860.29	2,294.58	5,351.51	0.00	4,485.85	53,449.33	11,570.85	22,030.29	F
1005	BACILIA HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,100.00	1,534.00	7,900.00	F
1005	REYNA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,074.74	1,954.51	3,666.56	F
1005	SATURNINA MIRANDA ELIAS	ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,124.60	6,871.71	25.00	2,328.28	5,759.85	860.29	2,466.19	5,751.73	3,174.76	4,819.47	46,215.78	12,371.87	34,908.82	F
1005	FERNANDO BASILIO	ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHÉ VESP 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,800.37	4,578.19	25.00	1,888.47	4,671.83	756.70	2,000.33	4,665.25	0.00	3,913.80	18,245.51	10,093.78	47,554.86	M
1005	JOSE ANTONIO EVANJELISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	25,366.29	5,268.59	8,979.16	M
1005	JOSE ANTONIO EVANJELISTA	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA VESP 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
1005	ELENA MARIA MARTES DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	17,169.18	5,399.40	18,028.96	F
1005	FELIPE CALCANO FERMIN	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,162.00	1,534.00	8,838.00	M
1005	ELENA MARIA MARTES DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
1005	TIRSO ENCARNACION JIMENEZ	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	88,298.70	9,352.93	25.00	2,534.17	6,269.21	860.29	2,684.28	6,260.38	0.00	5,243.45	45,031.86	13,389.88	43,266.84	M
1005	NELSON MOTA LORA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,625.28	5,109.78	25.00	1,969.55	4,872.39	789.19	2,086.21	4,865.53	0.00	4,080.76	55,560.23	10,527.11	13,065.05	M
1005	JESUS MARIA FIGUEROA	LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	8,731.92	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	35,229.32	5,419.52	100.00	M
1005	EMPERATRIZ PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	39,497.90	0.00	0.00	1,133.59	2,804.35	454.23	1,200.74	2,800.40	0.00	2,334.33	4,526.80	6,058.98	34,971.10	F
1005	BARTOLINA ABAD ACOSTA DE DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	77,062.01	10,238.15	25.00	2,211.68	5,471.40	860.29	2,342.69	5,463.70	0.00	4,579.37	75,305.30	11,795.39	1,756.71	F
1005	EMETERIA ERNETERIA LEBRON MEJIA	LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	75,741.99	9,927.65	25.00	2,173.80	5,377.68	860.29	2,302.56	5,370.11	0.00	4,501.36	21,713.57	11,608.08	54,028.42	F
1005	ANGELA BENITA BERROA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	6,706.68	1,534.00	3,293.32	F
1005	BENIGNO VENTURA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	M
1005	BENJAMIN TEJEDA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	5,026.41	1,534.00	4,973.59	M
1005	DOMINGO LORA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	936.00	1,534.00	9,064.00	M
1005	LINO ORTEGA FRIAS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1006	ANGELA RODRIGUEZ ZABALA	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	N	AUXILIAR	fijo	16,224.14	0.00	25.00	465.63	1,151.91	186.58	493.21	1,150.29	0.00	983.84	13,008.93	2,488.78	3,215.21	F
1006	CATALINA BLANCO SUAREZ DE FLORES	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,763.97	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	59,963.99	11,060.40	12,137.67	F
1006	JUANA MILEDY SENA MATOS DE CARVAJAL	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	4,808.09	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	3,174.76	4,185.42	59,211.20	10,798.78	11,185.06	F
1006	MARGARITA NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ DE ESPINAL	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	N	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	37,555.90	6,351.39	25.00	1,077.85	2,666.47	431.89	1,141.70	2,662.71	0.00	2,244.55	13,884.85	5,761.07	23,671.05	F
1006	ROBERT ANTONIO ANGOMAS GUZMAN	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	56,148.14	10,798.78	14,248.12	M
1006	YANIZ YUBERQUIZ VENTURA JAVIER	CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	47,071.55	10,798.78	23,324.71	F
1006	MARIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ PAEZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	99,539.89	15,128.67	25.00	2,856.79	7,067.33	860.29	3,026.01	7,057.38	1,587.38	5,907.80	63,326.23	14,985.00	36,213.66	F
1006	YDELICY ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ FLORIMON	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	82,770.59	8,052.58	25.00	2,375.52	5,876.71	860.29	2,516.23	5,868.43	0.00	4,916.75	47,175.92	12,605.43	35,594.67	F
1006	YSABEL QUEZADA TELLERIA	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,670.02	1,954.51	11,071.28	F

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1006	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN MEJIA SANCHEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	34,558.62	5,202.36	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	8,163.75	5,301.29	26,394.87	F
1006	ARGENTINA ROSARIO DE CLETO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	15,778.22	5,399.40	19,419.92	F
1006	FLORENCIA HEREDIA JIMENEZ	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1006	ANDRES MONCION	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1006	ALBA IRIS MARTE AQUINO DE AQUINO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,174.76	2,080.21	27,102.18	5,399.40	8,095.96	F
1006	MARGARITA NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ DE ESPINAL	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06	N	ENCARGADO CRECE	fijo	37,667.36	0.00	0.00	1,081.05	2,674.38	433.17	1,145.09	2,670.62	0.00	2,226.14	2,791.15	5,778.17	34,876.21	F
1006	BERQUIS MARIA PAULINO PEREZ DE RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	88,062.55	9,297.38	25.00	2,527.40	6,252.44	860.29	2,677.10	6,243.63	0.00	5,229.50	28,785.85	13,356.36	59,276.70	F
1006	CARMEN LUISA HERRERA ROJAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	94,733.96	10,866.67	25.00	2,718.86	6,726.11	860.29	2,879.91	6,716.64	0.00	5,623.77	76,628.42	14,303.04	18,105.54	F
1006	JUANA LEONICIA PUELLO GALVEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	88,062.55	8,503.69	25.00	2,527.40	6,252.44	860.29	2,677.10	6,243.63	3,174.76	5,229.50	63,846.49	13,356.36	24,216.06	F
1006	UBENCIA BERIGUETE MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	104,741.09	13,220.59	25.00	3,006.07	7,436.62	860.29	3,184.13	7,426.14	0.00	6,215.20	81,979.61	15,723.05	22,761.48	F
1006	ADAMIRCA SANTANA NOVAS	ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	19,403.98	5,399.40	15,794.16	F
1006	BERKYS MARINA CORCINO DE POLANCO	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,616.29	5,785.57	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,129.93	8,835.91	5,463.54	26,780.38	F
1006	GREGORIA FELIZ PIRON	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	4,487.18	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	7,430.63	5,268.59	26,914.82	F
1006	ROSA ARELIS MARRERO PERALTA	ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	1,482.00	3,068.00	18,518.00	F
1006	FLORENCIA HEREDIA JIMENEZ	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	20,365.06	5,268.59	13,980.39	F
1006	NIEVES LUISA RIJO CARRASCO	ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	8,033.96	5,137.80	25,458.79	F
1006	MARIA CLAUDINA AMPARO PICHARDO TORIBIO DE LARA	ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	1,111.50	2,301.00	13,888.50	F
1006	ELBA MERCEDES ESTEVEZ BUENO DE CABRAL	ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	8,354.18	5,399.40	26,843.96	F
1006	ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MORA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	6,942.54	1,534.00	3,057.46	F
1006	CARLOS MARIA MARTINEZ TEJADA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	9,000.00	0.00	0.00	258.30	639.00	103.50	273.60	638.10	0.00	531.90	666.90	1,380.60	8,333.10	M
1006	DENNIS DIAZ DE VASQUEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	1,234.50	2,301.00	13,765.50	F
1006	FIOR D'ALIZA MEDRANO SOLIBEY	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	3,174.76	1,979.42	10,066.37	5,137.80	23,426.38	F
1006	CARMEN FIOR DALIZA SANTANA MORALES DE TORRES	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	43,559.01	8,152.68	25.00	1,250.14	3,092.69	500.93	1,324.19	3,088.33	0.00	2,599.33	28,430.79	6,681.95	15,128.22	F
1006	MARIA YVELISE FELIZ SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	12,000.21	5,268.59	22,345.24	F
1006	ANDREA PERALTA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,763.97	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	48,879.83	11,060.40	23,221.83	F
1006	WENCESLAO OGANDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,726.92	0.00	0.00	1,168.86	2,891.61	468.36	1,238.10	2,887.54	0.00	2,406.96	12,339.86	6,247.51	28,387.06	M
1006	TITO ROSARIO ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	1,111.50	2,301.00	13,888.50	M
1006	WENCESLAO OGANDO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,703.41	7,737.32	25.00	1,168.19	2,889.94	468.09	1,237.38	2,885.87	0.00	2,430.57	38,106.26	6,243.90	2,597.15	M
1006	YUDIS MARIA MATOS	ESC PRIM CARMEN QUIDIELLO DE BOSCH J.E.E. 10-06	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,568.21	1,954.51	3,173.09	F
1006	MARTIRES ESCOTO RINCON DE LEON	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	19,181.70	5,268.59	15,163.75	F
1006	MARTIRES ESCOTO RINCON DE LEON	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	21,850.58	5,268.59	12,494.87	F
1006	ROMA DELIS HERNANDEZ FERMIN	ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	2,626.99	5,268.59	31,718.46	F
1006	ELBA MERCEDES ESTEVEZ BUENO DE CABRAL	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	25,096.12	5,399.40	10,102.02	F
1006	MERCEDES BERIHUETE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1006	MERCEDES BERIHUETE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	18,756.68	5,268.59	15,588.77	F
1006	CECILIA JIMENEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	12,458.22	5,399.40	22,739.92	F
1006	YNGRIS MARGARITA SOSA CHALAZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,394.91	0.00	0.00	1,015.83	2,513.04	407.04	1,076.01	2,509.50	1,587.38	2,091.84	12,128.14	5,429.58	23,266.77	F
1006	CECILIA JIMENEZ ABREU	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	5,968.18	5,399.40	29,229.96	F
1006	YNGRIS MARGARITA SOSA CHALAZ	ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,394.91	5,199.63	25.00	1,015.83	2,513.04	407.04	1,076.01	2,509.50	0.00	2,116.84	9,231.35	5,429.58	26,163.56	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1006	GREGORIA MATEO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	6,281.46	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	15,766.52	5,530.19	20,284.32	F
1006	MARIA ESTELA CLASE FRIAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1006	OMEGA ESPINOSA ROMERO DE MATEO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-06	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	74,190.88	6,157.12	25.00	2,129.28	5,267.55	853.20	2,255.40	5,260.13	0.00	4,409.68	51,022.74	11,380.88	23,168.14	F
1006	CINTHIA PAULINO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	41,427.84	10,798.78	28,968.42	F
1006	GREGORIA MATEO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	38,800.84	0.00	0.00	1,113.58	2,754.86	446.21	1,179.55	2,750.98	0.00	2,293.13	38,700.84	5,952.05	100.00	F
1006	MARIA ESTELA CLASE FRIAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	22,545.35	5,268.59	11,800.10	F
1006	ALTAGRACIA TORRES	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,713.96	5,137.80	25,778.79	F
1006	ARACELIS AGUIAR DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	34,458.62	5,301.29	100.00	F
1006	DAISY ANGELICA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,142.11	0.00	0.00	1,152.08	2,850.09	461.63	1,220.32	2,846.08	0.00	2,372.40	7,054.55	6,157.80	33,087.56	F
1006	GERMAN REYNOSO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	0.00	0.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,180.03	21,536.25	5,658.49	15,350.88	M
1006	GREGORIA FELIZ PIRON	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,174.76	2,029.81	9,719.75	5,268.59	24,625.70	F
1006	MARCOS BALDEMIRO MATOS GARO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,958.46	0.00	0.00	802.41	1,985.05	321.52	849.94	1,982.25	0.00	1,652.35	18,106.31	4,288.82	9,852.15	M
1006	YOSELIN BELTRE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	20,067.85	5,073.65	13,006.76	F
1006	ALTAGRACIA TORRES	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	30,999.84	5,137.80	2,492.91	F
1006	ARACELIS AGUIAR DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	34,558.62	5,202.36	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	19,963.73	5,301.29	14,594.89	F
1006	DAISY ANGELICA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	38,592.52	7,103.22	25.00	1,107.61	2,740.07	443.81	1,173.21	2,736.21	0.00	2,305.82	11,764.87	5,920.09	26,827.65	F
1006	GERMAN REYNOSO	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,887.13	6,078.72	25.00	1,058.66	2,618.99	424.20	1,121.37	2,615.30	0.00	2,205.03	29,235.94	5,658.49	7,651.19	M
1006	YOSELIN BELTRE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	3,691.41	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	4,762.14	1,979.71	12,012.14	5,073.65	21,062.47	F
1006	DORA MERCEDES REINOSO	ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	4,964.76	25.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,030.10	7,914.05	5,204.45	26,013.25	F
1006	FIOR D ALIZA ABELINA PEREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA J.E.E. 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	22,027.27	5,301.29	12,531.35	F
1006	DORA MERCEDES REINOSO	ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	0.00	0.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,005.10	10,445.63	5,204.45	23,481.67	F
1006	FIOR D ALIZA ABELINA PEREZ SANTANA	ESC PRIM FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTRERA VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	5,202.36	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	8,803.75	5,301.29	25,754.87	F
1006	ANTONIO ANDRES RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,743.34	5,320.18	25.00	2,001.63	4,951.78	802.05	2,120.20	4,944.80	0.00	4,146.83	23,870.13	10,698.63	45,873.21	M
1006	VENENCIA VARGAS PEREZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E.E. 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	11,774.03	10,537.18	56,916.84	F
1006	EUNICE YESSENIA VASQUEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,281.48	7,533.29	25.00	1,156.08	2,859.99	463.24	1,224.56	2,855.96	0.00	2,405.64	16,975.97	6,179.19	23,305.51	F
1006	EUNICE YESSENIA VASQUEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,281.48	0.00	0.00	1,156.08	2,859.99	463.24	1,224.56	2,855.96	0.00	2,380.64	2,984.86	6,179.19	37,296.62	F
1006	BERNARDA MONTILLA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,221.91	4,994.70	25.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	0.00	1,929.32	10,741.58	4,942.84	21,480.33	F
1006	MIRIAN ROSARIO MEDRANO DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	37,948.14	0.00	0.00	1,089.11	2,694.32	436.40	1,153.62	2,690.52	0.00	2,242.73	25,018.74	5,821.24	12,929.40	M
1006	ARGENTINA ROSARIO DE CLETO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	9,904.06	5,399.40	25,294.08	F
1006	CARMEN NIOVE NIETO LUCAS	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	39,261.29	0.00	0.00	1,126.80	2,787.55	451.50	1,193.54	2,783.63	0.00	2,320.34	36,363.58	6,022.68	2,897.71	F
1006	LUZ DEL CARMEN MARGARIN RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	8,582.92	1,954.51	4,158.38	F
1006	NIEVES LUISA RIJO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	31,590.05	5,137.80	1,902.70	F
1006	OTILIO JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06	N	MAYORDOMO J.E	fijo	16,240.33	0.00	25.00	466.10	1,153.06	186.76	493.71	1,151.44	0.00	984.81	10,707.99	2,491.26	5,532.34	M
1006	BERTA LIDIA PEREZ DE TERRERO	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,763.97	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	33,457.16	11,060.40	38,644.50	F
1006	CARMEN NIOVE NIETO LUCAS	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	39,261.29	6,656.50	25.00	1,126.80	2,787.55	451.50	1,193.54	2,783.63	1,587.38	2,345.34	11,600.76	6,022.68	27,660.53	F
1006	ROSARIO DEL CARMEN MEJIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	2,560.79	5,301.29	31,997.83	F
1006	SANTA TEODOSIA PEREZ VOLQUEZ DE NOVAS	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	38,164.01	10,798.78	32,232.25	F
1006	YNES SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	5,239.08	1,954.51	7,502.22	F
1006	JOSE MIGUEL PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,469.60	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	19,969.72	5,399.40	15,228.42	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1006	JOSE MIGUEL PERALTA	ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,339.26	0.00	0.00	1,014.24	2,509.09	406.40	1,074.31	2,505.55	0.00	2,088.55	35,239.26	5,421.04	100.00	M
1006	JOSEFINA DIAZ MATOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	14,540.25	10,798.78	55,856.01	F
1006	BERNARDO ENCARNACION HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	30,530.68	10,275.57	36,454.80	M
1006	MARIA JOSEFINA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,446.49	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	1,587.38	4,286.21	23,447.96	11,060.40	48,653.70	F
1006	ROSA GUILLERMINA NUÑEZ CORDERO	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	20,942.37	10,798.78	49,453.89	F
1006	JUANA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06	N	ENFERMERA	fijo	18,630.05	0.00	25.00	534.68	1,322.73	214.25	566.35	1,320.87	0.00	1,126.03	1,126.03	2,857.85	17,504.02	F
1006	MILEDYS SURIEL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	N	MAYORDOMO J.E	fijo	16,240.33	0.00	25.00	466.10	1,153.06	186.76	493.71	1,151.44	0.00	984.81	4,030.81	2,491.26	12,209.52	F
1006	VIRGINIA ARIAS FAMILIA DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
1006	VIRGINIA ARIAS FAMILIA DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	23,518.66	5,399.40	11,679.48	F
1006	EUTERPES NITAYA SANTIL ESPINO DE PAYANO	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	28,044.05	5,268.59	6,301.40	F
1006	MARIA TRINIDAD FELIZ MATOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	24,434.90	5,268.59	9,910.55	F
1006	EUTERPES NITAYA SANTIL ESPINO DE PAYANO	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	29,112.58	5,268.59	5,232.87	F
1006	MARIA TRINIDAD FELIZ MATOS	ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1006	ALTAGRACIA JULIA ARAUJO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	59,669.58	10,537.18	9,021.30	F
1006	AGUEDA RIVAS GERALDINO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	56,058.42	10,798.78	14,337.84	F
1006	CARLOS MARIA MARTINEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
1006	JUANA FRANCISCA ROBLES CORONADO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,706.44	4,560.51	25.00	1,885.77	4,665.16	755.62	1,997.48	4,658.59	0.00	3,908.25	43,658.61	10,079.37	22,047.83	F
1006	MERARDA MERCEDES BRITO ADAMES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	35,829.46	5,680.65	25.00	1,028.31	2,543.89	412.04	1,089.22	2,540.31	0.00	2,142.53	11,248.92	5,496.24	24,580.54	F
1006	MINERVA ERNESTINA DE LA ROSA DE QUEZADA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	16,140.37	10,798.78	54,255.89	F
1006	FIOR D'ALIZA MEDRANO SOLIBEY	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	34,558.62	4,366.83	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	34,458.62	5,301.29	100.00	F
1006	MERARDA MERCEDES BRITO ADAMES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	35,829.46	0.00	0.00	1,028.31	2,543.89	412.04	1,089.22	2,540.31	0.00	2,117.53	3,294.97	5,496.24	32,534.49	F
1006	ROSALIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VALDERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,627.47	6,298.16	25.00	2,199.21	5,440.55	860.29	2,329.48	5,432.89	1,587.38	4,553.69	16,864.92	11,733.73	59,762.55	F
1006	DEIDANIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	4,647.28	25.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	1,587.38	2,030.10	10,183.95	5,204.45	23,743.35	F
1006	SARAH ESTHER DE OLEO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
1006	DEIDANIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	0.00	0.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,005.10	11,125.63	5,204.45	22,801.67	F
1006	ANA FRANCISCA VALENZUELA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	33,089.53	5,268.59	1,255.92	F
1006	ELENA CRISTINA A SALDIVAR SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,221.91	4,322.91	25.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	0.00	1,929.32	22,352.83	4,942.84	9,869.08	F
1006	ISABEL GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
1006	ANA FRANCISCA VALENZUELA PEREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	9,958.49	5,268.59	24,386.96	F
1006	CARMEN FIOR DALIZA SANTANA MORALES DE TORRES	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	39,637.13	0.00	0.00	1,137.59	2,814.24	455.83	1,204.97	2,810.27	0.00	2,342.56	39,537.13	6,080.34	100.00	F
1006	ELENA CRISTINA A SALDIVAR SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,221.91	0.00	0.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	0.00	1,904.32	32,121.91	4,942.84	100.00	F
1006	ROMA DELIS HERNANDEZ FERMIN	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	9,565.58	5,268.59	24,779.87	F
1006	ANA CRISTINA PAYANO MORIN	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSIA 10-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	79,808.67	6,959.02	25.00	2,290.51	5,666.42	860.29	2,426.18	5,658.43	1,587.38	4,741.69	39,514.30	12,185.14	40,294.37	F
1006	MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA BRITO TAVERAS DE JORGE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSIA 10-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,691.97	5,557.57	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	1,587.38	4,321.10	36,238.55	11,150.95	36,453.42	F
1006	MILAGROS MARTINEZ AGUIAR DE RODRIGUEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSIA 10-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	77,775.33	6,877.57	25.00	2,232.15	5,522.05	860.29	2,364.37	5,514.27	0.00	4,621.52	18,532.73	11,896.61	59,242.60	F
1006	PEDRO RENE F. DE OLEO DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSIA 10-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	82,611.97	7,618.43	25.00	2,370.96	5,865.45	860.29	2,511.40	5,857.19	1,587.38	4,907.36	52,357.00	12,582.93	30,254.97	M
1006	WILSON ANTONIO MOYA VERAS	LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06	N	MONITOR	fijo	31,900.00	993.08	25.00	915.53	2,264.90	366.85	969.76	2,261.71	0.00	1,910.29	2,903.37	4,893.46	28,996.63	M
1006	ANA ROSA ALMONTE SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,230.66	0.00	0.00	982.42	2,430.38	393.65	1,040.61	2,426.95	0.00	2,023.03	10,300.29	5,250.98	23,930.37	F
1006	ANA ROSA ALMONTE SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,230.66	4,761.45	25.00	982.42	2,430.38	393.65	1,040.61	2,426.95	1,587.38	2,048.03	10,283.64	5,250.98	23,947.02	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1006	BERNARDA MONTILLA RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	35,791.81	0.00	0.00	1,027.22	2,541.22	411.61	1,088.07	2,537.64	0.00	2,115.29	23,504.00	5,490.47	12,287.81	F
1006	MIRIAN ROSARIO MEDRANO DE PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	6,176.55	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	8,924.80	5,575.48	27,421.19	M
1006	FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ ZARZUELA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	73,200.30	5,970.71	25.00	2,100.85	5,197.22	841.80	2,225.29	5,189.90	0.00	4,351.14	35,079.17	11,228.92	38,121.13	F
1006	MARIA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ DE ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1006	DENNIS DIAZ DE VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	44,149.34	0.00	0.00	1,267.09	3,134.60	507.72	1,342.14	3,130.19	0.00	2,609.23	44,049.34	6,772.51	100.00	F
1006	GLORIA MARIA ROSARIO REYES	LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	5,492.42	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	8,559.62	5,419.52	26,769.70	F
1006	ALBA IRIS MARTE AQUINO DE AQUINO	LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	5,024.10	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	36,245.99	5,575.48	100.00	F
1006	SONIA VIRGINIA GARCIA BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,550.15	0.00	0.00	962.89	2,382.06	385.83	1,019.92	2,378.71	0.00	1,982.81	10,709.06	5,146.60	22,841.09	F
1006	MARIA YVELISE FELIZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06	N	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	35,329.32	4,989.80	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	1,587.38	2,112.96	11,645.38	5,419.52	23,683.94	F
1006	BERKYS MARINA CORCINO DE POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,600.16	0.00	0.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	0.00	2,163.06	28,533.00	5,614.46	8,067.16	F
1006	CARLOS MARIA MARTINEZ TEJADA	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	6,735.17	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	3,174.76	2,173.05	28,649.27	5,575.48	7,696.72	M
1006	ROSA ARELIS MARRERO PERALTA	LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	88,298.70	13,660.59	25.00	2,534.17	6,269.21	860.29	2,684.28	6,260.38	1,587.38	5,243.45	65,946.84	13,389.88	22,351.86	F
1006	MARCOS BALDEMIRO MATOS GARO	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,770.97	3,435.76	25.00	911.83	2,255.74	365.37	965.84	2,252.56	0.00	1,902.67	31,670.97	4,873.67	100.00	M
1006	MERY CELESTE MEDINA CUEVAS	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	8,574.82	1,954.51	4,166.48	F
1006	NELSON DE LA CURZ	LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	5,684.23	1,954.51	7,057.07	M
1006	ANIBAL JULIO SILVESTRE OLIVERO REYES	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,720.46	0.00	0.00	996.48	2,465.15	399.29	1,055.50	2,461.68	0.00	2,051.98	34,620.46	5,326.12	100.00	M
1006	SONIA VIRGINIA GARCIA BRITO	LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,550.15	4,505.34	25.00	962.89	2,382.06	385.83	1,019.92	2,378.71	1,587.38	2,007.81	9,633.29	5,146.60	23,916.86	F
1006	DENNIS DIAZ DE VASQUEZ	LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	44,149.34	12,087.61	25.00	1,267.09	3,134.60	507.72	1,342.14	3,130.19	3,174.76	2,634.23	31,373.98	6,772.51	12,775.36	F
1006	AMANCIA LORENZO FELIZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,916.62	5,223.49	25.00	2,035.31	5,035.08	815.54	2,155.87	5,027.99	1,587.38	4,216.18	51,739.77	10,878.61	19,176.85	F
1006	DINORA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	27,728.14	5,419.52	7,601.18	F
1006	ELIX ARELIS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	35,329.32	5,492.42	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	26,325.15	5,419.52	9,004.17	F
1006	ELIX ARELIS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	27,017.90	5,419.52	8,311.42	F
1006	MAXIMO CONFESOR MENDEZ	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,550.15	4,822.81	25.00	962.89	2,382.06	385.83	1,019.92	2,378.71	0.00	2,007.81	13,014.13	5,146.60	20,536.02	M
1006	ORGA LUISA GONZALEZ MATEO	LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	6,144.64	5,419.52	29,184.68	F
1006	JOSE ALEJANDRO FRANCISCO CALDERON	LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	77,775.33	6,877.57	25.00	2,232.15	5,522.05	860.29	2,364.37	5,514.27	0.00	4,621.52	56,257.84	11,896.61	21,517.49	M
1006	AUSTRIA GALVA MONTERO DE SANTANA	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,644.43	5,866.10	25.00	2,084.90	5,157.75	835.41	2,208.39	5,150.49	0.00	4,318.29	60,254.67	11,143.65	12,389.76	F
1006	CARMEN ENCARNACION CASTILLO	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,871.00	0.00	0.00	1,086.90	2,688.84	435.52	1,151.28	2,685.05	0.00	2,238.18	30,607.89	5,809.41	7,263.11	F
1006	TERESA DE JESUS JAQUEZ DE CRUZ	LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06	N	DIGITADOR J.E.	fijo	16,224.14	0.00	25.00	465.63	1,151.91	186.58	493.21	1,150.29	0.00	983.84	3,490.00	2,488.78	12,734.14	F
1006	ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ FRIAS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 10-06	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1006	ALTAGRACIA MOTA DE ROSADO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 10-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	F
1006	EUSEBIO CONCEPCION MARTINEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 10-06	N	ENCARGADO	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,252.25	1,954.51	11,489.05	M
1006	ISABEL PUNTIEL DE LEON	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 10-06	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	3,796.83	1,954.51	8,944.47	F
1006	NIDIA AGUSTINA GONZALEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 10-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,897.76	1,534.00	5,102.24	F
1006	OLGA DIVINA SANTANA GUERRA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 10-06	N	SEC. AUX. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,703.00	1,534.00	8,297.00	F
1006	RHADAMES DE JESUS POLANCO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 10-06	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1006	ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ DIAZ	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	7,063.15	1,954.51	5,678.15	F
1006	TITO ROSARIO ENCARNACION	POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	8,335.08	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	1,587.38	4,200.92	36,596.60	10,839.03	34,062.03	M
1006	GLORIA MARIA ROSARIO REYES	POLITECNICO SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	15,365.69	5,419.52	19,963.63	F
1006	ANIBAL JULIO SILVESTRE OLIVERO REYES	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	35,663.33	5,123.22	25.00	1,023.54	2,532.10	410.13	1,084.17	2,528.53	1,587.38	2,132.71	15,694.82	5,470.76	19,968.51	M

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1006	DINORA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PEREZ	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	5,492.42	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	8,518.62	5,419.52	26,810.70	F
1006	EDUARDO REYES	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	N	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	109,732.25	13,204.10	25.00	3,149.32	7,790.99	860.29	3,335.86	7,780.02	4,762.14	6,510.18	30,290.73	16,431.30	79,441.52	M
1006	JOSE RHADAMES ALVAREZ CABRERA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	N	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	86,451.75	8,124.79	25.00	2,481.17	6,138.07	860.29	2,628.13	6,129.43	3,174.76	5,134.30	53,178.09	13,127.79	33,273.66	M
1006	MARIA CLAUDINA AMPARO PICHARDO TORIBIO DE LARA	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	77,082.14	9,449.20	25.00	2,212.26	5,472.83	860.29	2,343.30	5,465.12	3,174.76	4,580.56	63,199.99	11,798.24	13,882.15	F
1006	MARIA DEL CARMEN TRINIDAD DE TORRES	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	N	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	74,725.31	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	13,597.09	11,462.86	61,128.22	F
1006	ORGA LUISA GONZALEZ MATEO	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	5,492.42	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	8,518.62	5,419.52	26,810.70	F
1006	RAFAEL ANTONIO ALMONTE	POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06	N	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	106,402.61	13,611.42	25.00	3,053.75	7,554.59	860.29	3,234.64	7,543.95	0.00	6,313.39	31,172.95	15,958.83	75,229.66	M
1007	BELGICA CELESTE PEGUERO GARCIA DE VENTURA	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,565.58	5,268.59	25,779.87	F
1007	JOSEFA FRIAS ANGULO	CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	73,146.26	5,643.06	25.00	2,099.30	5,193.38	841.18	2,223.65	5,186.07	1,587.38	4,347.95	53,505.55	11,220.63	19,640.71	F
1007	ELAINE DOLORES CARABALLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION MAT 10-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,668.60	0.00	0.00	1,138.49	2,816.47	456.19	1,205.93	2,812.50	0.00	2,344.42	32,686.20	6,085.16	6,982.40	F
1007	SANTA BERROA REYES	ESC PRIM ARCADIA REYES VESP 10-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,124.61	7,665.40	25.00	2,328.28	5,759.85	860.29	2,466.19	5,751.73	0.00	4,819.47	48,302.82	12,371.87	32,821.79	F
1007	SEILA GEORGINA REYES SALAZAR	ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	38,251.08	0.00	0.00	1,097.81	2,715.83	439.89	1,162.83	2,712.00	0.00	2,260.64	26,474.41	5,867.72	11,776.67	F
1007	SEILA GEORGINA REYES SALAZAR	ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS VESP 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	6,495.84	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,255.42	9,765.77	5,789.29	27,974.05	F
1007	JOSE LUCIO CASTRO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO J.E.E. 10-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	1,587.38	2,397.23	40,462.29	6,222.26	100.00	M
1007	MERCEDES HERNANDEZ CONSORO	ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO J.E.E. 10-07	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,334.66	1,954.51	2,406.64	F
1007	JOSE LUCIO CASTRO DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO VESP 10-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,268.55	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,422.23	25,317.77	6,222.26	15,244.52	M
1007	SANTA VENECIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO J.E.E. 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	8,891.86	5,530.19	27,158.98	F
1007	SANTA VENECIA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	30,091.37	5,530.19	5,959.47	F
1007	MERCEDES FULCAR DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO J.E.E. 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
1007	ADAMIRCA SANTANA NOVAS	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
1007	MERCEDES FULCAR DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	21,848.96	5,399.40	13,349.18	F
1007	ROSITA ABEZAIDA MESA REYES	ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,575.55	4,724.06	25.00	1,910.72	4,726.86	765.62	2,023.90	4,720.21	0.00	3,959.62	30,164.19	10,212.69	36,411.36	F
1007	LUZ MARIA PEÑA SEGURA DE SEGURA	ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	16,258.22	5,399.40	18,939.92	F
1007	LUZ MARIA PEÑA SEGURA DE SEGURA	ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA VESP 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	33,664.21	5,399.40	1,533.93	F
1007	CARMEN RAMONA LAUREANO	ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	7,746.84	25.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	1,587.38	2,482.32	25,963.93	6,378.22	15,615.03	F
1007	CARMEN RAMONA LAUREANO	ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA VESP 10-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	0.00	0.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	0.00	2,457.32	41,478.96	6,378.22	100.00	F
1007	ERUDYS ALTAGRACIA PUENTE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,706.45	3,925.56	25.00	1,885.78	4,665.16	755.62	1,997.48	4,658.59	3,174.76	3,908.26	57,245.86	10,079.37	8,460.59	F
1007	TIRSON ANTONIO MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-07	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	35,014.22	5,471.82	25.00	1,004.91	2,486.01	402.66	1,064.43	2,482.51	0.00	2,094.34	8,553.52	5,371.18	26,460.70	M
1007	BELGICA CELESTE PEGUERO GARCIA DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	2,905.99	5,268.59	31,439.46	F
1007	ELAINE DOLORES CARABALLO SANTANA	ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,435.63	6,140.81	25.00	988.30	2,444.93	396.01	1,046.84	2,441.49	0.00	2,060.14	23,393.85	5,282.43	11,041.78	F
1007	PAULA CASTILLO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,155.32	12,137.43	5,594.34	24,331.55	F
1007	PAULA CASTILLO CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	5,921.34	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,180.32	9,043.39	5,594.34	27,425.59	F
1007	ALTAGRACIA DEGOLLADO REYES	ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA MAT 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	31,688.86	5,530.19	4,361.98	F
1007	ALTAGRACIA DEGOLLADO REYES	ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA VESP 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	2,876.37	5,530.19	33,174.47	F
1007	ANA ELIA CASTRO RINCON DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL J.E.E. 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	38,592.52	6,738.72	25.00	1,107.61	2,740.07	443.81	1,173.21	2,736.21	0.00	2,305.82	38,492.52	5,920.09	100.00	F
1007	ROSA HERMINIA REYES RINCON	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL J.E.E. 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,321.68	0.00	0.00	1,071.13	2,649.84	429.20	1,134.58	2,646.11	3,174.76	2,205.71	20,302.30	5,725.15	17,019.38	F
1007	ANA ELIA CASTRO RINCON DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	38,592.52	0.00	0.00	1,107.61	2,740.07	443.81	1,173.21	2,736.21	0.00	2,280.82	20,997.28	5,920.09	17,595.24	F
1007	ROSA HERMINIA REYES RINCON	ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,321.68	5,607.31	25.00	1,071.13	2,649.84	429.20	1,134.58	2,646.11	0.00	2,230.71	36,613.97	5,725.15	707.71	F
1007	CLEDA LOPEZ MELLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MERCANO FONDEUR 10-07	N	JARDINERO J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	8,191.93	1,954.51	4,549.37	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1007	JOSE JOAQUIN COLOME REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MERCANO FONDEUR 10-07	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	36,938.09	11,462.86	37,787.22	M
1007	MARIA MAGDALENA FROMETA MANZUETA	LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-07	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	1,523.00	3,068.00	18,477.00	F
1007	TIRSON ANTONIO MOSQUEA	LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,534.97	0.00	0.00	1,019.85	2,522.98	408.65	1,080.26	2,519.43	0.00	2,100.11	10,258.57	5,451.06	25,276.40	M
1007	MARIA MAGDALENA FROMETA MANZUETA	LIC SEC PROF SIMON OROZCO J.E.E. 10-07	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,468.96	9,253.65	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	4,762.14	2,180.32	22,957.84	5,594.34	13,511.12	F
1007	MAXIMO CONFESOR MENDEZ	LIC SEC PROF SIMON OROZCO J.E.E. 10-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,550.15	0.00	0.00	962.89	2,382.06	385.83	1,019.92	2,378.71	0.00	1,982.81	33,450.15	5,146.60	100.00	M
1007	JESUS MARIA FIGUEROA	LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	21,486.02	5,419.52	13,843.30	M
1007	MARIA MAGDALENA FROMETA MANZUETA	LIC SEC VESP PROF SIMON OROZCO 10-07	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,468.96	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,155.32	23,082.38	5,594.34	13,386.58	F
1007	CRUZ MERCEDES DEL ROSARIO RINCON	POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	5,622.73	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	3,174.76	4,441.27	37,985.90	11,462.86	36,739.41	F
1007	DUCARMEL FENELON	POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-07	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	48,347.34	11,462.86	26,377.97	M
1100	LILIAN CEBALLOS CEBALLOS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE PUERTO PLATA	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	118,153.11	16,375.44	25.00	3,390.99	8,388.87	860.29	3,591.85	8,377.06	0.00	7,007.84	92,330.56	17,626.22	25,822.55	F
1101	FRAL ANTONIO CASTILLO NUÑEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-01 SOSUA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	11,023.59	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	75,134.28	14,397.71	20,266.81	M
1101	JUAN FERNANDO RIVERA MORALES	ESC NOCT AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA 11-01	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	1,111.50	2,301.00	13,888.50	M
1101	ANA GUZMAN DE REYES	ESC NOCT LA CIENAGA 11-01	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	33,705.92	0.00	0.00	967.36	2,393.12	387.62	1,024.66	2,389.75	1,587.38	1,992.02	25,335.01	5,170.49	8,370.91	F
1101	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO VARGAS	ESC PRIM ARROYO ANCHO ABAJO MAT 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	10,406.95	5,137.80	23,085.80	F
1101	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO VARGAS	ESC PRIM ARROYO ANCHO ABAJO VESP 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,483.73	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	2,004.42	8,942.86	5,137.80	24,549.89	F
1101	ANDREA FRANCISCO DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA MAT 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1101	NILDA ALTAGRACIA HURTADO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA MAT 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	5,282.94	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	1,587.38	2,129.93	9,920.66	5,463.54	25,695.63	F
1101	ANDREA FRANCISCO DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA VESP 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	21,716.74	5,137.80	11,776.01	F
1101	MONICO RENE DURAN YNOA	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA VESP 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,727.87	0.00	0.00	996.69	2,465.68	399.37	1,055.73	2,462.21	0.00	2,052.42	34,627.87	5,327.26	100.00	M
1101	NILDA ALTAGRACIA HURTADO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AUSBERTO LUNA LAGOMBRA VESP 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	0.00	0.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,104.93	6,822.13	5,463.54	28,794.16	F
1101	RAMONA ALMONTE FERMIN	ESC PRIM CAMU MAT 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	28,816.52	5,268.59	5,528.93	F
1101	RAMONA ALMONTE FERMIN	ESC PRIM CAMU VESP 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	10,135.49	5,268.59	24,209.96	F
1101	MIGUELINA POLANCO ESTRELLA	ESC PRIM CUESTA BARROSA MAT 11-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,124.61	6,871.71	25.00	2,328.28	5,759.85	860.29	2,466.19	5,751.73	3,174.76	4,819.47	56,209.27	12,371.87	24,915.34	F
1101	NEREYDA RIVAS MORFFE	ESC PRIM CUESTA BARROSA MAT 11-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,305.54	6,638.18	25.00	1,099.37	2,719.69	440.51	1,164.49	2,715.86	0.00	2,288.86	10,234.69	5,876.06	28,070.85	F
1101	NEREYDA RIVAS MORFFE	ESC PRIM CUESTA BARROSA VESP 11-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,441.77	0.00	0.00	1,103.28	2,729.37	442.08	1,168.63	2,725.52	0.00	2,271.91	10,347.92	5,896.97	28,093.85	F
1101	JUAN DIONOCIO MEZQUITA BATISTA	ESC PRIM EL MANGO MAT 11-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	40,462.29	6,222.26	100.00	M
1101	ROBERTO DE JESUS CASTAÑOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL MANGO MAT 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	23,269.36	5,268.59	11,076.09	M
1101	JUAN DIONOCIO MEZQUITA BATISTA	ESC PRIM EL MANGO VESP 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,657.06	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,174.76	2,054.81	21,094.40	5,268.59	13,251.05	M
1101	ROBERTO DE JESUS CASTAÑOS GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM EL MANGO VESP 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
1101	CARMEN ALCANTARA DE JUMER	ESC PRIM EL TABLON MAT 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	5,202.36	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	22,178.55	5,301.29	12,380.07	F
1101	CARMEN ALCANTARA DE JUMER	ESC PRIM EL TABLON VESP 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	34,458.62	5,301.29	100.00	F
1101	ANIBAL GOMEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	4,684.30	25.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	0.00	2,035.92	7,600.88	5,219.54	26,424.80	M
1101	JUAN PERALTA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	87,118.05	8,678.37	25.00	2,500.29	6,185.38	860.29	2,648.39	6,176.67	1,587.38	5,173.68	68,099.63	13,222.34	19,018.42	M
1101	ANIBAL GOMEZ MORALES	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	0.00	0.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	1,587.38	2,010.92	18,038.71	5,219.54	15,986.97	M
1101	MAIRA GREGORIA PERALTA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM JULIO ARZENO MAT 11-01	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	33,927.30	4,964.76	25.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,030.10	7,873.05	5,204.45	26,054.25	F
1101	MEREGILDA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JULIO ARZENO VESP11-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,541.43	1,534.00	2,458.57	F
1101	LOURDED MARIA PEREZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA MAT 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,100.30	6,158.94	25.00	1,064.78	2,634.12	426.65	1,127.85	2,630.41	0.00	2,217.63	11,650.40	5,691.18	25,449.90	F
1101	ANA GUZMAN DE REYES	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA VESP 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,705.92	4,563.96	25.00	967.36	2,393.12	387.62	1,024.66	2,389.75	0.00	2,017.02	8,216.64	5,170.49	25,489.28	F
1101	LOURDED MARIA PEREZ HIDALGO	ESC PRIM LA CIENAGA VESP 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,100.30	0.00	0.00	1,064.78	2,634.12	426.65	1,127.85	2,630.41	0.00	2,192.63	37,000.30	5,691.18	100.00	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1101	MAIRA GREGORIA PERALTA SILVERIO	ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	0.00	0.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,005.10	32,298.93	5,204.45	1,628.37	F
1101	JUSTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA BAJITA MAT 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	23,636.08	5,268.59	10,709.37	F
1101	JUSTA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LOMA BAJITA VESP 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1101	CARMEN DE LOS ANGELES FRANCO VERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES TEJADA ABREU VESP 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	32,612.28	5,268.59	1,733.17	F
1101	CARMEN MILAGROS MARTINEZ ARVELO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO MAT 11-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,681.87	0.00	0.00	1,024.07	2,533.41	410.34	1,084.73	2,529.84	0.00	2,108.80	14,092.03	5,473.59	21,589.84	F
1101	YRMA MARTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO MAT 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1101	CARMEN MILAGROS MARTINEZ ARVELO DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO VESP 11-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,681.87	5,625.10	25.00	1,024.07	2,533.41	410.34	1,084.73	2,529.84	0.00	2,133.80	8,721.96	5,473.59	26,959.91	F
1101	MONICO RENE DURAN YNOA	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO VESP 11-01	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	11,900.00	1,840.80	100.00	M
1101	YRMA MARTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM MONTELLANO VESP 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	24,359.11	5,137.80	9,133.64	F
1101	CORNELIO GARCIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM PALO AMARILLO MAT 11-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	40,462.29	6,222.26	100.00	M
1101	CORNELIO GARCIA SANTOS	ESC PRIM PALO AMARILLO VESP 11-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	11,973.05	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	1,587.38	2,422.23	30,581.00	6,222.26	9,981.29	M
1101	CANDIDA RIVAS MORFE DE CLASSE	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE MAT 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	24,089.99	5,268.59	10,255.46	F
1101	PAULINA PEREZ HERNANDEZ DE BONILLA	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE MAT 11-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,559.01	0.00	0.00	1,250.14	3,092.69	500.93	1,324.19	3,088.33	0.00	2,574.33	43,459.01	6,681.95	100.00	F
1101	CANDIDA RIVAS MORFE DE CLASSE	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE VESP 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
1101	PAULINA PEREZ HERNANDEZ DE BONILLA	ESC PRIM PUERTO CABARETE VESP 11-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,559.01	8,678.36	25.00	1,250.14	3,092.69	500.93	1,324.19	3,088.33	1,587.38	2,599.33	21,328.98	6,681.95	22,230.03	F
1101	MAGALY BURGOS CAPELLAN DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA DE CANGREJOS MAT 11-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,665.40	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,422.23	28,861.73	6,222.26	11,700.56	F
1101	MAGALY BURGOS CAPELLAN DE VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM SABANETA DE CANGREJOS VESP 11-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	40,462.29	6,222.26	100.00	F
1101	ROSAURA MERCADO DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM TUBAGUA MAT 11-01	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	33,492.75	4,483.73	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	14,263.01	5,137.80	19,229.74	F
1101	ROSAURA MERCADO DE CASTILLO	ESC PRIM TUBAGUA MAT 11-01	N	ORIENTADOR (DUP)	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1101	CARMEN DE LOS ANGELES FRANCO VERAS	ESC PRIM YAROA ABAJO MAT 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	10,376.49	5,268.59	23,968.96	F
1101	FRANCIA MARIA ESTRELLA ARTILES DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM YAROA ABAJO MAT 11-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,559.01	0.00	0.00	1,250.14	3,092.69	500.93	1,324.19	3,088.33	0.00	2,574.33	36,231.20	6,681.95	7,327.81	F
1101	FRANCIA MARIA ESTRELLA ARTILES DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM YAROA ABAJO VESP 11-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,559.01	9,075.21	25.00	1,250.14	3,092.69	500.93	1,324.19	3,088.33	0.00	2,599.33	13,753.53	6,681.95	29,805.48	F
1101	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM YAROA MAT 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	10,385.58	5,268.59	23,959.87	F
1101	MARIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM YAROA VESP 11-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	19,227.84	5,268.59	15,117.61	F
1101	ROBERTA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT GREGORIO LUPERON 11-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1101	MONICO RENE DURAN YNOA	LIC SEC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,727.87	7,346.45	25.00	996.69	2,465.68	399.37	1,055.73	2,462.21	1,587.38	2,077.42	34,627.87	5,327.26	100.00	M
1101	VALERIANA ARAGONES CASTILLO	LIC SEC NOCT MONTELLANO 11-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,600.16	0.00	0.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	1,587.38	2,163.06	13,018.92	5,614.46	23,581.24	F
1101	CÉSAR ANTONIO POLANCO PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	12,129.82	10,839.03	58,528.81	M
1101	CORNELIO GARCIA SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	1,482.00	3,068.00	18,518.00	M
1101	NICOMEDES MERCEDES	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,100.27	4,822.80	25.00	1,925.78	4,764.12	771.65	2,039.85	4,757.41	0.00	3,990.63	55,151.54	10,293.18	11,948.73	M
1101	RAYMUNDO MEJIA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC VESP SABANETA DE YASICA 11-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,354.45	4,235.68	25.00	1,933.07	4,782.17	774.58	2,047.58	4,775.43	3,174.76	4,005.65	14,089.96	10,332.18	53,264.49	M
1101	MARIA SORAYDA VALERIO TORRES	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 11-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1101	JUAN FERNANDO RIVERA MORALES	POLITECNICO PROF. JOSE MOREL 11-01	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	82,767.00	11,183.27	25.00	2,375.41	5,876.46	860.29	2,516.12	5,868.18	1,587.38	4,916.53	64,086.23	12,604.93	18,680.77	M
1102	FERMIN REYES HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-02 PUERTO PLATA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.50	12,592.87	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	0.00	6,057.48	79,119.14	15,344.38	22,953.36	M
1102	MARIO CID CID	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-02 PUERTO PLATA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.93	11,965.16	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	0.00	5,899.77	61,892.00	14,965.71	37,511.93	M
1102	SURY SADAY UREÑA VENTURA	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	4,964.76	25.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,030.10	25,275.13	5,204.45	8,652.17	F
1102	SURY SADAY UREÑA VENTURA	ESC EDUCACION ESPECIAL VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	0.00	0.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,005.10	15,118.01	5,204.45	18,809.29	F
1102	ADRIA HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA 11-02	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	33,927.30	0.00	0.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,005.10	33,827.30	5,204.45	100.00	F
1102	PATRIA MATOS	ESC NOCT VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA 11-02	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,672.96	5,137.80	25,819.79	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1102	JOAQUIN EMILIO SKORZENY CRUZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM ALIC VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	33,181.19	0.00	0.00	952.30	2,355.86	381.58	1,008.71	2,352.55	0.00	1,961.01	23,265.32	5,089.99	9,915.87	M
1102	QUIRVIO TOMAS DE LEON	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	22,954.54	5,268.59	11,390.91	M
1102	QUIRVIO TOMAS DE LEON	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
1102	MARIO GONZALEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BRUGAL MONTAÑEZ MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	4,643.84	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,979.71	7,480.43	5,073.65	25,594.18	M
1102	MARIO GONZALEZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM ANDRES BRUGAL MONTAÑEZ MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	16,668.72	5,073.65	16,405.89	M
1102	ANA CRISTINA TEJADA VENTURA DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM BETHEL VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	5,202.36	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	8,163.75	5,301.29	26,394.87	F
1102	SANTA MONICA GOMEZ SALVADOR	ESC PRIM CLUB 20-30 VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,034.43	5,757.79	25.00	1,034.19	2,558.44	414.40	1,095.45	2,554.84	0.00	2,154.64	13,482.96	5,527.68	22,551.47	F
1102	YERLENIA MONTAN DILONE	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION GARCIA MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	9,065.58	5,268.59	25,279.87	M
1102	YERLENIA MONTAN DILONE	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION GARCIA VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	16,865.69	5,268.59	17,479.76	M
1102	ANTONIA CLARIBEL TAPIA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	31,496.47	5,268.59	2,848.98	F
1102	ENGELY AMADEO ARTILES PERALTA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	17,164.75	5,268.59	17,180.70	M
1102	ANTONIA CLARIBEL TAPIA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,565.58	5,268.59	25,779.87	F
1102	ENGELY AMADEO ARTILES PERALTA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
1102	JOAQUIN EMILIO SKORZENY CRUZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	33,181.19	4,683.95	25.00	952.30	2,355.86	381.58	1,008.71	2,352.55	0.00	1,986.01	33,081.19	5,089.99	100.00	M
1102	CEFERINO DEL ROSARIO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL MAT 11-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,665.40	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,422.23	11,131.69	6,222.26	29,430.60	M
1102	CEFERINO DEL ROSARIO ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EL NARANJAL VESP 11-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	29,733.30	6,222.26	10,828.99	M
1102	LUCINDA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA MAT 11-02	N	LAVANDERO	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,662.00	1,534.00	8,338.00	F
1102	VALERIANA ARAGONES CASTILLO	ESC PRIM FUNDACION LUISA ORTEA MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	5,468.09	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,129.93	13,518.43	5,463.54	22,097.86	F
1102	ELIAS EGIDIO BATISTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	23,641.06	5,399.40	11,557.08	M
1102	ELIAS EGIDIO BATISTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,958.22	5,399.40	26,239.92	M
1102	ALEYDA VENTURA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,098.22	5,399.40	26,099.92	F
1102	MARIA CRISTINA INDALECIO	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,221.91	0.00	0.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	0.00	1,904.32	16,241.45	4,942.84	15,980.46	F
1102	MARIA CRISTINA INDALECIO	ESC PRIM LOS RIELES VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,221.91	4,322.91	25.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	0.00	1,929.32	7,087.79	4,942.84	25,134.12	F
1102	DORIS GLORIA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LUPERON VESP 11-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	83,559.69	8,238.20	25.00	2,398.16	5,932.74	860.29	2,540.21	5,924.38	0.00	4,963.37	24,433.35	12,717.41	59,126.34	F
1102	MARIA CRISTINA CAMBERO REYES	ESC PRIM LUPERON VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,051.36	5,001.78	25.00	1,953.07	4,831.65	782.59	2,068.76	4,824.84	0.00	4,046.83	38,641.52	10,439.08	29,409.84	F
1102	ADRIA HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,927.30	4,964.76	25.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,030.10	16,260.62	5,204.45	17,666.68	F
1102	ANA CRISTINA TEJADA VENTURA DE VENTURA	ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION GOMEZ MATEO MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	10,165.27	5,301.29	24,393.35	F
1102	ALEYDA VENTURA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM MATILDE MARIA DOLEN VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	10,096.17	5,399.40	25,101.97	F
1102	CYNTHIA MARIA DEL CARMEN VENTURA MERETTE	ESC PRIM OLIVIA CAPELLAN VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	0.00	0.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,005.10	33,827.30	5,204.45	100.00	F
1102	DAYS SANTOS HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	11,045.49	5,268.59	23,299.96	F
1102	MARIANELA DISLA REYES	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	5,603.86	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,180.32	9,261.22	5,594.34	27,207.76	F
1102	ZULEICA MAIRENE LAGOMBRA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO MAT 11-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,559.01	0.00	0.00	1,250.14	3,092.69	500.93	1,324.19	3,088.33	1,587.38	2,574.33	31,448.67	6,681.95	12,110.34	F
1102	DAYS SANTOS HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	10,558.57	5,268.59	23,786.88	F
1102	MARIANELA DISLA REYES	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	1,587.38	2,155.32	28,766.21	5,594.34	7,702.77	F
1102	ZULEICA MAIRENE LAGOMBRA BALBUENA	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS ABAJO VESP 11-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,985.09	8,778.59	25.00	1,262.37	3,122.94	505.83	1,337.15	3,118.54	0.00	2,624.52	43,885.09	6,747.31	100.00	F
1102	ALEYDA VASQUEZ DE SILVERIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
1102	MARTIN SILVERIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,949.22	5,399.40	26,248.92	M
1102	ALEYDA VASQUEZ DE SILVERIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	32,929.42	5,268.59	1,416.03	F
1102	MARTIN SILVERIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	6,863.77	5,399.40	28,334.37	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1102	ANA MARIA SALAZAR CABRERA	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,541.44	0.00	0.00	991.34	2,452.44	397.23	1,050.06	2,448.99	0.00	2,041.40	27,699.52	5,298.66	6,841.92	F
1102	MELIDA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	29,098.22	5,399.40	6,099.92	F
1102	PATRIA MATOS	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	9,377.33	5,137.80	24,115.42	F
1102	ANA MARIA SALAZAR CABRERA	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,159.01	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	28,102.46	5,268.59	6,242.99	F
1102	MELIDA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM VIRGINIA ELENA ORTEA VESP 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	17,764.18	5,399.40	17,433.96	F
1102	MINERVA ORTIZ DAVID	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO MUDOS PUERTO PLATA 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	1,979.42	23,181.41	5,137.80	10,311.34	F
1102	MINERVA ORTIZ DAVID	ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO MUDOS PUERTO PLATA 11-02	N	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	33,492.75	4,483.73	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1102	ELVIRA MARTINEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	5,357.94	5,575.48	30,988.05	F
1102	SANTA MONICA GOMEZ SALVADOR	LIC SEC MAT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	N	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,034.43	0.00	0.00	1,034.19	2,558.44	414.40	1,095.45	2,554.84	0.00	2,129.64	3,030.50	5,527.68	33,003.93	F
1102	YAKARTA VARGAS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT ANTERA MOTA 11-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,075.15	0.00	0.00	1,006.66	2,490.34	403.36	1,066.28	2,486.83	0.00	2,072.94	21,281.50	5,380.53	13,793.65	F
1102	CYNTHIA MARIA DEL CARMEN VENTURA MERETTE	LIC SEC MAT JOSE DUBEAU 11-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,075.15	5,180.76	25.00	1,006.66	2,490.34	403.36	1,066.28	2,486.83	0.00	2,097.94	9,185.72	5,380.53	25,889.43	F
1102	ELVIRA MARTINEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	5,875.05	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	9,306.76	5,575.48	27,039.23	F
1102	YAKARTA VARGAS HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP ANTERA MOTA 11-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,075.15	5,396.76	25.00	1,006.66	2,490.34	403.36	1,066.28	2,486.83	0.00	2,097.94	9,401.59	5,380.53	25,673.56	F
1102	DOMINGO VARGAS ROJAS	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	62,722.03	3,998.91	25.00	1,800.12	4,453.26	721.30	1,906.75	4,446.99	0.00	3,731.87	9,328.84	9,621.55	53,393.19	M
1102	BALBINA REYES GARCIA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 11-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,100.00	1,534.00	8,900.00	F
1102	BIENVENIDA PERALTA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 11-02	N	CONSERJE III	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	F
1102	BLANCA BAEZ DE ALMONTE	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	30,360.23	5,137.80	3,132.52	F
1102	BLANCA BAEZ DE ALMONTE	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 11-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,492.75	4,483.73	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	2,004.42	8,942.86	5,137.80	24,549.89	F
1102	CARMELO PEREZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 11-02	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1102	LEOCADIO SANTOS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 11-02	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1102	PERFECTA MELO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 11-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,992.51	1,534.00	5,007.49	F
1102	DOMINGO ANTONIO BALBUENA	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	N	JARDINERO J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,178.91	1,954.51	3,562.39	M
1102	LUIS ALBERTO JIMENEZ BALBUENA	POLITECNICO GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 11-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	79,808.67	7,355.86	25.00	2,290.51	5,666.42	860.29	2,426.18	5,658.43	0.00	4,741.69	22,512.02	12,185.14	57,296.65	M
1102	EUGENIO TEJADA TEJADA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ANACAONA MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	12,043.46	11,150.95	60,648.51	M
1102	VICTOR ANSELMO BATISTA CACERES	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA ANACAONA MAT 11-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,027.87	9,863.95	5,263.57	24,448.70	M
1103	DILENIA MEZQUITA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM CABIA MAT 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,029.81	29,449.43	5,268.59	4,896.02	F
1103	DILENIA MEZQUITA HIRALDO	ESC PRIM CABIA VESP 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	9,068.11	5,268.59	25,277.34	F
1103	WUINSTON RAUL PERALTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DELIA GOMEZ MAT 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	15,001.49	5,268.59	19,343.96	M
1103	WUINSTON RAUL PERALTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM DELIA GOMEZ VESP 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	26,019.75	5,268.59	8,325.70	M
1103	ADALGISA JOSEFINA MARTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO AMISTAD MAT 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,483.73	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	2,004.42	21,922.86	5,137.80	11,569.89	F
1103	ADALGISA JOSEFINA MARTE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM INGENIO AMISTAD VESP 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	7,736.33	5,137.80	25,756.42	F
1103	VALERIA SALAS FRANCISCO DE SILVERIO	ESC PRIM JUAN NEPOMUCENO RAVELO VESP 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	6,854.43	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,129.93	9,904.77	5,463.54	25,711.52	F
1103	ENRIQUETA MATIAS DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	4,647.28	25.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	1,587.38	2,030.10	15,082.95	5,204.45	18,844.35	F
1103	ENRIQUETA MATIAS DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,927.30	0.00	0.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,005.10	10,827.49	5,204.45	23,099.81	F
1103	LUISA CABRERA HIRALDO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA COLORADA MAT 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	35,310.88	5,530.19	739.96	F
1103	LUISA CABRERA HIRALDO DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA COLORADA MAT 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	8,850.86	5,530.19	27,199.98	F
1103	VALERIA SALAS FRANCISCO DE SILVERIO	ESC PRIM LLANOS DE PEREZ VESP 11-03	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	42,060.65	0.00	0.00	1,207.14	2,986.31	483.70	1,278.64	2,982.10	0.00	2,485.78	10,479.10	6,452.11	31,581.55	F
1103	JACQUELIN DORREJO VENTURA	ESC PRIM ROSELIA HERNANDEZ MAT 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,487.18	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,174.76	2,054.81	10,605.39	5,268.59	23,740.06	F
1103	JACQUELIN DORREJO VENTURA	ESC PRIM ROSELIA HERNANDEZ VESP 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	17,705.00	5,268.59	16,640.45	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1103	MARTIRES MUÑOZ DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SABALLO MAT 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	21,743.30	5,268.59	12,602.15	F
1103	MARTIRES MUÑOZ DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM SABALLO VESP 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	9,065.58	5,268.59	25,279.87	F
1103	MELIDA JOSEFINA LEBRON ESCARFULLER	ESC PRIM VUELTA LARGA MAT 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	19,320.68	5,137.80	14,172.07	F
1103	MELIDA JOSEFINA LEBRON ESCARFULLER	ESC PRIM VUELTA LARGA VESP 11-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1103	VICTOR ANSELMO BATISTA CACERES	LIC SEC MAT DELIA GOMEZ 11-03	N	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,492.75	4,955.50	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	8,127.25	5,137.80	25,365.50	M
1103	HILDA TAVAREZ MILANE	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	3,174.76	2,148.05	23,534.17	5,575.48	12,811.82	F
1103	HILDA TAVAREZ MILANE	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	5,240.10	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	36,245.99	5,575.48	100.00	F
1103	RAFAEL ANTONIO COLLADO POLANCO	LIC SEC VESP LLANOS DE PEREZ 11-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,871.25	4,838.59	25.00	1,976.60	4,889.86	792.02	2,093.69	4,882.97	1,587.38	4,095.29	46,157.52	10,564.85	22,713.73	M
1104	LUISA FILONILDA MERCEDES ESPINAL	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 11-04 LUPERON	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.50	12,592.87	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	0.00	6,057.48	74,877.40	15,344.38	27,195.10	F
1104	ELISA ANTONIA MARTINEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ARROYO AMARGO MAT 11-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	4,762.14	2,397.23	39,404.78	6,222.26	1,157.51	F
1104	ELISA ANTONIA MARTINEZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ARROYO AMARGO VESP 11-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,339.59	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	17,076.04	5,268.59	17,269.41	F
1104	DIAMILDE PERALTA DEVORA	ESC PRIM EL CASTILLO MAT 11-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	29,666.38	6,222.26	10,895.91	F
1104	DIAMILDE PERALTA DEVORA	ESC PRIM EL CASTILLO VESP 11-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	6,871.71	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	3,174.76	2,422.23	14,513.76	6,222.26	26,048.53	F
1104	ROSELIA REYNOSO CABRERA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA MAT 11-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,592.58	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	13,985.50	5,268.59	20,359.95	F
1104	ROSELIA REYNOSO CABRERA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ALEJANDRINO PINA VESP 11-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,845.45	0.00	0.00	1,057.46	2,616.03	423.72	1,120.10	2,612.34	0.00	2,177.56	36,745.45	5,652.09	100.00	F
1105	WILSON RAFAEL HIRALDO CABRERA	ESC PRIM BENITA CABRERA MAT 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	0.00	0.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	3,174.76	2,086.51	35,204.72	5,415.74	100.00	M
1105	WILSON RAFAEL HIRALDO CABRERA	ESC PRIM BENITA CABRERA MAT 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,304.72	4,848.21	25.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	0.00	2,111.51	25,429.74	5,415.74	9,874.98	M
1105	ANA DILIA VARGAS ABREU	ESC PRIM EL JAMO MAT 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,446.49	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	1,587.38	2,155.61	32,388.76	5,530.19	3,662.08	F
1105	ROSA MARIA VASQUEZ DE DISLA	ESC PRIM EL JAMO MAT 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,780.00	0.00	0.00	998.19	2,469.38	399.97	1,057.31	2,465.90	1,587.38	2,055.50	26,420.45	5,335.25	8,359.55	F
1105	ANA DILIA VARGAS ABREU	ESC PRIM EL JAMO VESP 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	16,180.51	5,530.19	19,870.33	F
1105	ROSA MARIA VASQUEZ DE DISLA	ESC PRIM EL JAMO VESP 11-05	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	34,780.00	4,968.20	25.00	998.19	2,469.38	399.97	1,057.31	2,465.90	0.00	2,080.50	8,629.21	5,335.25	26,150.79	F
1105	CARMEN ROSA CABRERA	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY MAT 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	4,762.14	2,029.81	21,302.17	5,268.59	13,043.28	F
1105	CARMEN ROSA CABRERA	ESC PRIM EL MAMEY VESP 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,169.70	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	33,927.97	5,268.59	417.48	F
1105	MARGARITA CABRERA Y ALMENGOT	ESC PRIM GREGORIO TORIBIO MAT 11-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	1,587.38	2,397.23	31,248.84	6,222.26	9,313.45	F
1105	MARGARITA CABRERA Y ALMENGOT	ESC PRIM GREGORIO TORIBIO VESP 11-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,268.55	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,422.23	40,462.29	6,222.26	100.00	F
1105	ERIDANIA GARCIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HERVIDOR MAT 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
1105	ERIDANIA GARCIA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HERVIDOR VESP 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	14,884.23	5,268.59	19,461.22	F
1105	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS RE CAREY DE RE CAREY	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	35,950.84	5,530.19	100.00	F
1105	MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS RE CAREY DE RE CAREY	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	11,984.87	5,530.19	24,065.97	F
1105	DEL CY MILAGRO MARTINEZ NUÑEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARCOS ANTONIO MARTINEZ MAT 11-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	0.00	0.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	0.00	2,457.32	11,275.28	6,378.22	30,303.68	F
1105	DEL CY MILAGRO MARTINEZ NUÑEZ DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM MARCOS ANTONIO MARTINEZ VESP 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	6,326.31	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	12,379.86	5,399.40	22,818.28	F
1105	BIENVENIDO PEREZ JORGE	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO MORFE GOMEZ VESP 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	15,432.10	5,399.40	19,766.04	M
1105	BIENVENIDO PEREZ JORGE	ESC PRIM RAMON ANTONIO MORFE GOMEZ MAT 11-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	22,419.18	5,399.40	12,778.96	M
1106	MARIA MARTINA ROJAS CRUZ	ESC NOCT JOSE CASTELLANOS 11-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1106	ALBERINA BATISTA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM ANA JULIA HERNANDEZ VESP 11-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	17,561.27	5,137.80	15,931.48	F
1106	JACQUELINE PEREZ PEÑA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM CARILA CABRERA MAT 11-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,665.40	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,422.23	11,131.69	6,222.26	29,430.60	F
1106	JACQUELINE PEREZ PEÑA DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM CARILA CABRERA VESP 11-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	16,311.38	6,222.26	24,250.91	F
1106	CRUCITA GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM EDUARDO GONZALEZ MAT 11-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,221.91	0.00	0.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	3,174.76	1,904.32	20,304.57	4,942.84	11,917.34	F
1106	ALBERINA BATISTA NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM EMELINDA HERNANDEZ VESP 11-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,483.73	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	2,004.42	26,324.86	5,137.80	7,167.89	F

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1106	MARTINA HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS TRES PASOS MAT 11-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,166.93	0.00	0.00	1,152.79	2,851.85	461.92	1,221.07	2,847.84	0.00	2,373.86	11,532.32	6,161.61	28,634.61	F
1106	MARTINA HERNANDEZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM LOS TRES PASOS VESP 11-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,166.93	7,479.40	25.00	1,152.79	2,851.85	461.92	1,221.07	2,847.84	0.00	2,398.86	27,413.46	6,161.61	12,753.47	F
1106	CRUCITA GONZALEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM TOMASINA LITHGOW DE PEREZ VESP 11-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,221.91	3,687.96	25.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	0.00	1,929.32	7,092.84	4,942.84	25,129.07	F
1107	FELICIA GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRICTAL 11-07 VILLA ISABELA	N	TECNICO DISTRICTAL	fijo	92,732.52	10,395.88	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	0.00	5,505.49	50,331.82	14,019.04	42,400.70	F
1107	ESMERALDO ABREU	ESC PRIM CLARA ELENA RODRIGUEZ MAT 11-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,638.02	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	2,004.42	22,379.47	5,137.80	11,113.28	M
1107	AGUSTIN ALVAREZ PEÑA	ESC PRIM LUIS LOPEZ KEN MAT 11-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,955.50	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	18,180.63	5,137.80	15,312.12	M
1107	MIREYA SALVADOR ARIAS	ESC PRIM LUIS LOPEZ KEN MAT 11-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,632.13	0.00	0.00	965.24	2,387.88	386.77	1,022.42	2,384.52	0.00	1,987.66	30,321.61	5,159.17	3,310.52	F
1107	MARIANA DE JESUS PEÑA DOMINGUEZ DE GORIS	ESC PRIM LUZ VARONA MAT 11-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	4,844.77	25.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	1,587.38	2,061.11	15,988.86	5,284.94	18,463.17	F
1107	AGUSTIN CABRERA	ESC PRIM LUZ VARONA VESP 11-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,268.55	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,422.23	40,462.29	6,222.26	100.00	M
1107	MARIANA DE JESUS PEÑA DOMINGUEZ DE GORIS	ESC PRIM LUZ VARONA VESP 11-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,452.03	0.00	0.00	988.77	2,446.09	396.20	1,047.34	2,442.65	0.00	2,036.11	34,352.03	5,284.94	100.00	F
1107	MAGNOLIA PASCUAL REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL MAT 11-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	30,250.32	5,268.59	4,095.13	F
1107	MAGNOLIA PASCUAL REYNOSO	ESC PRIM PADRE BOIL VESP 11-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	23,197.61	5,268.59	11,147.84	F
1107	AGUSTIN CABRERA	ESC PRIM PEDRO PEREZ VESP 11-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	1,587.38	2,397.23	17,396.00	6,222.26	23,166.29	M
1107	RICARDO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM POZO BONITO MAT 11-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	8,305.38	6,222.26	32,256.91	M
1107	RICARDO ALVAREZ	ESC PRIM POZO BONITO VESP 11-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,665.40	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,422.23	11,131.69	6,222.26	29,430.60	M
1107	MIREYA SALVADOR ARIAS	LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 11-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,632.13	4,853.66	25.00	965.24	2,387.88	386.77	1,022.42	2,384.52	0.00	2,012.66	7,737.13	5,159.17	25,895.00	F
1107	AGUSTIN ALVAREZ PEÑA	LIC SEC VESP ESTERO HONDO 11-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,027.87	34,212.65	5,263.57	100.00	M
1107	ESMERALDO ABREU	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 11-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,027.87	34,212.65	5,263.57	100.00	M
1200	BERNARDO CEDEÑO BENITEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	N	COORDINADOR REG.	fijo	106,784.72	13,701.30	25.00	3,064.72	7,581.72	860.29	3,246.26	7,571.04	0.00	6,335.98	90,526.95	16,013.05	16,257.77	M
1200	FRANCISCO CORPORAN SANTANA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION HIGUEY	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	103,351.17	12,893.65	25.00	2,966.18	7,337.93	860.29	3,141.88	7,327.60	0.00	6,133.06	91,277.47	15,525.82	12,073.70	M
1201	GRACIELA GUERRERO RAMIREZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO ERCILIA PEPIN J.E 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,125.57	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,587.38	4,185.42	21,196.16	10,798.78	49,200.10	F
1201	SENCION DE LA ROSA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 12-01	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,482.00	1,534.00	8,518.00	M
1201	AGUSTIN MONTERO ACEVEDO	ESC NOCT HERMANOS TREJO 12-01	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,027.72	1,534.00	1,972.28	M
1201	ENEMENCIA RAPOSO SANTANA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MERIÑO MAT 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,527.16	5,279.50	25.00	1,995.43	4,936.43	799.56	2,113.63	4,929.48	0.00	4,134.06	11,542.75	10,665.47	57,984.41	F
1201	MARISOL SANTANA	ESC PRIM BEJUCAL MAT 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	48,845.58	10,537.18	19,845.30	F
1201	BONIFACIO MORLA PEREZ	ESC PRIM CABEZA DE TORO MAT 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	61,902.13	3,527.14	25.00	1,776.59	4,395.05	711.87	1,881.82	4,388.86	1,587.38	3,683.41	14,700.55	9,495.78	47,201.58	M
1201	YOLANDA RODRIGUEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM DON PEDRO TAPIA MAT 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	21,579.16	10,275.57	45,406.32	F
1201	ANA ESTHER MENDOZA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL LLANO MAT 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,883.99	5,158.47	25.00	1,976.97	4,890.76	792.17	2,094.07	4,883.87	0.00	4,096.04	59,147.84	10,566.80	9,736.15	F
1201	MEREJILDA DE LA CRUZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM EL RANCHO MAT 12-01	N	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	40,366.83	7,573.44	25.00	1,158.53	2,866.04	464.22	1,227.15	2,862.01	0.00	2,410.68	11,786.30	6,192.27	28,580.53	F
1201	MEREJILDA DE LA CRUZ DE REYES	ESC PRIM EL RANCHO VESP 12-01	N	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	40,366.83	0.00	0.00	1,158.53	2,866.04	464.22	1,227.15	2,862.01	0.00	2,385.68	25,210.53	6,192.27	15,156.30	F
1201	MAXIMA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO MAT 12-01	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,705.62	1,954.51	3,035.68	F
1201	OTON CORPORAN CEDANO	ESC PRIM EUSEBIO CEDANO MAT 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,483.73	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	1,587.38	3,983.84	12,719.59	10,275.57	54,265.89	M
1201	ERMITANIA ELADIA AVILA DE SALVADOR	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,210.32	4,337.86	25.00	1,900.24	4,700.93	761.42	2,012.79	4,694.31	1,587.38	3,938.03	13,790.53	10,156.66	52,419.79	F
1201	LUCRECIA GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	61,325.37	10,275.57	5,660.11	F
1201	VENANCIA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM HERMANOS TREJO MAT 12-01	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	4,628.97	1,954.51	8,112.33	F
1201	FRANCISCO CORTES ROBLES	ESC PRIM JOSE AUDILIO SANTANA J.E. 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,149.20	4,326.36	25.00	1,898.48	4,696.59	760.72	2,010.94	4,689.98	1,587.38	3,934.42	48,558.41	10,147.29	17,590.79	M
1201	MARIA DE JESUS RUIZ	ESC PRIM MALENA II MAT 12-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	84,121.32	7,576.62	25.00	2,414.28	5,972.61	860.29	2,557.29	5,964.20	3,174.76	4,996.57	29,430.62	12,797.10	54,690.70	F
1201	XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA GREER NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	56,160.19	10,275.57	10,825.29	F
1201	MARIA LUISA DE MOTA BAEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E.E. 12-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	77,566.26	6,828.39	25.00	2,226.15	5,507.20	860.29	2,358.01	5,499.45	0.00	4,609.16	18,453.60	11,866.94	59,112.66	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1201	JUSTINA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PABLO MARTINEZ VESP 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	32,402.98	10,798.78	37,993.28	F
1201	ANGELA GONZALEZ RIJO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	10,809.68	10,275.57	56,175.80	F
1201	TOMASA ARECHE MELO	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BOSCO MAT 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,483.73	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	1,587.38	3,983.84	30,431.47	10,275.57	36,554.01	F
1201	FABIA SANTANA AVILA DE SUAZO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,937.94	5,921.34	25.00	2,093.32	5,178.59	838.79	2,217.31	5,171.30	0.00	4,335.63	60,243.80	11,188.68	12,694.14	F
1201	LOIDA MARIA SANTANA GUERRERO	ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO MAT 12-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	86,154.66	8,054.91	25.00	2,472.64	6,116.98	860.29	2,619.10	6,108.37	3,174.76	5,116.74	64,301.65	13,085.64	21,853.01	F
1201	DULCE LIDIA ALTAGRACIA DE CASTILLO	INSTITUTO AGROPECUARIO DE HIGUEY 12-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,691.97	5,557.57	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	1,587.38	4,321.10	13,436.36	11,150.95	59,255.61	F
1201	LUZ SELENIA SORIANO PEGUERO	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE 12-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	69,805.92	7,428.82	25.00	2,003.43	4,956.22	802.77	2,122.10	4,949.24	1,587.38	4,150.53	44,454.19	10,708.23	25,351.73	F
1201	NARCISA JIMENEZ DE CEDANO	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE 12-01	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,188.42	0.00	0.00	1,096.01	2,711.38	439.17	1,160.93	2,707.56	0.00	2,256.94	5,575.97	5,858.11	32,612.45	F
1201	NARCISA JIMENEZ DE CEDANO	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE 12-01	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	41,152.62	7,245.86	25.00	1,181.08	2,921.84	473.26	1,251.04	2,917.72	0.00	2,457.12	10,761.81	6,312.82	30,390.81	F
1201	LUZ SELENIA SORIANO PEGUERO	LIC SEC NOCT GERALDO JANSEN 12-01	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	F
1201	JULIO DANIEL SANTANA SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP EL GUANITO 12-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	52,514.25	11,150.95	20,177.72	M
1201	ADRIANO RIJO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.62	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	49,447.07	10,839.03	21,211.55	M
1201	MIGUELINA GARRIDO CASTILLO	LIC SEC VESP GERARDO JANSEN 12-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.62	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	12,489.82	10,839.03	58,168.80	F
1201	ALEJANDRO REINOSO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 12-01	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1201	EMILIA GOMEZ CIPRIAN	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 12-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	F
1201	GUADALUPE ROSARIO SANTANA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 12-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	1,587.38	616.00	7,665.77	1,534.00	2,334.23	F
1201	MARINA RAMIREZ MEJIA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 12-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,147.48	1,534.00	1,852.52	F
1202	CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA DE MOTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-02 SAN RAFAEL DE YUNA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	101,405.35	12,039.10	25.00	2,910.33	7,199.78	860.29	3,082.72	7,189.64	1,587.38	6,018.05	76,596.78	15,249.71	24,808.57	F
1202	JUAN CATELO RODRIGUEZ ROBLES	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-02 SAN RAFAEL DE YUNA	N	CHOFER	fijo	21,632.14	0.00	25.00	620.84	1,535.88	248.77	657.62	1,533.72	0.00	1,303.46	8,365.38	3,318.37	13,266.76	M
1202	AMELIA CEDEÑO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM BATEY 412 MAT 12-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	85,150.30	8,612.35	25.00	2,443.81	6,045.67	860.29	2,588.57	6,037.16	0.00	5,057.38	56,828.96	12,943.12	28,321.34	F
1202	MILAGROS MARTINEZ LUIS	ESC PRIM BATEY MAGDALENA MAT 12-02	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,363.74	5,625.10	25.00	2,048.14	5,066.83	820.68	2,169.46	5,059.69	0.00	4,242.60	43,798.90	10,947.20	27,564.84	F
1202	MERCEDES GARRIDO UBIERA DE MATEO	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,937.94	5,603.86	25.00	2,093.32	5,178.59	838.79	2,217.31	5,171.30	1,587.38	4,335.63	32,999.17	11,188.68	39,938.77	F
1202	ROMAN ROSARIO DIVISON	ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 12-02	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,487.17	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	3,174.76	4,084.63	37,358.54	10,537.18	31,332.34	M
1202	CRISTIANO MOTA NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN RAFAEL 12-02	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	80,075.14	7,418.54	25.00	2,298.16	5,685.33	860.29	2,434.28	5,677.33	0.00	4,757.44	53,986.88	12,222.95	26,088.26	M
1202	ANNERIS DEL CARMEN PEROZO RONDON DE AMPARO	LIC SEC VESP BOCA DE YUMA 12-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	74,725.30	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	51,140.28	11,462.86	23,585.02	F
1202	JUAN MERCEDES	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 12-02	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1203	FREDDY ANTONIO SOLANO LEONARDO	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LUISA ENEIDA NOLASCO DE MICHEL J.C 12-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.49	4,801.21	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	15,703.24	10,275.57	51,282.25	M
1203	MARIA ESTELA AQUINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO LUCAS CAMPO MAT 12-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
1203	JOSE GIL REYES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM BATEY EL PRADO MAT 12-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,083.62	4,314.02	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	759.96	2,008.94	4,685.33	1,587.38	3,930.54	18,454.53	10,137.23	47,629.09	M
1203	MARCELINO MERCEDES MERCEDES	ESC PRIM EL PALMAR MAT 12-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	83,157.94	7,350.01	25.00	2,386.63	5,904.21	860.29	2,528.00	5,895.90	3,174.76	4,939.63	38,922.04	12,660.40	44,235.90	M
1203	JUANA MORLA MERCEDES MINAYA	ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 12-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,037.92	1,954.51	2,703.38	F
1203	DIMAIRA SILVESTRE CORDONES	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,317.97	1,954.51	2,423.33	F
1203	ROSA CORDONES FEBLES	ESC PRIM ELOINA CONSTANZO MAT 12-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	8,985.50	1,954.51	3,755.80	F
1203	MERCEDES GUERRERO	ESC PRIM GUAZABAL MAT 12-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	85,191.28	8,621.99	25.00	2,444.99	6,048.58	860.29	2,589.81	6,040.06	0.00	5,059.80	76,547.96	12,948.93	8,643.32	F
1203	IRIS AMELIA BERAS MORLA	ESC PRIM LA MAJAGUA MAT 12-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	78,127.88	6,960.50	25.00	2,242.27	5,547.08	860.29	2,375.09	5,539.27	0.00	4,642.36	48,929.50	11,946.64	29,198.38	F
1203	YSABEL CRISTINA BAEZ JUSTO	ESC PRIM LECHUGA MAT 12-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	51,922.62	10,537.18	16,768.26	F
1203	CARMEN PADUA VILORIO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,483.73	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	1,587.38	3,983.84	59,470.19	10,275.57	7,515.29	F
1203	CRISEIDA ALTAGRACIA MARTE RAMOS	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	16,601.74	10,537.18	52,089.14	F
1203	MIREYA PEGUERO POLANCO	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	18,657.20	10,275.57	48,328.28	F

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1203	TERESA MARIA MARACAYO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,129.01	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	3,174.76	4,286.21	31,648.35	11,060.40	40,453.31	F
1203	TOMASA VARGAS VILLA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,232.56	5,600.42	25.00	2,044.37	5,057.51	819.17	2,165.47	5,050.39	0.00	4,234.84	54,864.99	10,927.07	16,367.57	F
1203	VERKIS ESTHER VILLA	ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ MAT 12-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,691.96	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	38,876.63	11,150.95	33,815.33	F
1203	JOCAIRA JULISA VILLA	ESC PRIM VILLA GUERRERO MAT 12-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	31,617.95	10,275.57	35,367.53	F
1203	PAULINA NARANJO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 12-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,252.25	1,954.51	11,489.05	F
1204	FRANK REYNALDO PUELLO BERROA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 12-04 MICHES	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	98,069.65	11,254.46	25.00	2,814.60	6,962.95	860.29	2,981.32	6,953.14	1,587.38	5,820.92	35,844.05	14,776.38	62,225.60	M
1204	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA PAYANO SANTANA DE BERROA	ESC PRIM EL JOVERO MAT 12-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	80,362.08	7,486.04	25.00	2,306.39	5,705.71	860.29	2,443.01	5,697.67	0.00	4,774.40	64,819.13	12,263.67	15,542.95	F
1204	LEONIDAS GUTIERREZ MOREL	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 6 MAT 12-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	20,545.68	10,275.57	46,439.80	F
1204	MARIA ESTHER CASTRO REYNOSO	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 6 MAT 12-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	86,154.66	8,451.75	25.00	2,472.64	6,116.98	860.29	2,619.10	6,108.37	1,587.38	5,116.74	17,979.75	13,085.64	68,174.91	F
1204	DEYSI ALTAGRACIA AMPARO CONTRERA	ESC PRIM LA MINA MAT 12-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,166.25	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	3,174.76	3,983.84	49,682.51	10,275.57	17,302.97	F
1204	DOMINGA CAROLINA SILVESTRE ROMERO	ESC PRIM LA MINA MAT 12-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,483.73	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	1,587.38	3,983.84	21,570.93	10,275.57	45,414.55	F
1204	FLORA CONCEPCION SANTANA	ESC PRIM LA MINA MAT 12-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,051.34	4,684.30	25.00	1,953.07	4,831.65	782.59	2,068.76	4,824.84	1,587.38	4,046.83	17,049.30	10,439.08	51,002.04	F
1204	ANTIO MERCEDES MATOS	ESC PRIM LAS CABIRMAS MAT 12-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,443.81	4,322.91	25.00	1,849.54	4,575.51	741.10	1,959.09	4,569.07	0.00	3,833.63	29,598.99	9,885.68	34,844.82	M
1204	DARIO WANDEPOOL PAREDES	ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 12-04	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,031.60	5,562.60	25.00	2,038.61	5,043.24	816.86	2,159.36	5,036.14	0.00	4,222.97	54,783.75	10,896.24	16,247.85	M
1204	NELIS MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL MAT 12-04	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	9,114.35	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	10,626.36	3,068.00	9,373.64	F
1204	NELIS MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL MAT 12-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.62	0.00	0.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	3,174.76	4,175.92	20,310.03	10,839.03	50,348.59	F
1204	ROBERTO BERROA PAEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE DANIEL MAT 12-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,804.65	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,587.38	4,084.63	15,503.64	10,537.18	53,187.24	M
1204	ELIET MARGARITA MARTINEZ MARQUEZ	LIC SEC LEOVIGILDO MAURICIO LINAREZ J.E.E. 12-04	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	82,305.26	7,943.12	25.00	2,362.16	5,843.67	860.29	2,502.08	5,835.44	0.00	4,889.24	60,364.90	12,539.40	21,940.36	F
1300	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA HURTADO A DE RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION MONTECRISTI	N	TECNICO ADM	fijo	20,349.05	0.00	25.00	584.02	1,444.78	234.01	618.61	1,442.75	0.00	1,227.63	1,227.63	3,121.54	19,121.42	F
1300	MANUEL ENRIQUE VALDEZ DE LA ROSA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION MONTECRISTI	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	102,628.43	12,723.64	25.00	2,945.44	7,286.62	860.29	3,119.90	7,276.36	0.00	6,090.34	79,211.50	15,423.27	23,416.93	M
1300	MARIA YNOEMY GOMEZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION MONTECRISTI	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	117,632.46	16,252.96	25.00	3,376.05	8,351.90	860.29	3,576.03	8,340.14	0.00	6,977.08	25,344.54	17,552.33	92,287.92	F
1301	LUISA PEÑA PEÑA	ESC PRIM CRISTO REY MAT 13-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,612.18	5,281.40	25.00	1,022.07	2,528.46	409.54	1,082.61	2,524.90	1,587.38	2,129.68	10,558.77	5,462.90	25,053.41	F
1301	HIPOLITA RODRIGUEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM EL AHOGADO MAT 13-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,487.18	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,174.76	2,054.81	20,195.99	5,268.59	14,149.46	F
1301	HIPOLITA RODRIGUEZ DISLA	ESC PRIM EL AHOGADO VESP 13-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1301	SCARLETT MIGUELINA LOZANO VERAS	ESC PRIM EL DURO MAT 13-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	0.00	0.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	0.00	2,457.32	18,703.42	6,378.22	22,875.54	F
1301	SCARLETT MIGUELINA LOZANO VERAS	ESC PRIM EL DURO VESP 13-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	6,326.31	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	10,928.86	5,399.40	24,269.28	F
1301	MIGUEL ANGEL DE PEÑA MONTAS	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 13-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
1301	MILADY ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY MAT 13-01	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1301	MIGUEL ANGEL DE PEÑA MONTAS	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 13-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	23,950.90	5,399.40	11,247.24	M
1301	MILADY ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM JOHN FITZGERALD KENNEDY VESP 13-01	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	11,789.87	5,268.59	22,555.58	F
1301	GLORIA QUISQUEYA RAMOS DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABREJA CABRERA J.E.E. 13-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	52,608.94	10,798.78	17,787.32	F
1301	NANCY RAFAELA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABREJA CABRERA J.E.E. 13-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,869.35	6,664.46	25.00	2,206.15	5,457.72	860.29	2,336.83	5,450.04	0.00	4,567.98	41,704.39	11,768.05	35,164.96	F
1301	RICARDO DE LA ROSA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM NUEVA JUDEA MAT 13-01	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,922.28	1,534.00	2,077.72	M
1301	DOMINGO ANTONIO BONILLA VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. LOURDES MOREL DE ABREU - PEPILLO SALCEDO 13-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	36,473.07	5,922.88	25.00	1,046.78	2,589.59	419.44	1,108.78	2,585.94	0.00	2,180.56	9,365.28	5,594.97	27,107.79	M
1301	DOMINGO ANTONIO BONILLA VARGAS	LIC SEC MAT PROF. LOURDES MOREL DE ABREU - PEPILLO SALCEDO 13-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,473.07	0.00	0.00	1,046.78	2,589.59	419.44	1,108.78	2,585.94	0.00	2,155.56	13,766.86	5,594.97	22,706.21	M
1301	KAREN JOSEFINA GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. LOURDES MOREL DE ABREU - PEPILLO SALCEDO 13-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	36,345.99	5,557.58	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	1,587.38	2,173.05	12,671.16	5,575.48	23,674.83	F
1301	KAREN JOSEFINA GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. LOURDES MOREL DE ABREU - PEPILLO SALCEDO 13-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	36,245.99	5,575.48	100.00	F
1301	LUISA PEÑA PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT PROF. LOURDES MOREL DE ABREU - PEPILLO SALCEDO 13-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,612.18	0.00	0.00	1,022.07	2,528.46	409.54	1,082.61	2,524.90	0.00	2,104.68	34,825.62	5,462.90	786.56	F
1301	BENITA DURAN	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 13-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,648.00	1,534.00	7,352.00	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1302	RUDIVER DILONE CORDERO DE TAVERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-02 GUAYUBIN	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	10,626.75	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	1,587.38	5,663.20	63,928.74	14,397.71	31,472.35	F
1302	MERCEDES PEREZ ABREU	ESC LABORAL MARIA REYNA 13-02	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	32,426.89	0.00	25.00	930.65	2,302.31	372.91	985.78	2,299.07	0.00	1,941.43	21,377.20	4,974.29	11,049.69	F
1302	LUIS FELIPE DE JESUS PIMENTEL PIMENTEL	ESC NOCT CENTRO POBLADO 13-02	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
1302	NELIS ALTAGRACIA ROSA ABREU	ESC PRIM AGUA DE LA PALMA MAT 13-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	6,509.47	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	4,762.14	2,422.23	14,737.90	6,222.26	25,824.39	F
1302	NELIS ALTAGRACIA ROSA ABREU	ESC PRIM AGUA DE LA PALMA VESP 13-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	31,008.01	6,222.26	9,554.28	F
1302	ALBERTO ANTONIO PEÑA VALERIO	ESC PRIM AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD J.E.E. 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	34,074.49	5,268.59	270.96	M
1302	ALBERTO ANTONIO PEÑA VALERIO	ESC PRIM AURORA TAVAREZ BELLIARD VESP 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	2,544.99	5,268.59	31,800.46	M
1302	FRANCISCO ANTONIO DURAN VERAS	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	6,468.99	5,399.40	28,729.15	M
1302	FRANCISCO ANTONIO DURAN VERAS	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	9,728.12	5,399.40	25,470.02	M
1302	AMELIA DE JESUS BARRIENTOS BATISTA	ESC PRIM HATO DEL MEDIO ABAJO VESP 13-02	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	4,989.80	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	16,466.18	5,268.59	17,879.27	F
1302	YCELSA MARIA LUISA BELLIARD MENA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA PEREZ MAT 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	6,172.37	5,530.19	29,878.47	F
1302	YCELSA MARIA LUISA BELLIARD MENA	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA PEREZ VESP 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	8,850.86	5,530.19	27,199.98	F
1302	ANA ROSA BASILIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA GUAJACA MAT 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,446.49	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	1,587.38	2,155.61	12,071.09	5,530.19	23,979.75	F
1302	RAMON ANTONIO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM LA GUAJACA MAT 13-02	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	8,280.21	1,954.51	4,461.09	M
1302	ANA ROSA BASILIO PEÑA	ESC PRIM LA GUAJACA VESP 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	35,950.84	5,530.19	100.00	F
1302	CRUCITA DE JESUS DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LOS DERRAMADEROS VESP 13-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,075.15	0.00	0.00	1,006.66	2,490.34	403.36	1,066.28	2,486.83	0.00	2,072.94	9,888.57	5,380.53	25,186.58	F
1302	MARY ALTAGRACIA PERDOMO ROA	ESC PRIM LOS DERRAMADEROS VESP 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	0.00	0.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	1,587.38	2,005.10	31,168.51	5,204.45	2,758.79	F
1302	ANA VICTORIA GONELL PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES MAT 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1302	ANA VICTORIA GONELL PEÑA	ESC PRIM LOS LIMONES VESP 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,487.18	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,174.76	2,054.81	19,726.45	5,268.59	14,619.00	F
1302	CLARA LUZ PEÑA CASTRO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	0.00	0.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	0.00	2,086.51	19,119.79	5,415.74	16,184.93	F
1302	CLARA LUZ PEÑA CASTRO	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	5,483.16	25.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	0.00	2,111.51	8,757.30	5,415.74	26,547.42	F
1302	MARIA TRINIDAD DURAN VERAS	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	22,200.64	5,137.80	11,292.11	F
1302	YOSELIN ANTONIA ESCARFULLER DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	13,978.22	5,399.40	21,219.92	F
1302	YOSELIN ANTONIA ESCARFULLER DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	28,391.06	5,399.40	6,807.08	F
1302	GERDYS ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ GARCIA DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL MAT 13-02	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,600.15	0.00	0.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	0.00	2,163.06	4,872.06	5,614.46	31,728.09	F
1302	GERDYS ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ GARCIA DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO PIMENTEL VESP 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,706.88	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,722.05	5,399.40	26,476.09	F
1302	DIONICIA CORONA DE BELLIARD	ESC PRIM RANCHADERO MAT 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	13,479.58	5,268.59	20,865.87	F
1302	ROSA YSMENIA ORTIZ POPOTEUR DE MINAYA	ESC PRIM RANCHADERO MAT 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,514.18	0.00	0.00	990.56	2,450.51	396.91	1,049.23	2,447.06	0.00	2,039.79	34,414.18	5,294.48	100.00	F
1302	DIONICIA CORONA DE BELLIARD	ESC PRIM RANCHADERO VESP 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,565.58	5,268.59	25,779.87	F
1302	ROSA YSMENIA ORTIZ POPOTEUR DE MINAYA	ESC PRIM RANCHADERO VESP 13-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,518.93	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,174.76	2,054.81	13,579.38	5,268.59	20,766.07	F
1302	AIDA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,869.14	1,534.00	5,130.86	F
1302	ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ DE TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	82,305.26	12,647.62	25.00	2,362.16	5,843.67	860.29	2,502.08	5,835.44	0.00	4,889.24	72,363.28	12,539.40	9,941.98	F
1302	LUIS FELIPE DE JESUS PIMENTEL PIMENTEL	LIC SEC MAT LAS MATAS DE SANTA CRUZ 13-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	4,989.80	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	22,541.54	5,419.52	12,787.78	M
1302	CRUCITA DE JESUS DE GOMEZ	LIC SEC MAT LOS DERRAMADEROS 13-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,075.15	5,396.76	25.00	1,006.66	2,490.34	403.36	1,066.28	2,486.83	0.00	2,097.94	8,721.59	5,380.53	26,353.56	F
1302	MARY ALTAGRACIA PERDOMO ROA	LIC SEC MAT LOS DERRAMADEROS 13-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,075.15	4,863.28	25.00	1,006.66	2,490.34	403.36	1,066.28	2,486.83	0.00	2,097.94	7,868.11	5,380.53	27,207.04	F
1302	ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ DE TAVERAS	LIC SEC MAT LUIS JOSE ANTOINE 13-02	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	1,482.00	3,068.00	18,518.00	F
1302	AMELIA DE JESUS BARRIENTOS BATISTA	LIC SEC VESP RAFAEL FAUSTO JIMENEZ 13-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	35,229.32	5,419.52	100.00	F
1302	OFELIA MARTINES NUÑEZ CAPELLAN	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 13-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,362.00	1,534.00	8,638.00	F
1303	BENITA YUBERQUIS HERNANDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 13-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1303	MAURA TEONILDA HELENA RAMOS	ESC PRIM LA BAITOA VESP 13-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,545.62	0.00	0.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	0.00	2,337.15	38,952.71	6,066.29	592.91	F
1303	ANGELA ARTILES DE CARDENAS	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO MAT 13-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1303	DOMINGO SANTANA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO MAT 13-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	27,840.19	5,137.80	5,652.56	M
1303	MAURA TEONILDA HELENA RAMOS	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO MAT 13-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,426.89	5,739.66	25.00	930.65	2,302.31	372.91	985.78	2,299.07	0.00	1,941.43	19,852.39	4,974.29	12,574.50	F
1303	ANGELA ARTILES DE CARDENAS	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO VESP 13-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	11,637.96	5,137.80	21,854.79	F
1303	DOMINGO SANTANA PEÑA	ESC PRIM LEOPOLDO NAVARRO VESP 13-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,483.73	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	2,004.42	9,623.86	5,137.80	23,868.89	M
1303	BENITA YUBERQUIS HERNANDEZ REYES	ESC PRIM LOMA DE CASTAÑUELA MAT 13-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,807.63	5,399.40	26,390.51	F
1303	DULCE ELIZABETH MARTINEZ DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	37,362.66	6,257.69	25.00	1,072.31	2,652.75	429.67	1,135.82	2,649.01	0.00	2,233.13	9,454.90	5,731.43	27,907.76	F
1303	DULCE ELIZABETH MARTINEZ DE NUÑEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,362.66	0.00	0.00	1,072.31	2,652.75	429.67	1,135.82	2,649.01	0.00	2,208.13	2,768.57	5,731.43	34,594.09	F
1303	YUBERKA ELISABET ARTILES ORTIZ DE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,841.82	0.00	0.00	1,114.76	2,757.77	446.68	1,180.79	2,753.89	0.00	2,295.55	2,878.18	5,958.34	35,963.64	F
1303	YUBERKA ELISABET ARTILES ORTIZ DE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO GREGORIO BILLINI 13-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA DUP	fijo	38,841.82	6,179.43	25.00	1,114.76	2,757.77	446.68	1,180.79	2,753.89	3,174.76	2,320.55	12,675.80	5,958.34	26,166.02	F
1304	BERQUI JOSEFINA DE LOS SANTOS ALMONTE	COLEGIO LA ALTAGRACIA 13-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	28,040.28	5,399.40	7,157.86	F
1304	ADRIANA EUSTACIA LOMBERT BAUTISTA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-04 DAJABON	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	100,708.79	11,875.25	25.00	2,890.34	7,150.32	860.29	3,061.55	7,140.25	1,587.38	5,976.89	60,345.06	15,150.86	40,363.73	M
1304	DISMERY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ LECLERC	ESC PRIM AMINILLA MAT 13-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	0.00	0.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,155.32	36,368.98	5,594.34	100.00	F
1304	DISMERY ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ LECLERC	ESC PRIM AMINILLA VESP 13-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	5,286.39	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	3,174.76	2,180.32	22,155.19	5,594.34	14,313.79	F
1304	ARAMIS RIGOBERTO JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM ARMANDO CAIMERES MAT 13-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,124.61	7,665.40	25.00	2,328.28	5,759.85	860.29	2,466.19	5,751.73	0.00	4,819.47	47,172.34	12,371.87	33,952.27	M
1304	ARACELIS MERCEDES PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DENIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ TEJADA MAT 13-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,426.89	0.00	0.00	930.65	2,302.31	372.91	985.78	2,299.07	0.00	1,916.43	2,722.83	4,974.29	29,704.06	F
1304	ARACELIS MERCEDES PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM DENIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ TEJADA VESP 13-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,426.89	4,400.06	25.00	930.65	2,302.31	372.91	985.78	2,299.07	0.00	1,941.43	7,182.17	4,974.29	25,244.72	F
1304	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA PERDOMO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ENTRADA DON MIGUEL MAT 13-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	7,746.84	25.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	1,587.38	2,482.32	20,194.30	6,378.22	21,384.66	F
1304	MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA PERDOMO ESTEVEZ	ESC PRIM ENTRADA DON MIGUEL VESP 13-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	0.00	0.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	0.00	2,457.32	41,478.96	6,378.22	100.00	F
1304	JOSE ANTONIO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA MAT 13-04	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	9,490.86	5,530.19	26,559.98	M
1304	JOSE ANTONIO CARABALLO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA VESP 13-04	N	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	12,097.07	5,530.19	23,953.77	M
1304	INOCENCIO PICHARDO DIAZ	ESC PRIM LOS ARROYOS MAT 13-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,077.32	8,848.59	25.00	1,236.32	3,058.49	495.39	1,309.55	3,054.18	0.00	2,570.87	12,526.40	6,608.06	30,550.92	M
1304	AMIRIN ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE PE..	ESC PRIM MARIA ERCILLA COLON MAT 13-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,446.49	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	1,587.38	2,155.61	10,120.76	5,530.19	25,930.08	F
1304	ANA ZUNILDA MARTE MARTE	ESC PRIM MARIA ERCILLA COLON MAT 13-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,607.52	3,848.06	25.00	1,825.54	4,516.13	731.49	1,933.67	4,509.77	1,587.38	3,784.21	31,099.36	9,757.39	32,508.16	F
1304	ROSA MAIRA GONZALEZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM MARIA ERCILLA COLON MAT 13-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	27,411.15	5,268.59	6,934.30	F
1304	AMIRIN ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ DE PE..	ESC PRIM MARIA ERCILLA COLON VESP 13-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	3,631.37	5,530.19	32,419.47	F
1304	ROSA MAIRA GONZALEZ CARRASCO	ESC PRIM MARIA ERCILLA COLON VESP 13-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	10,660.49	5,268.59	23,684.96	F
1304	ROBERTO AQUILES VALDEZ ROMAN	ESC PRIM MATIAS PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ MAT 13-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	12,593.20	5,268.59	21,752.25	M
1304	ROBERTO AQUILES VALDEZ ROMAN	ESC PRIM MATIAS PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ VESP 13-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	28,836.89	5,268.59	5,508.56	M
1304	INOCENCIO PICHARDO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ROSELIA DIAZ CRUZ VESP 13-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,077.32	0.00	0.00	1,236.32	3,058.49	495.39	1,309.55	3,054.18	0.00	2,545.87	26,507.58	6,608.06	16,569.74	M
1304	BERQUI JOSEFINA DE LOS SANTOS ALMONTE	ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 13-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
1304	NERYS ORLANDA MEDRANO RODRIGUEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE DAJABON MAT 13-04	N	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	33,074.61	4,643.84	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,979.71	7,800.43	5,073.65	25,274.18	F
1304	NERYS ORLANDA MEDRANO RODRIGUEZ	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE DAJABON VESP 13-04	N	MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	13,119.27	5,073.65	19,955.34	F
1304	GERTRUDIS ALTAGRACIA RAMOS ORTIZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	39,014.75	0.00	0.00	1,119.72	2,770.05	448.67	1,186.05	2,766.15	0.00	2,305.77	20,724.06	5,984.87	18,290.69	F
1304	MARUCA TAVERAS ESTEVEZ DE URBAEZ	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	10,801.94	5,575.48	25,544.05	F
1304	ROSA MARGARITA GOMEZ MUÑOZ DE MOYA	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ARTURO MACHADO 13-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,027.87	34,212.65	5,263.57	100.00	F
1304	GERTRUDIS ALTAGRACIA RAMOS ORTIZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA 13-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	39,014.75	6,937.36	25.00	1,119.72	2,770.05	448.67	1,186.05	2,766.15	0.00	2,330.77	10,593.51	5,984.87	28,421.24	F
1304	MARUCA TAVERAS ESTEVEZ DE URBAEZ	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA 13-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	5,875.05	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	8,986.76	5,575.48	27,359.23	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1304	ROSA MARGARITA GOMEZ MUÑOZ DE MOYA	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ANTONIO MEDINA 13-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	5,109.79	25.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,052.87	16,793.44	5,263.57	17,519.21	F
1304	CIRILO BELLO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 13-04	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1305	CRUZ SHAILY ALVAREZ CONTRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-05 LOMA DE CABRERA	N	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	21,317.30	0.00	0.00	611.81	1,513.53	245.15	648.05	1,511.40	0.00	1,259.86	1,579.62	3,270.08	19,737.68	F
1305	FLORENTINO DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-05 LOMA DE CABRERA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	96,068.22	11,180.52	25.00	2,757.16	6,820.84	860.29	2,920.47	6,811.24	0.00	5,702.63	18,674.18	14,492.37	77,394.04	M
1305	DOMINGA ANTONIA MARTINEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM ARROYO LA JAGUA MAT 13-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	18,287.11	5,268.59	16,058.34	F
1305	DOMINGA ANTONIA MARTINEZ TEJADA	ESC PRIM ARROYO LA JAGUA VESP 13-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,385.58	5,268.59	25,959.87	F
1305	JORGE LEONEL PLACENCIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM EL AGUACATE MAT 13-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	3,184.99	5,268.59	31,160.46	M
1305	CARMEN ROSA PACHECO GOMEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL RODEO MAT 13-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,268.55	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,422.23	19,348.00	6,222.26	21,214.29	F
1305	CARMEN ROSA PACHECO GOMEZ DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM EL RODEO VESP 13-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	1,587.38	2,397.23	40,462.29	6,222.26	100.00	F
1305	ROSA MIGUELINA DE LOS SANTOS DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM HIPOLITO BILLINI MAT 13-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	22,630.45	5,399.40	12,567.69	F
1305	ROSA MIGUELINA DE LOS SANTOS DE SANTOS	ESC PRIM HIPOLITO BILLINI VESP 13-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,098.22	5,399.40	26,099.92	F
1305	COLOMBINA AQUINO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTOS DIAZ MAT 13-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	30,107.92	5,399.40	5,090.22	F
1305	COLOMBINA AQUINO ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANTOS DIAZ VESP 13-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
1305	REYES ESTEVAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA CENIZA MAT 13-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,047.26	6,197.86	25.00	1,091.96	2,701.36	437.54	1,156.64	2,697.55	1,587.38	2,273.60	17,857.36	5,836.45	20,189.90	M
1305	REYES ESTEVAN PEREZ	ESC PRIM LA CENIZA VESP 13-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,047.26	0.00	0.00	1,091.96	2,701.36	437.54	1,156.64	2,697.55	0.00	2,248.60	37,947.26	5,836.45	100.00	M
1305	JORGE LEONEL PLACENCIO GOMEZ	ESC PRIM LA PEÑITA ARRIBA MAT 13-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	M
1305	YNDIANA MERCEDES MARTINEZ MERCADO	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA MAT 13-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1305	YNDIANA MERCEDES MARTINEZ MERCADO	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYA VESP 13-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,426.89	4,600.63	25.00	930.65	2,302.31	372.91	985.78	2,299.07	0.00	1,941.43	19,092.69	4,974.29	13,334.20	F
1305	TEOFILINA PERALTA ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ 13-05	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	39,095.99	6,392.55	25.00	1,122.05	2,775.82	449.60	1,188.52	2,771.91	0.00	2,335.57	22,457.02	5,997.33	16,638.97	F
1305	TEOFILINA PERALTA ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT CARLOS GONZALEZ NUÑEZ 13-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	36,245.99	5,575.48	100.00	F
1305	JOSE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 13-05	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	5,555.16	1,534.00	4,444.84	M
1305	LOURDES MERCEDES UREÑA CRUZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 13-05	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
1306	ROQUIDAD NATIVIDAD GOMEZ DE CONTRERAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 13-06 RESTAURACION	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	104,741.06	12,823.74	25.00	3,006.07	7,436.62	860.29	3,184.13	7,426.14	1,587.38	6,215.20	34,155.06	15,723.05	70,586.00	F
1306	FINA AURA CONTRERAS DE VALLEJO	ESC PRIM CARRIZAL MAT 13-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,411.83	4,563.96	25.00	1,934.72	4,786.24	775.24	2,049.32	4,779.50	1,587.38	4,009.04	55,763.79	10,340.98	11,648.04	F
1306	MARIA AURORA GUZMAN BAEZ	ESC PRIM LAS ROSAS MAT 13-06	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	5,284.76	1,954.51	7,456.54	F
1306	FERNANDO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM TRINITARIA MAT 13-06	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
1306	FERNANDO VALDEZ	ESC PRIM TRINITARIA VESP 13-06	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	19,828.48	5,399.40	15,369.66	M
1306	DOMINGO ALCANTARA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 13-06	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	M
1400	KELY GUZMAN MELO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION NAGUA	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	95,401.07	10,229.90	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	3,174.76	5,663.20	50,821.89	14,397.71	44,579.18	F
1400	ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO ROSARIO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DE NAGUA	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1401	ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ FRIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-01 NAGUA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,732.52	9,999.03	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	1,587.38	5,505.49	55,657.84	14,019.04	37,074.68	F
1401	VICTOR PASCUAL LOPEZ BRITO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-01 NAGUA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	11,023.59	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	23,561.35	14,397.71	71,839.74	M
1401	ALFONZO BALDERA GERMAN	ESC NOCT ELISEO GRULLON 14-01	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,763.59	0.00	25.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,079.53	4,871.52	5,332.73	29,892.07	M
1401	SATURNINO HILARIO	ESC NOCT KILOMETRO 3 14-01	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	4,865.21	5,268.59	29,480.24	M
1401	MODESTO GONZALEZ LOPEZ	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	M
1401	VICTOR HERNANDEZ HILARIO	ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	M
1401	REYNALDO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO MAT 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	26,143.58	10,798.78	44,252.68	M
1401	JOSE LUIS MOSQUEA PEÑA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	13,458.22	5,399.40	21,739.92	M
1401	JOSE LUIS MOSQUEA PEÑA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	23,275.43	5,399.40	11,922.71	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1401	MARIA DEL CARMEN ROJAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	4,560.52	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,966.63	20,558.73	5,039.68	12,294.50	F
1401	AMARILIS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,778.22	5,399.40	26,419.92	F
1401	MARIA DEL CARMEN ROJAS CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	0.00	0.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,941.63	32,753.23	5,039.68	100.00	F
1401	JOSE BALDEMIRO VASQUEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON MAT 14-01	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	19,567.17	5,399.40	15,630.97	M
1401	DILANIA ABREU ROJAS	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,927.30	0.00	0.00	973.71	2,408.84	390.16	1,031.39	2,405.45	0.00	2,005.10	2,514.01	5,204.45	31,413.29	F
1401	JOSE BALDEMIRO VASQUEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,458.22	5,399.40	25,739.92	M
1401	MARIA BRUNO REGALADO	ESC PRIM ELISEO GRULLON VESP 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	4,243.04	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	1,587.38	1,966.63	15,046.57	5,039.68	17,806.66	F
1401	AMARILIS LORA ALONZO	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	0.00	0.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	3,174.76	1,941.63	25,016.19	5,039.68	7,837.04	F
1401	AMARILIS LORA ALONZO	ESC PRIM FLORENTINO ABREU DUARTE J.E.E. 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	32,853.23	3,925.56	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,966.63	16,100.53	5,039.68	16,752.70	F
1401	ANDREA ROJAS MENDOZA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 3 MAT 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	6,399.64	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,255.42	20,769.57	5,789.29	16,970.25	F
1401	GERMANIA MUÑOZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 3 MAT 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	7,027.70	5,268.59	27,317.75	F
1401	ANDREA ROJAS MENDOZA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 3 VESP 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,230.42	34,048.61	5,789.29	3,691.21	F
1401	GERMANIA MUÑOZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 3 VESP 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	3,852.23	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	6,349.52	2,054.81	25,807.19	5,268.59	8,538.26	F
1401	JUANA MARTE GIL	ESC PRIM LA CAPITALITA MAT 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
1401	AMARILIS MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LA CAPITALITA VESP 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	13,582.07	5,399.40	21,616.07	F
1401	SANDRA MINUCHA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA LOMETA DE LAS GORDAS MAT 14-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,783.12	6,474.81	25.00	1,113.08	2,753.60	446.01	1,179.01	2,749.72	0.00	2,317.09	9,791.49	5,949.33	28,991.63	F
1401	LUIS MARTIN HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM LA PIRAGUA MAT 14-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	78,127.89	6,580.51	25.00	2,242.27	5,547.08	860.29	2,375.09	5,539.27	1,587.38	4,642.36	66,824.32	11,946.64	11,303.57	M
1401	PEDRO DISLA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PLACETA VESP 14-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,545.62	0.00	0.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	0.00	2,337.15	36,048.75	6,066.29	3,496.87	M
1401	PEDRO DISLA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA PLACETA VESP 14-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	39,545.62	7,187.10	25.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	0.00	2,362.15	22,907.90	6,066.29	16,637.72	M
1401	SANDRA MINUCHA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LA PLACETA VESP 14-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,783.12	0.00	0.00	1,113.08	2,753.60	446.01	1,179.01	2,749.72	1,587.38	2,292.09	34,729.75	5,949.33	4,053.37	F
1401	TARCILA SANTOS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA QUINIENTA MAT 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	12,767.99	5,268.59	21,577.46	F
1401	TARCILA SANTOS TAVERAS	ESC PRIM LA QUINIENTA VESP 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	16,126.56	5,268.59	18,218.89	F
1401	AURELIA HERNANDEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM LAS GORDAS MAT 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,125.57	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,587.38	4,185.42	41,567.82	10,798.78	28,828.44	F
1401	MARIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM LAS GORDAS MAT 14-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,740.54	6,636.91	25.00	2,202.45	5,448.58	860.29	2,332.91	5,440.90	0.00	4,560.36	65,704.00	11,749.77	11,036.54	F
1401	JAIIME BINET GARCIA	ESC PRIM LOS JENGIBRES MAT 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,232.55	4,965.47	25.00	2,044.37	5,057.51	819.17	2,165.47	5,050.39	3,174.76	4,234.84	64,358.65	10,927.07	6,873.90	M
1401	ERNESTINA CAMPOS GELABERT	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BELLO MAT 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	4,808.09	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	3,174.76	4,185.42	20,116.06	10,798.78	50,280.20	F
1401	JUANA MARTINEZ BONILLA	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BELLO MAT 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	4,808.09	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	3,174.76	4,185.42	46,434.20	10,798.78	23,962.06	F
1401	ROSA AURA CONCEPCION ROSARIO	ESC PRIM MERCEDES BELLO MAT 14-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,363.74	5,625.10	25.00	2,048.14	5,066.83	820.68	2,169.46	5,059.69	0.00	4,242.60	46,056.87	10,947.20	25,306.87	F
1401	ANTONIA FERNANDEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM PROF. IRMA INES MARMOLEJOS J.E.E. 14-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	80,562.97	6,739.60	25.00	2,312.16	5,719.97	860.29	2,449.11	5,711.91	3,174.76	4,786.27	46,696.25	12,292.17	33,866.72	F
1401	SILVIA ACOSTA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. IRMA INES MARMOLEJOS J.E.E. 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,210.32	4,337.86	25.00	1,900.24	4,700.93	761.42	2,012.79	4,694.31	1,587.38	3,938.03	45,388.14	10,156.66	20,822.18	F
1401	JULIO ANTONIO ESCOLASTICO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA AMARILLA MAT 14-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,545.62	0.00	0.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	4,762.14	2,337.15	39,445.62	6,066.29	100.00	M
1401	JULIO ANTONIO ESCOLASTICO LIRIANO	ESC PRIM QUEBRADA AMARILLA VESP 14-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,274.78	5,887.69	25.00	1,098.49	2,717.51	440.16	1,163.55	2,713.68	0.00	2,287.04	22,322.07	5,871.35	15,952.71	M
1401	MILEDYS ALTAGRACIA DISLA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM QUISQUEYANO ARRIBA MAT 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,582.39	0.00	0.00	906.41	2,242.35	363.20	960.10	2,239.19	0.00	1,866.51	31,482.39	4,844.74	100.00	F
1401	EUSTACIA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA MAT 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,992.96	5,137.80	25,499.79	F
1401	EUSTACIA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE VILLA VESP 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	23,185.34	5,137.80	10,307.41	F
1401	VICTOR HERNANDEZ HILARIO	ESC PRIM SAN MARCOS VESP 14-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	4,366.83	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	3,174.76	2,067.41	21,751.47	5,301.29	12,807.15	M
1401	RAMONA MARGARITA SUAREZ DE VENTURA	LIC SEC MAT CAÑO ABAJO 14-01	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	90,528.81	9,480.66	25.00	2,598.18	6,427.55	860.29	2,752.08	6,418.49	1,587.38	5,375.26	31,857.45	13,706.33	58,671.36	F
1401	ALTAGRACIA CANARIO	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	3,089.19	1,954.51	9,652.11	F
1401	PAULINA MARTINEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	36,600.16	5,970.72	25.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	0.00	2,188.06	9,464.79	5,614.46	27,135.37	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1401	PAULINA MARTINEZ GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,600.16	0.00	0.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	0.00	2,163.06	33,465.41	5,614.46	3,134.75	F
1401	MEREJILDO MERCEDES HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL SANTIAGO YANGUELA GOMEZ 14-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,058.48	0.00	0.00	977.48	2,418.15	391.67	1,035.38	2,414.75	0.00	2,012.86	23,443.88	5,224.57	10,614.60	M
1401	MEREJILDO MERCEDES HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL SANTIAGO YANGUELA GOMEZ 14-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,058.48	4,379.17	25.00	977.48	2,418.15	391.67	1,035.38	2,414.75	3,174.76	2,037.86	10,473.26	5,224.57	23,585.22	M
1401	JULIO LOPEZ BENCOSME	LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE VILLA 14-01	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	16,000.00	0.00	0.00	459.20	1,136.00	184.00	486.40	1,134.40	0.00	945.60	1,185.60	2,454.40	14,814.40	M
1401	JULIO LOPEZ BENCOSME	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	15,612.95	5,575.48	20,733.04	M
1401	JULIO LOPEZ BENCOSME	LIC SEC VESP ANA ROSA CASTILLO 14-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	9,445.44	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	12,557.15	5,575.48	23,788.84	M
1401	JORGE LUIS CABRERA VENTURA	LIC SEC VESP ARROYO AL MEDIO ABAJO 14-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	5,307.28	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	22,533.48	5,419.52	12,795.84	M
1401	MODESTO GONZALEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP HUASCAR RAMON VICTORIA JOSE 14-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	8,504.54	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	31,578.87	5,575.48	4,767.12	M
1401	EMELINDA LOPEZ FABIAN	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	N	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	73,134.23	5,958.28	25.00	2,098.95	5,192.53	841.04	2,223.28	5,185.22	0.00	4,347.23	18,269.89	11,218.79	54,864.34	F
1401	JUANA MARTE GIL	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	5,341.57	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	30,132.59	5,575.48	6,213.40	F
1401	LUZ VIRGINIA LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,221.91	3,370.48	25.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	0.00	1,929.32	7,415.36	4,942.84	24,806.55	F
1401	MODESTO GONZALEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	34,828.60	5,575.48	1,517.39	M
1401	ROSA NEIDA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP MERCEDES BELLO 14-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,805.39	4,955.50	25.00	1,946.01	4,814.18	779.76	2,061.28	4,807.40	0.00	4,032.29	49,656.70	10,401.34	18,148.69	F
1401	EDUVIGIS MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 14-01	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,562.00	1,534.00	8,438.00	M
1401	FORTUNA OLIVO ESTEVEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 14-01	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	7,879.58	1,954.51	4,861.72	F
1402	HIPOLITO PAULINO SANCHEZ	ESC NOCT PAYITA 14-02	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	3,852.23	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
1402	DIANA FRANCISCA MEDINA EUSEBIO	ESC PRIM AGUSTIN CAMILO HENRIQUEZ MAT 14-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	4,169.70	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	4,762.14	4,084.63	19,470.45	10,537.18	49,220.42	F
1402	ALTAGRACIA CALDERON GUZMAN DE TAVAREZ	ESC PRIM ANDRES HILARIO MAT 14-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	2,408.48	1,954.51	10,332.82	F
1402	MILAGROS WALDETRUDES CAMILO YNOA	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL MAT 14-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	2,544.99	5,268.59	31,800.46	F
1402	MILAGROS WALDETRUDES CAMILO YNOA	ESC PRIM ARISTIDES FIALLO CABRAL VESP 14-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
1402	MARIA TRINIDAD DE LA CRUZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ABREU MAT 14-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	35,702.69	6,222.26	4,859.60	F
1402	MARIA TRINIDAD DE LA CRUZ PERALTA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO ABREU VESP 14-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,665.40	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,422.23	11,131.69	6,222.26	29,430.60	F
1402	ERMIDIA DOMINGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS BRAVO CASTILLO MAT 14-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,483.73	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	2,004.42	13,998.45	5,137.80	19,494.30	F
1402	ERMIDIA DOMINGUEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS BRAVO CASTILLO VESP 14-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1402	COLOMBINO MATA JUMA	ESC PRIM LA LLANADA MAT 14-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	80,107.93	7,426.26	25.00	2,299.10	5,687.66	860.29	2,435.28	5,679.65	0.00	4,759.38	68,887.21	12,227.60	11,220.72	M
1402	EVELIN MIRALDA MARTINEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MAXIMO ACOSTA MAT 14-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	10,036.06	5,399.40	25,162.08	F
1402	EVELIN MIRALDA MARTINEZ REYES	ESC PRIM MAXIMO ACOSTA VESP 14-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	10,688.12	5,399.40	24,510.02	F
1402	CATALINA PERALTA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PAULINO PAREDES MAT 14-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	5,600.42	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,129.93	8,650.76	5,463.54	26,965.53	F
1402	CATALINA PERALTA HIDALGO	ESC PRIM PAULINO PAREDES VESP 14-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,616.29	0.00	0.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,104.93	8,516.10	5,463.54	27,100.19	F
1402	ETANISLADA MERCADO VASQUEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PAYITA MAT 14-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	33,980.90	5,530.19	2,069.94	F
1402	ETANISLADA MERCADO VASQUEZ DE DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PAYITA VESP 14-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,446.49	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	1,587.38	2,155.61	10,120.76	5,530.19	25,930.08	F
1402	HIPOLITO PAULINO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PAYITA VESP 14-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	6,349.52	2,029.81	20,377.95	5,268.59	13,967.50	M
1402	SANTA DE JESUS BRUNO	ESC PRIM PROF. BENIGNO MORONTA VESP 14-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	4,808.09	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	3,174.76	4,185.42	57,894.38	10,798.78	12,501.88	F
1402	ADELA MERCEDES JAVIER	ESC PRIM RAFAEL ALCEQUIEZ GUZMAN MAT 14-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	86,154.67	8,848.60	25.00	2,472.64	6,116.98	860.29	2,619.10	6,108.37	0.00	5,116.74	23,949.84	13,085.64	62,204.83	F
1402	SARA ACOSTA JAVIER	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ BATISTA MAT 14-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,248.14	5,038.81	25.00	1,958.72	4,845.62	784.85	2,074.74	4,838.79	0.00	4,058.46	11,473.48	10,469.26	56,774.66	M
1402	FELIX ALBERTO CAMPOS	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,079.32	0.00	0.00	1,092.88	2,703.63	437.91	1,157.61	2,699.82	0.00	2,250.49	37,979.32	5,841.36	100.00	M
1402	FELIX ALBERTO CAMPOS	LIC SEC MAT MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	10,554.92	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	32,540.50	5,419.52	2,788.82	M
1402	ZOILA VIRGINIA PLACENCIA VILORIO	LIC SEC VESP LA ENTRADA 14-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	37,588.13	0.00	0.00	1,078.78	2,668.76	432.26	1,142.68	2,665.00	0.00	2,221.46	8,268.87	5,766.02	29,319.26	F
1402	ZOILA VIRGINIA PLACENCIA VILORIO	LIC SEC VESP LA ENTRADA 14-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,588.13	6,342.54	25.00	1,078.78	2,668.76	432.26	1,142.68	2,665.00	0.00	2,246.46	9,558.71	5,766.02	28,029.42	F

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1402	FELIX ALBERTO CAMPOS	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL YANGUELA 14-02	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	5,823.62	3,068.00	14,176.38	M
1403	ALICIA TRINIDAD SEHUERER HIDALGO	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA GARCIA DE JESUS MAT 14-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	11,175.49	5,268.59	23,169.96	F
1403	RAFAELA RECIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA GARCIA DE JESUS MAT 14-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,244.73	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,174.76	2,105.21	26,434.66	5,399.40	8,763.48	F
1403	ALICIA TRINIDAD SEHUERER HIDALGO	ESC PRIM AGUSTINA GARCIA DE JESUS VESP 14-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	8,590.99	5,268.59	25,754.46	F
1403	MARITZA AURORA ROSARIO MENDEZ	ESC PRIM ANTORCHA DEL FUTURO VESP 14-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,919.63	4,600.63	25.00	1,891.89	4,680.29	758.08	2,003.96	4,673.70	0.00	3,920.85	28,414.18	10,112.07	37,505.45	F
1403	CLARIBEL GIL GIL	ESC PRIM GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO LEONARDO VESP 14-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1403	CLARIBEL GIL GIL	ESC PRIM GLORIA ALTAGRACIA BIDO LEONARDO VESP 14-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	25,331.34	5,268.59	9,014.11	F
1403	ARACELI ALMONTE BURGOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	4,249.93	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	4,762.14	2,067.41	19,140.46	5,301.29	15,418.16	F
1403	FEDERICO ANTONIO TORIBIO LEONARDO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	19,020.13	5,268.59	15,325.32	M
1403	MARIA RUFINA LOPEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 14-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	5,202.36	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	8,163.75	5,301.29	26,394.87	F
1403	ARACELI ALMONTE BURGOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 14-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	8,640.27	5,301.29	25,918.35	F
1403	FEDERICO ANTONIO TORIBIO LEONARDO	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 14-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
1403	MARIA RUFINA LOPEZ DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 14-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	9,149.27	5,301.29	25,409.35	F
1403	BERNARDA DE LA CRUZ Y DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MELECIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 14-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	27,904.35	5,137.80	5,588.40	F
1403	JUAN ESTEVEZ MORANTIN	ESC PRIM MELECIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 14-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
1403	BERNARDA DE LA CRUZ Y DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM MELECIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ VESP 14-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1403	JUAN ESTEVEZ MORANTIN	ESC PRIM MELECIO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ VESP 14-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	29,174.22	5,399.40	6,023.92	M
1403	MERCEDES FRANCISCA LOPEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PRUDENCIO ACOSTA MAT 14-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	26,687.62	0.00	0.00	765.93	1,894.82	306.91	811.30	1,892.15	0.00	1,577.23	1,977.54	4,093.88	24,710.08	F
1403	MERCEDES FRANCISCA LOPEZ VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PRUDENCIO ACOSTA MAT 14-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	29,527.78	2,493.11	25.00	847.45	2,096.47	339.57	897.64	2,093.52	1,587.38	1,770.09	6,618.79	4,529.56	22,908.99	F
1403	JOSE LUIS CABRERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE PASTRANA MAT 14-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	M
1403	JOSE LUIS CABRERA JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE PASTRANA VESP 14-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	16,549.31	5,268.59	17,796.14	M
1403	RAFAELA RECIO DE LA CRUZ	LIC SEC MATILDE BALBUENA DE FERNANDEZ J.E.E.14-03	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,518.44	0.00	0.00	1,076.78	2,663.81	431.46	1,140.56	2,660.06	0.00	2,217.34	31,842.39	5,755.33	5,676.05	F
1403	LUISITO VALDEZ SANTOS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 14-03	N	JARDINERO J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	M
1403	RICARDO SANCHEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 14-03	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	M
1404	FRANCISCO MOLINA GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-04 SAMANA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,732.56	9,999.04	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	1,587.38	5,505.49	40,880.87	14,019.04	51,851.69	M
1404	JUAN BAUTISTA HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-04 SAMANA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,732.52	10,395.88	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	0.00	5,505.49	61,107.62	14,019.04	31,624.90	M
1404	CARLOS ENRIQUE COPLIN SILVEN	ESC NOCT ANGEL FERMIN ACOSTA 14-04	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,435.63	0.00	0.00	988.30	2,444.93	396.01	1,046.84	2,441.49	0.00	2,035.14	34,335.63	5,282.43	100.00	M
1404	ELADIA FERMIN DE LOS ANGELES	ESC PRIM CATALINA BREFFE MAT 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	4,804.65	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,587.38	4,084.63	37,524.37	10,537.18	31,166.50	F
1404	DAVID JOHNSON DISHMEY	ESC PRIM DANIELA ONDINA GRACIANO MAT 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,221.91	4,322.91	25.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	0.00	1,929.32	9,087.79	4,942.84	23,134.12	M
1404	DAVID JOHNSON DISHMEY	ESC PRIM DANIELA ONDINA GRACIANO VESP 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,221.91	0.00	0.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	0.00	1,904.32	18,445.85	4,942.84	13,776.06	M
1404	ROSALIA DE LEON DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI MAT 14-04	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	20,489.30	5,399.40	14,708.84	F
1404	ROSALIA DE LEON DE JESUS	ESC PRIM ELISEO DEMORIZI VESP 14-04	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
1404	MARIA MAGDALENA WILLMORE KERY	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA JOSE MAT 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	28,457.06	5,268.59	5,888.39	F
1404	JULIO YANER BERROA	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
1404	JULIO YANER BERROA	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	26,776.30	5,399.40	8,421.84	M
1404	MARIA MAGDALENA WILLMORE KERY	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1404	ANGELITA PEÑA JOHNSON	ESC PRIM JOSE JOHNSON KELLY VESP 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	16,884.73	10,537.18	51,806.14	F
1404	POLONIA MALDONADO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA BEEVERS MAT 14-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	0.00	0.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	0.00	2,457.32	41,478.96	6,378.22	100.00	F
1404	POLONIA MALDONADO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MARIA ALTAGRACIA BEEVERS VESP 14-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	7,746.84	25.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	1,587.38	2,482.32	26,908.61	6,378.22	14,670.35	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1404	LUCIA CUSTODIO HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ATENAIDA ESCARRE DE BERROA MAT 14-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,519.40	1,534.00	2,480.60	F
1404	YGNACIA HENRIQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAMON BALBUENA VESP 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	54,484.19	10,537.18	14,206.68	F
1404	ARACELIS LUIS QUINTAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JULIA BIENVENIDA JULIEN MAT 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	21,522.75	5,399.40	13,675.39	F
1404	ARACELIS LUIS QUINTAS	ESC PRIM PROF. JULIA BIENVENIDA JULIEN VESP 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
1404	AGUSTINA FRIAS CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMIS VESP 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,771.78	5,282.58	25.00	997.95	2,468.80	399.88	1,057.06	2,465.32	0.00	2,080.01	15,218.34	5,334.00	19,553.44	F
1404	AGUSTINA FRIAS CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,771.78	0.00	0.00	997.95	2,468.80	399.88	1,057.06	2,465.32	0.00	2,055.01	34,671.78	5,334.00	100.00	F
1404	ERODITA ENCARNACION MOREL	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	19,022.32	5,268.59	15,323.13	F
1404	ERODITA ENCARNACION MOREL	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSA ESEDIA ANDERSON ADAMS MAT 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1404	LIDIA JOSE DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE PEÑA MORIS MAT 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1404	LIDIA JOSE DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM TEOFILO DE PEÑA MORIS VESP 14-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	23,455.05	5,268.59	10,890.40	F
1404	ROMAN DE PEÑA	ESC PRIM WESLI DISHMEY VESP 14-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,124.61	7,665.40	25.00	2,328.28	5,759.85	860.29	2,466.19	5,751.73	0.00	4,819.47	63,860.01	12,371.87	17,264.60	M
1404	JULIA GEM GERONIMO DE BUENO	LIC SEC MAT JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA 14-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	74,960.51	5,984.47	25.00	2,151.37	5,322.20	860.29	2,278.80	5,314.70	1,587.38	4,455.17	62,809.89	11,497.19	12,150.62	F
1404	CARLOS ENRIQUE COPLIN SILVEN	LIC SEC VESP MANUELA MULLIX FERMIN 14-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,619.01	5,190.58	25.00	993.57	2,457.95	398.12	1,052.42	2,454.49	0.00	2,070.99	18,566.10	5,310.56	16,052.91	M
1404	INOCENCIA MEDINA GERONIMO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 14-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,054.00	1,534.00	8,946.00	F
1404	MARCIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 14-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,929.91	1,534.00	7,070.09	F
1404	MERCEDES ESPINO DE LA CRUZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 14-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,966.00	1,534.00	8,034.00	F
1405	CLAIRA LEONIDA CONCEPCION ESPINO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-05 SANCHEZ	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	10,626.75	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	1,587.38	5,663.20	36,976.89	14,397.71	58,424.20	F
1405	MARCIA GUZMAN ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 14-05 SANCHEZ	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	98,069.65	10,460.77	25.00	2,814.60	6,962.95	860.29	2,981.32	6,953.14	4,762.14	5,820.92	42,197.95	14,776.38	55,871.70	F
1405	AGUSTIN CORDERO POLANCO	ESC PRIM ADOLFO ALEJANDRO MALLON MAT 14-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	0.00	0.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	0.00	2,457.32	39,713.39	6,378.22	1,865.57	M
1405	DAMARIS ALT. DEL CARAZON DE JS MERCEDES GARCIA	ESC PRIM ADOLFO ALEJANDRO MALLON MAT 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	11,818.22	5,399.40	23,379.92	F
1405	GREGORIA JIMENEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ADOLFO ALEJANDRO MALLON MAT 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,837.64	0.00	0.00	1,028.54	2,544.47	412.13	1,089.46	2,540.89	1,587.38	2,118.00	12,757.16	5,497.49	23,080.48	F
1405	GREGORIA JIMENEZ DE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM ADOLFO ALEJANDRO MALLON MAT 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,837.64	5,366.26	25.00	1,028.54	2,544.47	412.13	1,089.46	2,540.89	0.00	2,143.00	8,435.21	5,497.49	27,402.43	F
1405	MIGUEL SANTIAGO ALBERTO RAMIREZ REYES	ESC PRIM ADOLFO ALEJANDRO MALLON MAT 14-05	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	34,558.62	4,199.49	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	23,184.72	5,301.29	11,373.90	M
1405	AGUSTIN CORDERO POLANCO	ESC PRIM ADOLFO ALEJANDRO MALLON VESP 14-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	8,143.69	25.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	0.00	2,482.32	13,195.49	6,378.22	28,383.47	M
1405	DAMARIS ALT. DEL CARAZON DE JS MERCEDES GARCIA	ESC PRIM ADOLFO ALEJANDRO MALLON VESP 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	2,608.18	5,399.40	32,589.96	F
1405	MIGUEL SANTIAGO ALBERTO RAMIREZ REYES	ESC PRIM ADOLFO ALEJANDRO MALLON VESP 14-05	N	MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA	fijo	29,229.30	0.00	0.00	838.88	2,075.28	336.14	888.57	2,072.36	0.00	1,727.45	2,165.89	4,483.78	27,063.41	M
1405	ANA KENIA CORDERO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM AGUA SANTA DEL YUNA # 1 J.E.E. 14-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,665.40	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,422.23	11,131.69	6,222.26	29,430.60	F
1405	EULALIA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON Y CORDERO	ESC PRIM ARROYO HIGUERO MAT 14-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,043.98	7,892.01	25.00	1,177.96	2,914.12	472.01	1,247.74	2,910.02	0.00	2,450.70	27,494.86	6,296.15	13,549.12	F
1405	FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO HIGUERO MAT 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1405	NURIS MARTE DE FLORES	ESC PRIM ARROYO HIGUERO MAT 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	26,743.97	5,268.59	7,601.48	F
1405	EULALIA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON Y CORDERO	ESC PRIM ARROYO HIGUERO VESP 14-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,043.98	0.00	0.00	1,177.96	2,914.12	472.01	1,247.74	2,910.02	0.00	2,425.70	40,943.98	6,296.15	100.00	F
1405	FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO HIGUERO VESP 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,029.81	24,205.22	5,268.59	10,140.23	F
1405	LUZ ESTER PALOMINO DIAZ	ESC PRIM ARROYO HIGUERO VESP 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,528.83	4,521.69	25.00	990.98	2,451.55	397.08	1,049.68	2,448.09	3,174.76	2,065.66	24,415.07	5,296.72	10,113.76	F
1405	NURIS MARTE DE FLORES	ESC PRIM ARROYO HIGUERO VESP 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,029.81	11,139.37	5,268.59	23,206.08	F
1405	EPIFANIO CORTORREAL BALBUENA	ESC PRIM BRAULIO AQUINO VESP 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	4,804.65	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,587.38	4,084.63	56,062.14	10,537.18	12,628.73	M
1405	JUAN REYNALDO FERNANDEZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-05	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,681.87	0.00	0.00	1,024.07	2,533.41	410.34	1,084.73	2,529.84	0.00	2,108.80	35,581.87	5,473.59	100.00	M
1405	PAULA ADAMES DE LA CRUZ DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	4,762.14	2,029.81	17,263.83	5,268.59	17,081.62	F
1405	URSULA COLOMBINA PALOMINO MEDINA	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ VESP 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	23,572.60	5,268.59	10,772.85	F
1405	GREGORIA JIMENEZ ESTEBAN	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,829.46	5,942.94	25.00	1,028.31	2,543.89	412.04	1,089.22	2,540.31	0.00	2,142.53	25,209.62	5,496.24	10,619.84	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1405	GREGORIA JIMENEZ ESTEBAN	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,223.27	0.00	0.00	1,068.31	2,642.85	428.07	1,131.59	2,639.13	0.00	2,199.90	37,123.27	5,710.05	100.00	F
1405	JOSEFINA MARISELA HERNANDEZ CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,385.58	5,268.59	25,959.87	F
1405	JOSEFINA MARISELA HERNANDEZ CALCAÑO	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	14,003.69	5,268.59	20,341.76	F
1405	JUAN REYNALDO FERNANDEZ MINAYA	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,681.87	5,307.63	25.00	1,024.07	2,533.41	410.34	1,084.73	2,529.84	1,587.38	2,133.80	20,718.01	5,473.59	14,963.86	M
1405	PAULA ADAMES DE LA CRUZ DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,169.70	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,073.15	5,268.59	26,272.30	F
1405	URSULA COLOMBINA PALOMINO MEDINA	ESC PRIM CARMELA SHEPHARD RODRIGUEZ MAT 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1405	ANTONIA DEVERS AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,304.72	0.00	0.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	0.00	2,086.51	35,204.72	5,415.74	100.00	F
1405	ANTONIA DEVERS AMEZQUITA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,304.72	5,483.16	25.00	1,013.25	2,506.64	406.00	1,073.26	2,503.10	0.00	2,111.51	35,204.72	5,415.74	100.00	F
1405	LUZ ESTER PALOMINO DIAZ	ESC PRIM JUAN HECTOR MOYA CORDERO MAT 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1405	MERCEDES PALOMINO CORDERO	ESC PRIM JUAN HECTOR MOYA CORDERO MAT 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	20,363.88	5,137.80	13,128.87	F
1405	MERCEDES PALOMINO CORDERO	ESC PRIM JUAN HECTOR MOYA CORDERO VESP 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1405	LEONCIA DE JESUS ADAMES	ESC PRIM JUANA EVANGELISTA MALOON J.E. 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.49	4,801.21	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	26,203.22	10,275.57	40,782.27	F
1405	AGUSTINA ADELA GEORGE CEPEDA	ESC PRIM MATEO REYES VENTURA MAT 14-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	3,174.76	2,397.23	28,420.42	6,222.26	12,141.87	F
1405	MARIA ELIZABET RYMER PAYANO	ESC PRIM MATEO REYES VENTURA MAT 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	10,335.49	5,268.59	24,009.96	F
1405	AGUSTINA ADELA GEORGE CEPEDA	ESC PRIM MATEO REYES VENTURA VESP 14-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	6,871.71	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,422.23	22,957.72	6,222.26	17,604.57	F
1405	MARIA ELIZABET RYMER PAYANO	ESC PRIM MATEO REYES VENTURA VESP 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	14,597.69	5,268.59	19,747.76	F
1405	ANA KENIA CORDERO ESPINAL	ESC PRIM PALMAR NUEVO MAT 14-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	39,610.61	6,222.26	951.68	F
1405	NIEVE ALVARADO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ONEYDA SEALY MAT 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	8,538.06	5,399.40	26,660.08	F
1405	NIEVE ALVARADO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ONEYDA SEALY VESP 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
1405	ANA JULIA HIDALGO JAVIER	ESC PRIM ROSA CALCAÑO LINO MAT 14-05	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,298.25	1,954.51	11,443.05	F
1405	CASIMIRA AMPARO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ROSA CALCAÑO LINO MAT 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	15,063.85	5,399.40	20,134.29	F
1405	CASIMIRA AMPARO GARCIA	ESC PRIM ROSA CALCAÑO LINO VESP 14-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,808.10	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,174.76	2,105.21	22,139.03	5,399.40	13,059.11	F
1405	CASIMIRA ANTONIA JIMENEZ Y SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 14-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,174.94	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	1,587.38	4,200.92	64,520.37	10,839.03	6,138.26	F
1405	PAULA COLLADO CARELA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 14-05	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
1405	MARISOL MORIZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC PROF. GLORIA MARIA CALCAÑO CALCAÑO J.E.E. 14-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	75,566.97	6,416.07	25.00	2,168.77	5,365.25	860.29	2,297.24	5,357.70	0.00	4,491.01	62,904.04	11,583.24	12,662.93	F
1405	HILARIA DE LA CRUZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 14-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,334.49	1,534.00	5,665.51	F
1406	BASILIA ROSARIO HICIANO	ESC NOCT EL POZO 14-06	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	5,507.29	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	25,021.58	5,268.59	9,323.87	F
1406	MARIA BRUNO REGALADO	ESC NOCT PROF CARMEN ONEIDA CRUZ EDUARDO 14-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	0.00	0.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,941.63	16,935.43	5,039.68	15,917.80	F
1406	EDUARDO AMPARO MELO	ESC PRIM BLANCO MAT 14-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	21,665.58	5,268.59	12,679.87	M
1406	WILLIAN GONZALEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM BLANCO MAT 14-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	32,088.83	5,399.40	3,109.31	M
1406	EDUARDO AMPARO MELO	ESC PRIM BLANCO VESP 14-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	32,551.94	5,268.59	1,793.51	M
1406	LORENZA JAVIER DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BLANCO VESP 14-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	9,670.86	5,530.19	26,379.98	F
1406	LORENZA JAVIER DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM BLANCO VESP 14-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	6,972.41	5,530.19	29,078.43	F
1406	WILLIAN GONZALEZ SANTOS	ESC PRIM BLANCO VESP 14-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	32,098.22	5,399.40	3,099.92	M
1406	MILEDYS ALTAGRACIA DISLA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM EL BARRO MAT 14-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,582.39	3,764.75	25.00	906.41	2,242.35	363.20	960.10	2,239.19	1,587.38	1,891.51	18,992.50	4,844.74	12,589.89	F
1406	MIGUEL BOLIVAR FERREIRA YANOS	ESC PRIM EL CHUCHO VESP 14-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,268.09	7,699.16	25.00	2,332.39	5,770.03	860.29	2,470.55	5,761.91	0.00	4,827.94	65,429.81	12,392.23	15,838.28	M
1406	JORGE LUIS CABRERA VENTURA	ESC PRIM HELECHAR MAT 14-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	2,544.99	5,268.59	31,800.46	M
1406	ANA MARIA GONZALEZ PENA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 MAT 14-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,668.60	0.00	0.00	1,138.49	2,816.47	456.19	1,205.93	2,812.50	1,587.38	2,344.42	39,568.60	6,085.16	100.00	F
1406	DANIELA MERCEDES RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 MAT 14-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1406	ANA MARIA GONZALEZ PENA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 VESP 14-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,640.72	5,861.93	25.00	994.19	2,459.49	398.37	1,053.08	2,456.03	0.00	2,072.27	24,302.45	5,313.89	10,338.27	F
1406	DANIELA MERCEDES RAMIREZ GARCIA	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 VESP 14-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	15,838.82	5,268.59	18,506.63	F
1406	LUZ VIRGINIA LOPEZ	ESC PRIM KILOMETRO 5 VESP 14-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,221.91	0.00	0.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	4,762.14	1,904.32	29,746.45	4,942.84	2,475.46	F
1406	ESCOLASTICA PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA FACTORIA MAT 14-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,718.22	5,399.40	25,479.92	F
1406	ESCOLASTICA PIMENTEL RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA FACTORIA VESP 14-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	30,834.94	5,399.40	4,363.20	F
1406	RAMONITA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA PICHINGA MAT 14-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,321.68	5,924.79	25.00	1,071.13	2,649.84	429.20	1,134.58	2,646.11	0.00	2,230.71	9,718.56	5,725.15	27,603.12	F
1406	RAMONITA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM LA PICHINGA VESP 14-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,321.68	0.00	0.00	1,071.13	2,649.84	429.20	1,134.58	2,646.11	1,587.38	2,205.71	5,632.92	5,725.15	31,688.76	F
1406	MILADYS ROSARIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM VILLA FLORES J.E.E. 14-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,545.62	6,790.26	25.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	0.00	2,362.15	12,971.06	6,066.29	26,574.56	F
1406	MILADYS ROSARIO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM VILLA FLORES J.E.E. 14-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	39,545.62	0.00	0.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	1,587.38	2,337.15	13,623.41	6,066.29	25,922.21	F
1406	BASILIA ROSARIO HICIANO	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,079.32	0.00	0.00	1,092.88	2,703.63	437.91	1,157.61	2,699.82	0.00	2,250.49	37,979.32	5,841.36	100.00	F
1406	DILANIA ABREU ROJAS	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,075.15	4,863.28	25.00	1,006.66	2,490.34	403.36	1,066.28	2,486.83	1,587.38	2,097.94	32,755.49	5,380.53	2,319.66	F
1406	SATURNINO HILARIO	LIC SEC EL POZO J.E.E. 14-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	5,307.28	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	16,497.48	5,419.52	18,831.84	M
1406	DANIEL ANTONIO ROQUE BRITO	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	N	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	89,913.08	9,732.67	25.00	2,580.51	6,383.83	860.29	2,733.36	6,374.84	0.00	5,338.87	89,813.08	13,618.96	100.00	M
1406	ELIZABETH CRUZ VILLAR	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	77,266.99	6,758.00	25.00	2,217.56	5,485.96	860.29	2,348.92	5,478.23	0.00	4,591.48	68,324.55	11,824.48	8,942.44	F
1406	GERMANIA CORTORREAL AMEZQUITA DE DURAN	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	N	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	109,543.85	13,953.48	25.00	3,143.91	7,777.61	860.29	3,330.13	7,766.66	1,587.38	6,499.04	88,096.16	16,404.56	21,447.69	F
1406	TIMOTEO LEWIS MIGUEL	LICEO TECNICO PROF MANUEL SALOME TAVERAS DUARTE 14-06	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	53,375.23	2,092.26	25.00	1,531.87	3,789.64	613.82	1,622.61	3,784.30	1,587.38	3,179.48	35,488.37	8,187.76	17,886.86	M
1407	MELODY ALDONSA RODRIGUEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA MAT 14-07	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	M
1407	MELODY ALDONSA RODRIGUEZ LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO CASTILLO LORA VESP 14-07	N	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	2,608.18	5,399.40	32,589.96	M
1407	BREINA MIGUELINA FLORES GARCIA DE DEVERS	LIC SEC SANTO ESTEBAN RIVERA J.E.E. 14-07	N	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	109,543.85	14,350.32	25.00	3,143.91	7,777.61	860.29	3,330.13	7,766.66	0.00	6,499.04	79,682.13	16,404.56	29,861.72	F
1500	LUIS MOQUETE SOTO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	106,964.85	13,743.68	25.00	3,069.89	7,594.50	860.29	3,251.73	7,583.81	0.00	6,346.62	32,758.12	16,038.60	74,206.73	M
1501	ANA MARIA BAEZ GUZMAN	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01	N	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	16,000.00	0.00	0.00	459.20	1,136.00	184.00	486.40	1,134.40	0.00	945.60	1,185.60	2,454.40	14,814.40	F
1501	RAMONA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA TORRES	ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	6,000.00	0.00	0.00	172.20	426.00	69.00	182.40	425.40	0.00	354.60	526.60	920.40	5,473.40	F
1501	ERMINIA VICTORIA PIÑA GERALDINO DE JESUS	ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	F
1501	JUAN ANTONIO ARIAS CUELLO	ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	40,854.34	10,798.78	29,541.92	M
1501	CATALINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	75,528.42	11,053.54	25.00	2,167.67	5,362.52	860.29	2,296.06	5,354.96	0.00	4,488.73	71,932.12	11,577.77	3,596.30	M
1501	RAMONA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA TORRES	ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	fijo	71,206.45	6,407.11	25.00	2,043.63	5,055.66	818.87	2,164.68	5,048.54	1,587.38	4,233.31	66,073.31	10,923.07	5,133.14	F
1501	CANDIDA SOLIS FAMILIA	ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	26,064.78	10,537.18	42,626.10	F
1501	BERNARDA LARA MALDONADO	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,804.65	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,587.38	4,084.63	44,882.39	10,537.18	23,808.49	F
1501	MICAELA MATIAS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,574.73	3,841.89	25.00	1,824.59	4,513.81	731.11	1,932.67	4,507.45	1,587.38	3,782.26	17,652.91	9,752.37	45,921.82	F
1501	AMPARO MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,281.92	1,534.00	5,718.08	M
1501	ENEMENCIA SEPULVEDA DE OGANDO	ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD' HOMME MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,479.62	6,399.63	25.00	2,166.27	5,359.05	860.29	2,294.58	5,351.51	0.00	4,485.85	54,514.01	11,570.85	20,965.61	F
1501	JOSEFA JIMENEZ BATISTA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	59,891.31	10,537.18	8,799.57	F
1501	MARIA DEL CARMEN BASORA	ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	45,780.72	10,798.78	24,615.54	F
1501	EBELIN ESCOTO LUCIANO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,706.44	4,560.51	25.00	1,885.77	4,665.16	755.62	1,997.48	4,658.59	0.00	3,908.25	53,769.21	10,079.37	11,937.23	F
1501	CATALINO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	1,523.00	3,068.00	18,477.00	M
1501	DOMINGO ANTONIO BATISTA IGLESIA	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,130.85	1,954.51	2,610.45	M
1501	FELICIA ACOSTA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	69,527.16	4,644.54	25.00	1,995.43	4,936.43	799.56	2,113.63	4,929.48	3,174.76	4,134.06	60,764.04	10,665.47	8,763.12	F
1501	SANTO SENOIS MATOS	ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,609.42	5,483.16	25.00	2,026.49	5,013.27	812.01	2,146.53	5,006.21	0.00	4,198.02	46,225.43	10,831.49	24,383.99	M
1501	FELICIA BETANCOURT CABRAL	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	30,203.42	10,798.78	40,192.84	F

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1501	ANA GRISELDA MARTINEZ DE JAVIER	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	42,563.91	10,798.78	27,832.35	F
1501	CECILIA RIVERA CABRAL	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	59,122.08	10,798.78	11,274.18	F
1501	ROSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	59,627.82	10,537.18	9,063.06	F
1501	ANTONIA ROJAS RIVAS	ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,487.17	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	3,174.76	4,084.63	55,756.16	10,537.18	12,934.72	F
1501	JULIA MAGDALENA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	41,081.99	10,537.18	27,608.89	F
1501	MARIA MATILDE HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	58,525.37	10,798.78	11,870.89	F
1501	JULIA TOLENTINO HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,151.10	5,961.45	25.00	2,099.44	5,193.73	841.24	2,223.79	5,186.41	0.00	4,348.23	46,553.55	11,221.38	26,597.55	F
1501	ANA MERCEDES REYES MARTE	ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,125.57	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,587.38	4,185.42	65,314.45	10,798.78	5,081.81	F
1501	CARMEN VICTORIA COMAS DE VELOZ	ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	21,893.92	10,275.57	45,091.56	F
1501	LUZ MARIA ZARZUELA PADILLA	ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,479.62	6,399.63	25.00	2,166.27	5,359.05	860.29	2,294.58	5,351.51	0.00	4,485.85	65,577.39	11,570.85	9,902.23	F
1501	YNES GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	17,105.20	10,275.57	49,880.28	F
1501	MARIA DEL CORAZON DE JESUS CASTRO AMARANTE	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	74,190.88	6,157.12	25.00	2,129.28	5,267.55	853.20	2,255.40	5,260.13	0.00	4,409.68	14,576.58	11,380.88	59,614.30	F
1501	TOMASINA BELTRAN LAURENCIO	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,232.56	5,600.42	25.00	2,044.37	5,057.51	819.17	2,165.47	5,050.39	0.00	4,234.84	36,865.27	10,927.07	34,367.29	F
1501	TRIFONA GONZALEZ MOSQUEA	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	77,601.66	6,481.48	25.00	2,227.17	5,509.72	860.29	2,359.09	5,501.96	1,587.38	4,611.26	20,232.17	11,871.97	57,369.49	F
1501	MARIA MONTILLA PEREZ DE FLORIAN	ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	49,468.60	10,275.57	17,516.88	F
1501	EFREN ANTONIO MINAYA MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,300.44	9,588.57	25.00	2,103.72	5,204.33	842.96	2,228.33	5,197.00	0.00	4,357.05	67,858.49	11,244.29	5,441.95	M
1501	DAYSI JACOBA PEREZ CORREA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,125.57	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,587.38	4,185.42	14,008.28	10,798.78	56,387.98	F
1501	BARTOLINA AQUINO PERALTA	ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,607.52	4,165.54	25.00	1,825.54	4,516.13	731.49	1,933.67	4,509.77	0.00	3,784.21	26,735.88	9,757.39	36,871.64	F
1501	LUISA MARI BELKIS GUERRERO	ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA MAT 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,068.84	5,757.79	25.00	2,068.38	5,116.89	828.79	2,190.89	5,109.68	0.00	4,284.27	60,105.89	11,055.36	11,962.95	F
1501	JUAN CARLOS MIESES ABREU	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,124.60	11,973.06	25.00	2,328.28	5,759.85	860.29	2,466.19	5,751.73	1,587.38	4,819.47	78,945.26	12,371.87	2,179.34	M
1501	JUAN CARLOS MIESES ABREU	ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	1,843.00	3,068.00	18,157.00	M
1501	MARILYN MACARIO CASTILLO	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	81,831.78	7,831.75	25.00	2,348.57	5,810.06	860.29	2,487.69	5,801.87	0.00	4,861.26	32,899.72	12,472.22	48,932.06	F
1501	MIQUEAS ALEXANDRA FERMIN DE LA PAZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	76,119.12	5,885.02	25.00	2,184.62	5,404.46	860.29	2,314.02	5,396.85	3,174.76	4,523.64	55,575.41	11,661.60	20,543.71	F
1501	EFREN ANTONIO MINAYA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	N	SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA	fijo	16,000.00	0.00	0.00	459.20	1,136.00	184.00	486.40	1,134.40	0.00	945.60	1,226.60	2,454.40	14,773.40	M
1501	ROSA ENESTINA PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	57,127.89	10,275.57	9,857.59	F
1501	SANDRA MARIA DUVAL AMADOR	LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,468.96	5,869.32	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,180.32	18,991.37	5,594.34	17,477.59	F
1501	ERMINIA VICTORIA PIÑA GERALDINO DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	8,504.54	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	34,519.49	11,150.95	38,172.48	F
1501	ROSA ELVIRA RODRIGUEZ MATOS	LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	77,775.33	6,514.16	25.00	2,232.15	5,522.05	860.29	2,364.37	5,514.27	1,587.38	4,621.52	47,544.05	11,896.61	30,231.28	F
1501	EDUARDO AGUASANTA	LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,079.32	6,009.91	25.00	1,092.88	2,703.63	437.91	1,157.61	2,699.82	0.00	2,275.49	10,009.51	5,841.36	28,069.81	M
1501	EDUARDO AGUASANTA	LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	35,229.32	5,419.52	100.00	M
1501	SANDRA MARIA DUVAL AMADOR	LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,192.56	0.00	0.00	1,038.73	2,569.67	416.21	1,100.25	2,566.05	0.00	2,138.98	12,960.62	5,551.93	23,231.94	F
1501	RUTH ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	N	COORDINADOR DOC	fijo	40,621.00	6,899.33	25.00	1,165.82	2,884.09	467.14	1,234.88	2,880.03	3,174.76	2,425.70	19,419.12	6,231.26	21,201.88	F
1501	RUTH ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RAMIREZ	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	40,621.00	0.00	0.00	1,165.82	2,884.09	467.14	1,234.88	2,880.03	0.00	2,400.70	33,493.28	6,231.26	7,127.72	F
1501	ANA TORIBIO ALEMAN	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 15-01	S	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,294.00	1,534.00	8,706.00	F
1501	MAMERTA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ PEREZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 15-01	N	ARCHIVISTA	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,746.00	1,534.00	8,254.00	F
1501	TEOFILO BALBUENA INOA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 15-01	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1501	TOMAS ENCARNACION	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 15-01	N	MENSAJERO	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1501	YSAIAS RIVERA RIVERA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 15-01	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,507.06	1,534.00	7,492.94	M
1501	DAMIANA LA HOZ MILIANO	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONARIO	fijo	76,740.31	6,636.87	25.00	2,202.45	5,448.56	860.29	2,332.91	5,440.89	0.00	4,560.36	53,508.89	11,749.74	23,231.42	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1501	LUISA MENDEZ CORNELIO	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	N	ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	73,708.64	6,066.37	25.00	2,115.44	5,233.31	847.65	2,240.74	5,225.94	0.00	4,381.18	53,565.91	11,306.90	20,142.73	F
1501	RAFAEL SIMON MEDRANO GARCIA	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	29,622.80	10,839.03	41,035.83	M
1501	RAMON MARTE CORNIEL	POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	94,740.62	10,868.23	25.00	2,719.06	6,726.58	860.29	2,880.11	6,717.11	0.00	5,624.17	29,631.93	14,303.98	65,108.69	M
1502	LUISA MARIA PAULINO RIDCHARSON DEGARCIA	CATOLICO SANTIAGO APOSTOL, 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,756.45	4,569.92	25.00	1,887.21	4,668.71	756.20	1,999.00	4,662.13	0.00	3,911.21	25,335.29	10,087.04	40,421.16	F
1502	MAGALY ANTONIA LORA CRUZ	CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02	N	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	91,049.81	10,000.06	25.00	2,613.13	6,464.54	860.29	2,767.91	6,455.43	0.00	5,406.04	58,981.95	13,780.26	32,067.86	F
1502	ANTONIA JACQUELINE ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO DIDASCADIUM MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	38,800.84	0.00	0.00	1,113.58	2,754.86	446.21	1,179.55	2,750.98	0.00	2,293.13	34,859.25	5,952.05	3,941.59	F
1502	JULY QUITERIO CUELLO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	98,069.65	11,651.30	25.00	2,814.60	6,962.95	860.29	2,981.32	6,953.14	0.00	5,820.92	20,473.27	14,776.38	77,596.38	F
1502	WANDA CARMELINA MAÑON DECENA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO CENTRO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.93	11,568.31	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	1,587.38	5,899.77	57,142.16	14,965.71	42,261.77	F
1502	OLGA ELENA JAKE MARTINO	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL NOCT 15-02	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,558.61	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	11,448.15	5,301.29	23,110.46	F
1502	ELIZABETH DE FATIMA RODRIGUEZ	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,771.78	5,282.58	25.00	997.95	2,468.80	399.88	1,057.06	2,465.32	0.00	2,080.01	8,361.90	5,334.00	26,409.88	F
1502	ELIZABETH DE FATIMA RODRIGUEZ	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	34,771.78	0.00	0.00	997.95	2,468.80	399.88	1,057.06	2,465.32	0.00	2,055.01	5,600.85	5,334.00	29,170.93	F
1502	OLGA ELENA JAKE MARTINO	ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	34,558.61	5,202.36	25.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,067.41	34,458.61	5,301.29	100.00	F
1502	FRANCISCO HERRERA DE JESUS	ESC NOCT 24 DE ABRIL 15-02	N	SEC. ADM. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,937.82	1,534.00	2,062.18	M
1502	JACQUELINE SANTOS DE ZAMORA	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	F
1502	OLGA PEÑA ALMONTE	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	F
1502	SARAH ESTHER DE OLEO RODRIGUEZ	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	16,411.99	5,268.59	17,933.46	F
1502	LEONIDAS MARTE SANTOS	ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	1,587.38	1,182.00	3,069.38	3,068.00	16,930.62	F
1502	CRISTINA ALEJANDRINA RAMIREZ DE CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	35,505.50	10,537.18	33,185.38	F
1502	DORKA RIVERA NOVA	ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	20,766.22	10,537.18	47,924.66	F
1502	GUILLERMINA TORRES PEÑA	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	N	CONSERJE IV	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,016.47	1,534.00	2,983.53	F
1502	JACQUELYNE ALTAGRACIA BALBI DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,210.32	4,655.33	25.00	1,900.24	4,700.93	761.42	2,012.79	4,694.31	0.00	3,938.03	40,374.28	10,156.66	25,836.04	F
1502	SIRA GUILLANDEAUX PERREAUX	ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-02	N	CONSERJE IV	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,979.07	1,534.00	2,020.93	F
1502	ANTONIA JACQUELINE ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	6,281.46	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	9,668.35	5,530.19	26,382.49	F
1502	MERCEDES MIGUELINA SOTO RAMIREZ DE TAVERAS	ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	59,127.24	10,798.78	11,269.02	F
1502	HILDA YAMIR CRUZ DE ADAMES	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,125.57	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,587.38	4,185.42	29,716.16	10,798.78	40,680.10	F
1502	JOSEFA MELENCIANO FAJARDO	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,149.21	4,643.83	25.00	1,898.48	4,696.59	760.72	2,010.94	4,689.98	0.00	3,934.42	49,534.13	10,147.29	16,615.08	F
1502	JAWDAT RANCE CRUZ PAULINO	ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,544.11	5,659.05	25.00	2,053.32	5,079.63	822.76	2,174.94	5,072.48	0.00	4,253.26	24,778.92	10,974.87	46,765.19	M
1502	PLUTARCO PABLO MATEO HERRERA	ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,056.39	1,534.00	1,943.61	M
1502	MARIA GERTRUDIS MARTINEZ BURGOS	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	4,991.45	1,954.51	7,749.85	F
1502	YCELSA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,181.81	1,954.51	2,559.49	F
1502	MERCEDES SOLORIN MONEGRO	ESC PRIM LA AURORA VESP 15-02	N	CONSERJE IV	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,034.19	1,534.00	1,965.81	F
1502	ESTERVINA AQUINO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	17,426.20	10,275.57	49,559.28	F
1502	JULIO AUGUSTO PEÑA FELIZ	ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	57,158.71	10,537.18	11,532.17	M
1502	BENERANDA MEDINA CARO DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	12,315.04	10,537.18	56,375.84	F
1502	JUANA FRANCISCA MUÑOZ DE CALDERON	ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	4,808.09	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	3,174.76	4,185.42	33,560.18	10,798.78	36,836.08	F
1502	JUANITA LAUREANO	ESC PRIM MATILDE DIAZ SEVERINO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,311.02	4,921.35	25.00	1,989.23	4,921.08	797.08	2,107.06	4,914.15	1,587.38	4,121.29	22,830.58	10,632.31	46,480.44	F
1502	SANTA FELIBIA RINCON RAMOS	ESC PRIM MATILDE DIAZ SEVERINO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,311.02	5,238.82	25.00	1,989.23	4,921.08	797.08	2,107.06	4,914.15	0.00	4,121.29	20,493.62	10,632.31	48,817.40	F
1502	JUAN PRISCILIO CARMONA HESKY	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	10,435.40	5,268.59	23,910.05	M
1502	ELSA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	87,118.04	9,075.21	25.00	2,500.29	6,185.38	860.29	2,648.39	6,176.67	0.00	5,173.68	53,360.51	13,222.34	33,757.53	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1502	FIOR DALIZA ALCANTARA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	0.00	0.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,104.93	9,642.13	5,463.54	25,974.16	F
1502	GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	37,095.45	5,322.15	25.00	1,064.64	2,633.78	426.60	1,127.70	2,630.07	0.00	2,217.34	16,573.08	5,690.45	20,522.37	F
1502	FIOR DALIZA ALCANTARA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	35,616.29	5,600.42	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,129.93	10,490.76	5,463.54	25,125.53	F
1502	GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS ROSARIO	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,029.81	7,076.37	5,268.59	27,269.08	F
1502	JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA MARTE FELIPE	ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02	N	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	69,527.16	4,644.54	25.00	1,995.43	4,936.43	799.56	2,113.63	4,929.48	3,174.76	4,134.06	54,197.74	10,665.47	15,329.42	F
1502	ESTHER PEÑA SEGURA DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,919.62	4,600.63	25.00	1,891.89	4,680.29	758.08	2,003.96	4,673.70	0.00	3,920.85	54,628.57	10,112.07	11,291.05	F
1502	ROSA MARGARITA URBAEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02	N	BIBLIOTECARIO J.E	fijo	14,520.00	0.00	25.00	416.72	1,030.92	166.98	441.41	1,029.47	0.00	883.13	3,405.73	2,227.37	11,114.27	F
1502	SIRIA ALTAGRACIA LEON GARCIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,955.50	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	18,988.07	5,137.80	14,504.68	F
1502	CLARA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,904.04	5,162.24	25.00	1,977.55	4,892.19	792.40	2,094.68	4,885.30	0.00	4,097.23	21,492.20	10,569.89	47,411.84	F
1502	JESUS MARIA SORIANO BEATO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	23,005.74	10,537.18	45,685.14	M
1502	MAGDA ALEXIS PEREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,969.90	5,362.81	25.00	2,008.14	4,967.86	804.65	2,127.08	4,960.87	0.00	4,160.22	22,777.33	10,733.38	47,192.57	F
1502	MIREYA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02	N	MAYORDOMO	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,338.00	1,534.00	8,662.00	F
1502	LILIAN HERENIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	S	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,302.36	5,425.37	25.00	2,017.68	4,991.47	808.48	2,137.19	4,984.44	0.00	4,179.87	10,771.79	10,784.39	59,530.57	F
1502	MARIA YVELISSE LIRIANO SANTOS DE ESCAÑO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,804.65	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,587.38	4,084.63	57,422.90	10,537.18	11,267.98	F
1502	MARTHA MARIA LAVOUR DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,937.94	5,921.34	25.00	2,093.32	5,178.59	838.79	2,217.31	5,171.30	0.00	4,335.63	36,765.51	11,188.68	36,172.43	F
1502	MARIA JOSEFINA ALEJO MARTE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,823.00	1,534.00	8,177.00	F
1502	NICOLASA ACERO REYES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,051.35	4,684.30	25.00	1,953.07	4,831.65	782.59	2,068.76	4,824.84	1,587.38	4,046.83	20,456.23	10,439.08	47,595.12	F
1502	BARTOLO DIAZ POLANCO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	5,654.85	1,954.51	7,086.45	M
1502	DOLORES HERMINIA MATOS ZAPATA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	48,220.70	10,275.57	18,764.78	F
1502	FAUSTINA ESPERANZA SANCHEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	77,660.54	6,492.56	25.00	2,228.86	5,513.90	860.29	2,360.88	5,506.13	1,587.38	4,614.74	50,857.17	11,880.32	26,803.37	F
1502	JOSE JULIO ACOSTA MENA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	3,789.02	1,954.51	8,952.28	M
1502	YSIDORA PEREZ OTAÑEZ DE DEL ORBE	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,068.84	5,757.79	25.00	2,068.38	5,116.89	828.79	2,190.89	5,109.68	0.00	4,284.27	17,059.84	11,055.36	55,009.00	F
1502	DENNY ESTHER SANTANA MENA	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E.	fijo	82,651.54	7,627.73	25.00	2,372.10	5,868.26	860.29	2,512.61	5,859.99	1,587.38	4,909.71	66,595.01	12,588.54	16,056.53	F
1502	JOSE ALTAGRACIA SEÑA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,691.26	5,122.20	25.00	1,971.44	4,877.08	789.95	2,088.21	4,870.21	0.00	4,084.65	57,267.35	10,537.24	11,423.91	M
1502	EVANGELISTA PADILLA DE BASORA	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,051.35	4,684.30	25.00	1,953.07	4,831.65	782.59	2,068.76	4,824.84	1,587.38	4,046.83	59,748.60	10,439.08	8,302.75	F
1502	FRANCISCA FLORENTINO	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,804.65	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,587.38	4,084.63	51,992.41	10,537.18	16,698.47	F
1502	JACQUELINE SANTOS DE ZAMORA	ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,448.32	8,447.22	25.00	2,079.27	5,143.83	833.16	2,202.43	5,136.59	0.00	4,306.70	60,452.45	11,113.58	11,995.87	F
1502	GRISELDA DEL CARMEN SUERO CARMONA	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	55,374.37	10,275.57	11,611.11	F
1502	PEDRO PABLO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,740.06	5,131.38	25.00	1,972.84	4,880.54	790.51	2,089.70	4,873.67	0.00	4,087.54	61,490.89	10,544.72	7,249.17	M
1502	ANA ERCIRA EUSEBIO MARINE	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,842.53	1,534.00	2,157.47	F
1502	MIGUELINA SEGURA	ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	5,283.05	1,534.00	4,716.95	F
1502	FRANCISCO JIMENEZ ESPINAL	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	76,351.59	9,365.37	25.00	2,191.29	5,420.96	860.29	2,321.09	5,413.33	0.00	4,537.38	29,442.11	11,694.58	46,909.48	M
1502	ALEXANDER SOLANO DE LA CRUZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	17,631.19	11,150.95	55,060.78	M
1502	ANA CLOTILDE HERNANDEZ APONTE	LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	12,683.46	11,150.95	60,008.51	F
1502	BERNARDA ARISMENDY JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	69,641.94	5,301.10	25.00	1,998.72	4,944.58	800.88	2,117.11	4,937.61	0.00	4,140.83	58,072.52	10,683.07	11,569.42	F
1502	HECTOR BIENVENIDO KEPPIS ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,829.42	4,583.66	25.00	1,889.30	4,673.89	757.04	2,001.21	4,667.31	0.00	3,915.51	42,651.90	10,098.24	23,177.52	M
1502	IRIS MARGARITA BREA ROSARIO DE ERCIA	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	39,742.21	10,839.03	30,916.42	F
1502	MARIA ESTELA GARCIA	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,948.77	5,170.66	25.00	1,978.83	4,895.36	792.91	2,096.04	4,888.47	0.00	4,099.87	11,024.26	10,576.74	57,924.51	F
1502	ZENEIDA MARQUEZ RENVILLE DE LEOCADIO	LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. <small>Página 100</small>	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	11,489.82	10,839.03	59,168.81	F

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1502	PASCUAL EMILIO MORILLO	LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	66,083.60	4,631.49	25.00	1,896.60	4,691.94	759.96	2,008.94	4,685.33	0.00	3,930.54	55,788.16	10,137.23	10,295.44	M
1502	DILCIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ	LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	38,079.32	0.00	0.00	1,092.88	2,703.63	437.91	1,157.61	2,699.82	0.00	2,250.49	9,994.92	5,841.36	28,084.40	F
1502	ALTAGRACIA VICDALI GARCIA VOLQUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02	N	SEC. ADM. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,055.64	1,534.00	1,944.36	F
1502	EUGENIO RAMIREZ MEDINA	LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	44,360.47	7,904.54	25.00	1,273.15	3,149.59	510.15	1,348.56	3,145.16	0.00	2,646.71	19,863.59	6,804.90	24,496.88	M
1502	MELANIA BAUTISTA BRITO	LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	4,100.87	1,954.51	8,640.43	F
1502	IGNACIA PAYANO DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	69,641.96	4,666.15	25.00	1,998.72	4,944.58	800.88	2,117.12	4,937.61	3,174.76	4,140.84	34,337.01	10,683.07	35,304.95	F
1502	ROSANNA ARACELIS MARTINEZ ALCANTARA	LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	73,200.32	5,970.71	25.00	2,100.85	5,197.22	841.80	2,225.29	5,189.90	0.00	4,351.14	63,717.94	11,228.92	9,482.38	F
1502	LEONIDAS MARTE SANTOS	LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,625.28	8,239.21	25.00	1,969.55	4,872.39	789.19	2,086.21	4,865.53	3,174.76	4,080.76	64,357.94	10,527.11	4,267.34	F
1502	VICTORIA DE LA CRUZ MORENO	LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,166.96	5,588.07	25.00	2,042.49	5,052.85	818.42	2,163.48	5,045.74	0.00	4,230.97	52,953.94	10,917.01	18,213.02	F
1502	ALEJANDRINA LEONARDO BATISTA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSIONEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1502	ALTAGRACIA AQUINO SANCHEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSIONEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1502	ALTAGRACIA MILAGROS PEREZ CASTILLO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSIONEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	SEC. ADM. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	5,497.23	1,534.00	4,502.77	F
1502	EDUVIGES VASQUEZ VALDEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSIONEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1502	ELENITA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSIONEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	3,325.91	1,534.00	6,674.09	F
1502	ELPIDIA MILAGRO ALMONTE	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSIONEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,090.81	1,534.00	1,909.19	F
1502	ELSA NOEMI SANTIAGO BAEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSIONEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	CONSERJE IV	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1502	GENIS MAGALIS PEREZ DE JAVIER	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSIONEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	SEC. AUX. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,897.57	1,534.00	7,102.43	F
1502	JOSE ANTONIO FELIX RAMOS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSIONEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	3,796.93	1,534.00	6,203.07	M
1502	JUAN EMILIO NUÑEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSIONEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,362.00	1,534.00	8,638.00	M
1502	LUIS MANUEL CUEVAS GOMEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSIONEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1502	MARIA SELENIA BERROA ASTACIO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSIONEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	SECRETARIA J.E	fijo	14,520.00	0.00	25.00	416.72	1,030.92	166.98	441.41	1,029.47	0.00	883.13	1,629.13	2,227.37	12,890.87	M
1502	RUTH PERDOMO PEREZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSIONEL DISTRITO 15-02	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,133.34	1,534.00	1,866.66	F
1502	LIDIA MONTES DE OCA LANTIGUA	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,341.34	0.00	0.00	985.60	2,438.24	394.93	1,043.98	2,434.80	3,174.76	2,029.58	12,122.46	5,267.97	22,218.88	F
1502	OLGA PEÑA ALMONTE	POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	8,504.54	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	32,161.95	11,150.95	40,530.02	F
1502	THEAMNIS RAMONA VARGAS FIGUEROE	POLITECNICO MARIA INMACULADA 15-02	N	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	113,294.15	14,835.64	25.00	3,251.54	8,043.88	860.29	3,444.14	8,032.56	1,587.38	6,720.68	27,286.06	16,936.73	86,008.09	F
1502	ARELIS JOSEFINA FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	78,244.01	6,987.82	25.00	2,245.60	5,555.32	860.29	2,378.62	5,547.50	0.00	4,649.22	58,101.11	11,963.11	20,142.90	F
1502	EUGENIO RAMIREZ MEDINA	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	37,780.79	0.00	0.00	1,084.31	2,682.44	434.48	1,148.54	2,678.66	0.00	2,232.85	37,680.79	5,795.58	100.00	M
1502	FERMIN CORPORAN LORENZO	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,150.30	5,396.76	25.00	2,013.31	4,980.67	806.73	2,132.57	4,973.66	0.00	4,170.88	32,317.32	10,761.06	37,832.98	M
1502	FRANCISCO DIAZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,166.96	5,270.60	25.00	2,042.49	5,052.85	818.42	2,163.48	5,045.74	1,587.38	4,230.97	45,231.95	10,917.01	25,935.01	M
1502	LUZ DEL CARMEN MEDINA	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	56,322.31	10,839.03	14,336.32	F
1502	VERONICA BELLO DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,253.98	1,954.51	2,487.32	F
1502	YSABEL PEGUERO ALMONTE	POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,961.27	5,361.19	25.00	2,007.89	4,967.25	804.55	2,126.82	4,960.25	0.00	4,159.71	12,701.94	10,732.05	57,259.33	F
1502	PETRONILA CABRERA	POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02	N	MAYORDOMO J.E	fijo	16,240.33	0.00	25.00	466.10	1,153.06	186.76	493.71	1,151.44	0.00	984.81	10,427.06	2,491.26	5,813.27	F
1503	ELEODORO MARTE CASTILLO	ACADEMIA COMERCIAL POLICIA NACIONAL 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	25,118.06	5,399.40	10,080.08	M
1503	EMENEGILDO DE LOS SANTOS SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	ACADEMIA COMERCIAL POLICIA NACIONAL 15-03	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	36,642.12	0.00	0.00	1,051.63	2,601.59	421.38	1,113.92	2,597.93	0.00	2,165.55	36,542.12	5,620.90	100.00	M
1503	NIEVE LUISA DE LEON GONZALEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO SUR CENTRAL	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	88,062.55	8,900.54	25.00	2,527.40	6,252.44	860.29	2,677.10	6,243.63	1,587.38	5,229.50	30,213.39	13,356.36	57,849.16	F
1503	RAFAEL ROMAN ROMANO	ESC NOCT CALASANZ 15-03	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	37,616.29	5,659.30	25.00	1,079.59	2,670.76	432.59	1,143.54	2,666.99	1,587.38	2,248.13	11,745.22	5,770.34	25,871.07	M
1503	ANGELA MARIA ESTEVEZ VALERIO	ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,527.17	5,279.50	25.00	1,995.43	4,936.43	799.56	2,113.63	4,929.48	0.00	4,134.06	45,310.61	10,665.47	24,216.56	F
1503	JUAN NINA BONILLA	ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,068.84	5,440.31	25.00	2,068.38	5,116.89	828.79	2,190.89	5,109.68	1,587.38	4,284.27	59,499.48	11,055.36	12,569.36	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1503	LEONIDAS CANARIO	ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1503	CELIA SOFIA MEDINA VALOY	ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,051.34	5,001.78	25.00	1,953.07	4,831.65	782.59	2,068.76	4,824.84	0.00	4,046.83	58,246.19	10,439.08	9,805.15	F
1503	PEDRO PABLO ESTEVEZ MORONTA	ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,706.44	4,560.51	25.00	1,885.77	4,665.16	755.62	1,997.48	4,658.59	0.00	3,908.25	13,678.61	10,079.37	52,027.83	M
1503	MERCEDES JULIA CASTRO PERALTA	ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	22,322.73	10,537.18	46,368.14	F
1503	EMILIA FELIZ DE RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	18,787.74	10,537.18	49,903.14	F
1503	LEYDA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	25,041.68	10,275.57	41,943.80	F
1503	MARIA DOLORES FERRERAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM HOGAR ESCUELA SALESIANO SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO J.E.E. 15-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	84,121.32	8,370.31	25.00	2,414.28	5,972.61	860.29	2,557.29	5,964.20	0.00	4,996.57	70,287.05	12,797.10	13,834.27	F
1503	SANDRA LEBRON MONTERO	ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	77,185.02	5,768.13	25.00	2,215.21	5,480.14	860.29	2,346.42	5,472.42	4,762.14	4,586.63	54,811.50	11,812.85	22,373.52	F
1503	MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ ESPINAL	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	27,907.51	10,537.18	40,783.37	F
1503	YRIS CELSA VERAS RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,896.26	5,913.49	25.00	2,092.12	5,175.63	838.31	2,216.05	5,168.34	0.00	4,333.17	24,992.95	11,182.28	47,903.31	F
1503	VICTORIA YAQUELIN SANTANA DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	7,964.53	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	44,089.92	10,798.78	26,306.34	F
1503	VIRGINIA MARIA ZARZUELA ADON DE RINCON	ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	4,490.62	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	4,762.14	4,185.42	40,849.39	10,798.78	29,546.87	F
1503	LEIDY JOSEFINA GARCIA SOSA	ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,854.59	4,964.75	25.00	1,947.43	4,817.68	780.33	2,062.78	4,810.89	0.00	4,035.21	13,168.96	10,408.90	54,685.63	F
1503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ MATOS	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
1503	ROSA ANDRINA RUFER RICARDO	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,479.62	6,399.63	25.00	2,166.27	5,359.05	860.29	2,294.58	5,351.51	0.00	4,485.85	30,909.58	11,570.85	44,570.04	F
1503	GLORIA YNES ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,921.52	5,283.30	25.00	2,092.85	5,177.43	838.60	2,216.81	5,170.14	3,174.76	4,334.66	55,723.65	11,186.17	17,197.87	F
1503	JUANA JUSTINA JIMENEZ GRULLON DE GUERRERO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.49	4,801.21	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	33,849.49	10,275.57	33,136.00	F
1503	MARGARITA MOJICA RIVERA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,907.55	5,539.26	25.00	2,035.05	5,034.44	815.44	2,155.59	5,027.35	0.00	4,215.64	46,223.87	10,877.23	24,683.68	F
1503	MARIA AURELINA SANTANA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	68,690.89	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	15,421.74	10,537.18	53,269.15	F
1503	MARISOL HEREDIA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	53,412.24	10,537.18	15,278.64	F
1503	GENOVEVA MARTINEZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	18,527.28	10,275.57	48,458.20	F
1503	ROSA IDALIA ESCOTO FLORES	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,125.57	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,587.38	4,185.42	29,083.17	10,798.78	41,313.09	F
1503	TERESA BEATRIZ ROQUE PEÑA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03	N	MAYORDOMO J.E	fijo	16,240.33	0.00	25.00	466.10	1,153.06	186.76	493.71	1,151.44	0.00	984.81	11,721.59	2,491.26	4,518.74	F
1503	ANTONIA DIAZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,215.11	1,954.51	2,526.19	F
1503	CORNELIA SANTANA JAQUEZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,483.73	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	1,587.38	3,983.84	41,246.14	10,275.57	25,739.34	F
1503	ELBA MEJIA DE GOMEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,853.76	4,400.06	25.00	1,861.30	4,604.62	745.82	1,971.55	4,598.13	0.00	3,857.85	10,229.27	9,948.57	54,624.49	F
1503	ELIAS FELIPE CIPRIAN GOMEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.18	4,483.67	25.00	1,922.47	4,755.95	770.33	2,036.35	4,749.25	1,587.38	3,983.82	59,258.98	10,275.53	7,726.20	M
1503	RAFAEL ROMAN ROMANO	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	0.00	0.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,104.93	10,957.30	5,463.54	24,658.99	M
1503	YOSELIN PEREZ	ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1503	ANTONIO ALEXANDER RAMIREZ GARO	ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,607.53	4,165.54	25.00	1,825.54	4,516.13	731.49	1,933.67	4,509.77	0.00	3,784.21	32,669.28	9,757.39	30,938.25	M
1503	CLAUDIA DEL CARMEN MERIÑO DE DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	34,603.90	10,275.57	32,381.58	F
1503	LEONIDES TORIBIO SOSA	ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	3,272.00	1,534.00	6,728.00	F
1503	DINORAH ALTAGRACIA GALAN PARRA	ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,937.94	5,921.34	25.00	2,093.32	5,178.59	838.79	2,217.31	5,171.30	0.00	4,335.63	33,347.51	11,188.68	39,590.43	F
1503	LEONIDAS MARTINEZ UREÑA	ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DUARTE J.E.E. 15-03	N	EDUC INFANTILES COM	fijo	17,303.00	0.00	25.00	496.60	1,228.51	198.98	526.01	1,226.78	0.00	1,047.61	14,247.18	2,654.27	3,055.82	F
1503	ANGELA BODRE	ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,081.22	1,534.00	1,918.78	F
1503	EULALIA MAGALYS GUZMAN CORDERO	ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	32,853.23	0.00	0.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,941.63	32,753.23	5,039.68	100.00	F
1503	EULALIA MAGALYS GUZMAN CORDERO	ESCUELA LABORAL MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	33,321.91	4,648.71	25.00	956.34	2,365.86	383.20	1,012.99	2,362.52	0.00	1,994.33	21,936.69	5,111.58	11,385.22	F
1503	REBECA DIAZ RAMIREZ	ESCUELA TECNICA MOVEARTE (PRIMARIA) J.E.E. 15-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,206.25	1,954.51	11,535.05	F
1503	ALTAGRACIA AGUERO ENCARNACION	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,979.71	5,836.59	5,073.65	27,238.02	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1503	TEODOSA MEJIA ASTACIO	INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	59,844.38	10,839.03	10,814.25	F
1503	RAMONA PAREDES CORCINO	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,913.96	1,954.51	2,827.34	F
1503	VANGELIA POLANCO HERNANDEZ	INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	2,113.25	1,954.51	10,628.05	F
1503	KATIA ALTAGRACIA PLACENCIA ENCARNACION	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-03	N	AUXILIAR DE CONTABILIDAD	fijo	17,500.00	0.00	25.00	502.25	1,242.50	201.25	532.00	1,240.75	0.00	1,059.25	1,059.25	2,684.50	16,440.75	F
1503	JUANA REYES UREÑA	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,183.64	5,779.39	25.00	2,071.67	5,125.04	830.11	2,194.38	5,117.82	0.00	4,291.05	11,905.04	11,072.97	60,278.60	F
1503	MARIA MAGDALENA PERALTA CAPELLAN	LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	N	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,658.62	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	20,756.56	10,839.03	49,902.06	F
1503	ANTONIO CORPORAN VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M.	fijo	99,687.54	16,736.37	25.00	2,861.03	7,077.82	860.29	3,030.50	7,067.85	0.00	5,916.53	35,218.71	15,005.96	64,468.83	M
1503	ANTONIO CORPORAN VASQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	1,482.00	3,068.00	18,518.00	M
1503	MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA LIMA DURAN	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	N	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	83,422.85	7,809.16	25.00	2,394.24	5,923.02	860.29	2,536.05	5,914.68	1,587.38	4,955.29	48,694.77	12,697.99	34,728.08	F
1503	RAMONA OLIVO FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	N	MAESTRO C.E.M	fijo	87,178.73	8,692.64	25.00	2,502.03	6,189.69	860.29	2,650.23	6,180.97	1,587.38	5,177.26	28,925.10	13,230.95	58,253.63	F
1503	VICTORIA YAQUELIN SANTANA DE SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	F
1503	YNMACULADA JOSEFINA RUIZ MANZUETA DE BREA	LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,468.96	6,224.37	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,180.32	11,410.76	5,594.34	25,058.20	F
1503	FIORDALIZA MERCEDES DE JESUS DE JESUS	LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.96	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	12,543.46	11,150.95	60,148.50	F
1503	CARMEN LUISA JOSEPH VOLQUEZ	LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	73,200.30	5,970.71	25.00	2,100.85	5,197.22	841.80	2,225.29	5,189.90	0.00	4,351.14	19,135.86	11,228.92	54,064.44	F
1503	FRANCIA AMARILIS SOSA SPRAU	LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,279.31	0.00	25.00	926.42	2,291.83	371.21	981.29	2,288.60	0.00	1,932.71	26,313.89	4,951.64	5,965.42	F
1503	EMENEGILDO DE LOS SANTOS SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-03	N	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE MEDIA	fijo	35,699.25	5,809.07	25.00	1,024.57	2,534.65	410.54	1,085.26	2,531.08	0.00	2,134.83	19,950.39	5,476.27	15,748.86	M
1503	AURELIO PAULINO ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-03	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	41,152.62	605.33	25.00	1,181.08	2,921.84	473.26	1,251.04	2,917.72	0.00	2,457.12	26,807.49	6,312.82	14,345.13	M
1503	ANA ROSA PILIER LEYBA	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,674.75	5,307.27	25.00	1,999.67	4,946.91	801.26	2,118.11	4,939.94	0.00	4,142.78	51,723.45	10,688.11	17,951.30	F
1503	BELKYS PEÑA MELENCIANO	LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	71,544.11	5,659.05	25.00	2,053.32	5,079.63	822.76	2,174.94	5,072.48	0.00	4,253.26	62,126.94	10,974.87	9,417.17	F
1503	JOSEFA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.96	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	19,635.46	11,150.95	53,056.50	F
1503	WILSON ANTONIO MOYA VERAS	LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	M
1503	MARIA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ FLORES	LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03	N	MECANOGRAFO	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,208.00	1,534.00	8,792.00	F
1503	ALISIA MERCEDES ANGELES JIMENEZ	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.62	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	12,129.82	10,839.03	58,528.80	F
1503	DULCE MARIA VARGAS	LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,386.19	1,954.51	2,355.11	F
1503	ROSELIO DE LA ROSA	LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03	N	JARDINERO J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	5,732.36	1,954.51	7,008.94	M
1503	AUSTRALIA DE LEON PEÑA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-03	N	BIBLIOTECARIO	fijo	12,846.39	0.00	25.00	368.69	912.09	147.73	390.53	910.81	0.00	784.22	784.22	1,970.63	12,062.17	F
1503	BRUNILDA ANTONIA PERALTA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	F
1503	CLARA BORGES GARCIA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-03	N	BIBLIOTECARIO	fijo	12,803.24	0.00	25.00	367.45	909.03	147.24	389.22	907.75	0.00	781.67	7,167.49	1,964.02	5,635.75	F
1503	CORINA POLANCO VARGAS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-03	N	MAYORDOMO	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,186.55	1,534.00	2,813.45	F
1503	DIGNA MERCEDES ZARZUELA RIVERA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,393.92	4,936.95	25.00	1,991.61	4,926.97	798.03	2,109.58	4,920.03	1,587.38	4,126.19	21,993.56	10,645.03	47,400.36	F
1503	ESTELA MARIA LEON LINARES	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-03	N	MAYORDOMO	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1503	EUGENIO REYES RAMOS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-03	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	936.00	1,534.00	9,064.00	M
1503	JOSE TOMAS SILVERIO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-03	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1503	MAXIMINA ABREU	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1503	PATRIA DEVEAUX MARTINEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-03	N	CONTADOR	fijo	22,943.16	0.00	25.00	658.47	1,628.96	263.85	697.47	1,626.67	0.00	1,380.94	1,700.94	3,519.48	21,242.22	F
1503	RAFAELA CARMENCITA CHALAS RODRIGUEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	5,877.94	1,534.00	4,122.06	F
1503	RAMON PAULINO JOAQUIN	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-03	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,404.41	1,534.00	5,595.59	M
1503	ROSA LOLIS PEREZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-03	N	AUXILIAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	F
1503	ANTONIA VASQUEZ ROSARIO	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,166.96	5,588.07	25.00	2,042.49	5,052.85	818.42	2,163.48	5,045.74	0.00	4,230.97	62,249.54	10,917.01	8,917.42	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1503	MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE CALDERON	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	75,741.99	6,449.00	25.00	2,173.80	5,377.68	860.29	2,302.56	5,370.11	0.00	4,501.36	21,033.15	11,608.08	54,708.84	F
1503	NIÑA BELEN DE LOS SANTOS	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	41,422.43	5,251.97	25.00	1,188.82	2,940.99	476.36	1,259.24	2,936.85	0.00	2,473.06	15,901.00	6,354.20	25,521.43	F
1503	RADAILSA SEGURA	POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	20,692.84	11,462.86	54,032.47	F
1504	FERNANDO ANTONIO ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE	N	TECNICO ADM	fijo	24,995.25	0.00	25.00	717.36	1,774.66	287.45	759.86	1,772.16	0.00	1,502.22	19,262.48	3,834.27	5,732.77	M
1504	JUANA MONTERO MONTERO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-ESTE	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,235.51	1,534.00	5,764.49	F
1504	ANA MARIA MOTA ACEVEDO	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,574.73	4,159.37	25.00	1,824.59	4,513.81	731.11	1,932.67	4,507.45	0.00	3,782.26	10,061.01	9,752.37	53,513.72	F
1504	FRANCISCA NIVAR	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,346.00	1,534.00	8,654.00	F
1504	ROSA ELBA HENRIQUEZ SANCHEZ	ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,334.45	3,925.97	25.00	1,789.00	4,425.75	716.85	1,894.97	4,419.51	0.00	3,708.97	31,999.54	9,562.11	30,334.91	F
1504	ROMENA YOLANDA RIJO	ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	16,000.00	0.00	0.00	459.20	1,136.00	184.00	486.40	1,134.40	0.00	945.60	1,185.60	2,454.40	14,814.40	F
1504	VALENTINA ENCARNACION	ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,411.82	4,563.96	25.00	1,934.72	4,786.24	775.24	2,049.32	4,779.50	1,587.38	4,009.04	35,861.07	10,340.98	31,550.75	F
1504	ALTAGRACIA POLANCO ALVARADO	ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	F
1504	MARIA LUISA FRIAS CRUZ DE BEATO	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,216.43	5,785.56	25.00	2,072.61	5,127.37	830.49	2,195.38	5,120.14	0.00	4,292.99	30,807.29	11,078.00	41,409.14	F
1504	WILSON ALETZANDEL BERIGUETE JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	3,848.78	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	4,762.14	3,983.84	23,362.92	10,275.57	43,622.56	M
1504	YRENE VENTURA BINET	ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	19,094.74	10,537.18	49,596.14	F
1504	MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	5,011.91	1,954.51	7,729.39	F
1504	FELICIA ALVAREZ CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,524.02	1,954.51	11,217.28	F
1504	FAUSTA MERAN CUBILETE	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,559.99	5,285.68	25.00	1,996.37	4,938.76	799.94	2,114.62	4,931.80	0.00	4,135.99	51,629.48	10,670.50	17,930.51	F
1504	YIRA MARGARITA CLAXTON	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	6,970.16	1,954.51	5,771.14	F
1504	AGRIPINA SOLER LAGARES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,544.11	5,659.05	25.00	2,053.32	5,079.63	822.76	2,174.94	5,072.48	0.00	4,253.26	24,514.21	10,974.87	47,029.90	F
1504	AUSTRIA MERCEDES JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,051.35	5,001.78	25.00	1,953.07	4,831.65	782.59	2,068.76	4,824.84	0.00	4,046.83	48,170.76	10,439.08	19,880.59	F
1504	BENITA ESTHER MADE BATISTA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	89,151.39	9,156.66	25.00	2,558.64	6,329.75	860.29	2,710.20	6,320.83	1,587.38	5,293.84	72,112.31	13,510.87	17,039.08	F
1504	CECILIA DEL ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1504	CLARA MATOS MEDINA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,871.24	4,838.59	25.00	1,976.60	4,889.86	792.02	2,093.69	4,882.97	1,587.38	4,095.29	45,797.36	10,564.85	23,073.88	F
1504	DILENIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MARIA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,544.11	5,659.05	25.00	2,053.32	5,079.63	822.76	2,174.94	5,072.48	0.00	4,253.26	57,831.01	10,974.87	13,713.10	M
1504	JULIAN GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	M
1504	MARTHA DE LA ROSA CALCAÑO DE SOTO	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,330.39	5,242.47	25.00	1,989.78	4,922.46	797.30	2,107.64	4,915.52	0.00	4,122.42	21,959.03	10,635.28	47,371.36	F
1504	CELSA BRISAIDA MARIA GARCIA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04	S	AUXILIAR	fijo	14,520.00	0.00	25.00	416.72	1,030.92	166.98	441.41	1,029.47	0.00	883.13	3,659.13	2,227.37	10,860.87	F
1504	PEDRO JOSE LERBOUS	ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	53,792.68	10,275.57	13,192.80	M
1504	ERNESTO ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04	S	MAYORDOMO	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	5,794.81	1,534.00	4,205.19	M
1504	ARELYS ALTAGRACIA PEREZ SUBERVI DE DOMINGUEZ	ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,872.44	1,954.51	2,868.86	F
1504	JOSEFA PERSIVIDA ROA GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,937.94	5,921.34	25.00	2,093.32	5,178.59	838.79	2,217.31	5,171.30	0.00	4,335.63	21,905.51	11,188.68	51,032.43	F
1504	YNGRID MILAGROS RIVAS AYALA	ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,068.84	5,757.79	25.00	2,068.38	5,116.89	828.79	2,190.89	5,109.68	0.00	4,284.27	54,964.22	11,055.36	17,104.62	F
1504	CRIZAIDA MARIA SARITA RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,162.00	1,534.00	8,838.00	F
1504	AGUSTINA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,774.24	6,078.71	25.00	2,117.32	5,237.97	848.40	2,242.74	5,230.59	0.00	4,385.06	53,917.62	11,316.96	19,856.62	F
1504	ROMENA YOLANDA RIJO	ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	0.00	0.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,054.53	34,663.59	5,332.73	100.00	F
1504	ELISA ELENA ABREU LINARES	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	57,037.12	10,275.57	9,948.36	F
1504	SORAIDA INMACULADA LOPEZ ACASIO	ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,232.56	5,600.42	25.00	2,044.37	5,057.51	819.17	2,165.47	5,050.39	0.00	4,234.84	50,404.29	10,927.07	20,828.27	F
1504	MAURA DIGNORA VITTINI PEÑA	ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO INICIAL J.E.	fijo	65,706.44	4,560.51	25.00	1,885.77	4,665.16	755.62	1,997.48	4,658.59	0.00	3,908.25	30,242.93	10,079.37	35,463.51	F
1504	CECILIA PEREZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	5,470.40	1,534.00	4,529.60	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1504	ALFONSA MARIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	31,964.04	10,537.18	36,726.84	F
1504	ISABEL MARIBEL DE LA ROSA ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,347.06	4,798.83	25.00	2,018.96	4,994.64	808.99	2,138.55	4,987.61	3,174.76	4,182.51	58,653.89	10,791.24	11,693.17	F
1504	NANCY REYES BENITEZ	ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,142.09	5,395.21	25.00	2,013.08	4,980.09	806.63	2,132.32	4,973.07	0.00	4,170.40	47,298.10	10,759.79	22,843.99	F
1504	MAGALY BRITO FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,574.73	3,524.42	25.00	1,824.59	4,513.81	731.11	1,932.67	4,507.45	3,174.76	3,782.26	17,300.82	9,752.37	46,273.91	F
1504	NATIVIDAD UREÑA SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1504	XIOMARA TORIBIA GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	7,968.84	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	1,587.38	4,286.21	18,656.01	11,060.40	53,445.65	F
1504	XIOMARA TORIBIA GARCIA CASTILLO	ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	F
1504	JUANA EMILIA REINOSO CAMACHO	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,722.03	3,998.91	25.00	1,800.12	4,453.26	721.30	1,906.75	4,446.99	0.00	3,731.87	14,014.84	9,621.55	48,707.19	F
1504	SANTA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MESA	ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	54,946.17	10,798.78	15,450.09	F
1504	LURDES MILAGROS DEL ORBE ROJA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	31,250.58	10,537.18	37,440.30	F
1504	MARGARITA ORTEGA DE BEATO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	26,238.74	10,537.18	42,452.14	F
1504	MARIA DEL CARMEN PANIAGUA RIVERA	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	24,642.84	10,537.18	44,048.04	F
1504	MAXIMINA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	40,489.82	0.00	0.00	1,162.06	2,874.78	465.63	1,230.89	2,870.73	0.00	2,392.95	40,389.82	6,211.14	100.00	F
1504	MAXIMINA SANCHEZ ROSARIO	ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	6,984.44	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,255.42	30,330.97	5,789.29	7,408.85	F
1504	PATRICIO RIPOLO CONCEPCION	ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	78,857.58	6,735.30	25.00	2,263.21	5,598.89	860.29	2,397.27	5,591.00	1,587.38	4,685.48	15,009.61	12,050.18	63,847.97	M
1504	CARMEN LUISA NOBOA DE REYES	ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	20,695.04	10,537.18	47,995.84	F
1504	FELIPE ANTONIO ALBERTO ARIAS	INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	72,652.79	11,462.86	2,072.52	M
1504	GENOVEVA DE JESUS GARCIA UREÑA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	78,325.83	7,007.06	25.00	2,247.95	5,561.13	860.29	2,381.11	5,553.30	0.00	4,654.06	23,340.41	11,974.72	54,985.42	F
1504	KEILA EUNICE PADILLA DIAZ DE SANTOS	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	77,775.33	6,877.57	25.00	2,232.15	5,522.05	860.29	2,364.37	5,514.27	0.00	4,621.52	62,458.77	11,896.61	15,316.56	F
1504	ANA SILVIA BATISTA MORAN	LIC SEC MAT MARILLAC 15-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	4,137.66	1,954.51	8,603.64	F
1504	LOURDES AUSTRALIA CARRASCO ESTEVEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARILLAC 15-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,183.63	5,461.92	25.00	2,071.67	5,125.04	830.11	2,194.38	5,117.82	1,587.38	4,291.05	23,220.95	11,072.97	48,962.68	F
1504	GREGORIO DE JESUS MARTINEZ SANCHEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,244.63	1,954.51	2,496.67	M
1504	LUZ MARIA OROZCO JIMENEZ	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	70,658.63	5,174.94	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	1,587.38	4,200.92	43,016.05	10,839.03	27,642.58	F
1504	MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LEON SANTANA	LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	71,166.96	5,588.07	25.00	2,042.49	5,052.85	818.42	2,163.48	5,045.74	0.00	4,230.97	56,903.79	10,917.01	14,263.17	F
1504	MIRIAN IVELICE ARIAS DEL ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,282.00	1,534.00	8,718.00	F
1504	JOSE MIGUEL GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	36,375.74	0.00	25.00	1,043.98	2,582.68	418.32	1,105.82	2,579.04	1,587.38	2,174.80	30,110.64	5,580.04	6,265.10	M
1504	ROMENA YOLANDA RIJO	LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	40,037.56	9,941.57	25.00	1,149.08	2,842.67	460.43	1,217.14	2,838.66	0.00	2,391.22	22,131.88	6,141.76	17,905.68	F
1504	ROSÁ PEREZ D OLEO	LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,055.23	1,534.00	1,944.77	F
1504	ALFREDO RAMIREZ PEGUERO	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	77,775.32	6,877.57	25.00	2,232.15	5,522.05	860.29	2,364.37	5,514.27	0.00	4,621.52	56,610.54	11,896.61	21,164.78	M
1504	ROSÁ MARIA ABREU POZO	LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,778.26	1,534.00	5,221.74	F
1504	CLARA ELENA MEDRANO VOLQUEZ	LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	76,250.32	6,227.19	25.00	2,188.38	5,413.77	860.29	2,318.01	5,406.15	1,587.38	4,531.39	56,671.85	11,680.21	19,578.47	F
1504	ANTONIA ALCANTARA VALENZUELA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-04	N	CONSERJE IV	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,281.51	1,534.00	7,718.49	F
1504	ANTONIA DEL MILAGRO MELLA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-04	N	MAYORDOMO IV	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	6,507.89	1,534.00	3,492.11	F
1504	BARBARO ARMANDO PAREDES	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-04	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	M
1504	ELBA DOLORES ABREU ROSARIO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1504	FATIMA MARIA PAULINO RODRIGUEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1504	GREGORIO PAREDES	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-04	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1504	ISABEL BURGOS TEJADA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1504	RAMONA LOPEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-04	N	COCINERO J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,890.25	1,954.51	10,851.05	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1504	ROSA DIGNA BEATRIZ VARGAS DE ROJAS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-04	N	CONSERJE IV	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1504	ROSA LUGO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-04	N	COCINERO J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,206.25	1,954.51	11,535.05	F
1504	DELDANIA IVELISE GOMEZ LIMA	POLITECNICO HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-04	N	DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC	fijo	106,752.91	13,296.98	25.00	3,063.81	7,579.46	860.29	3,245.29	7,568.78	1,587.38	6,334.10	78,691.00	16,008.53	28,061.91	F
1505	ROSA ALBA UBRI RODRIGUEZ	CENTRO EN ARTES ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E.E. 15-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	64,558.60	4,344.51	25.00	1,852.83	4,583.66	742.42	1,962.58	4,577.20	0.00	3,840.41	49,774.88	9,903.28	14,783.72	F
1505	RAMONA DEL CARMEN PERALTA LOPEZ	COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,543.54	5,282.58	25.00	1,995.90	4,937.59	799.75	2,114.12	4,930.64	0.00	4,135.02	18,131.46	10,667.98	51,412.08	F
1505	JUANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ RESTITUYO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 OESTE	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,732.52	10,395.88	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	0.00	5,505.49	29,727.16	14,019.04	63,005.36	F
1505	JOSE RAMON CASTELLANOS CRUZ	ESC NOCT LOS AMIGUITOS 15-05	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	41,271.50	0.00	0.00	1,184.49	2,930.28	474.62	1,254.65	2,926.15	0.00	2,439.14	24,109.51	6,331.05	17,161.99	M
1505	YNES CARABALLO PEREZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,122.84	1,534.00	1,877.16	F
1505	FIORDALIZA SENCION SOSA	ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,124.61	7,268.56	25.00	2,328.28	5,759.85	860.29	2,466.19	5,751.73	1,587.38	4,819.47	66,767.91	12,371.87	14,356.70	F
1505	GLORIA RAMONA PAULINO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,066.92	4,440.17	25.00	1,867.42	4,619.75	748.27	1,978.03	4,613.24	0.00	3,870.45	11,965.28	9,981.26	53,101.64	F
1505	MARITZA ANTONIA PINEDA DIAZ	ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	54,588.09	10,798.78	15,808.17	F
1505	FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS NIVAR	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.46	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	50,500.14	10,275.57	16,485.32	F
1505	CARMEN DOLORES ROJAS POLANCO	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,804.65	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,587.38	4,084.63	54,691.40	10,537.18	13,999.48	F
1505	FRIALMA ANTONIA CAMILO CAMILO	ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,483.73	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	1,587.38	3,983.84	51,882.55	10,275.57	15,102.93	F
1505	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA MOLINA FERNANDEZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	5,803.88	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	3,174.76	2,180.32	12,100.69	5,594.34	24,368.29	F
1505	RAMONA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	54,510.13	10,537.18	14,180.75	F
1505	BELKIS ALTAGRACIA MOLINA FERNANDEZ DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	39,218.98	0.00	0.00	1,125.58	2,784.55	451.02	1,192.26	2,780.63	0.00	2,317.84	17,134.70	6,016.20	22,084.28	F
1505	CARMEN LEONOR CRUZ MARTE	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,527.16	5,279.50	25.00	1,995.43	4,936.43	799.56	2,113.63	4,929.48	0.00	4,134.06	46,940.57	10,665.47	22,586.59	F
1505	JOSE MANUEL RAMIREZ MATEO	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	44,113.01	10,798.78	26,283.25	M
1505	MARISOL VALENZUELA	ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	44,705.83	10,275.57	22,279.65	F
1505	LUZ MARIA SANTAMARIA	ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA J.E.E. 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,479.62	6,399.63	25.00	2,166.27	5,359.05	860.29	2,294.58	5,351.51	0.00	4,485.85	45,808.51	11,570.85	29,671.11	F
1505	DAMIAN CHALAS EVANGELISTA	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	8,791.80	1,954.51	3,949.50	M
1505	LUISA ROSARIO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	55,899.38	10,798.78	14,496.88	F
1505	AMARILIS MATOS MENDEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,643.34	5,924.78	25.00	2,142.26	5,299.68	858.40	2,269.16	5,292.21	1,587.38	4,436.42	26,269.67	11,450.29	48,373.67	F
1505	AUSTRIA MIGUELINA AGRAMONTE DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,479.62	6,399.63	25.00	2,166.27	5,359.05	860.29	2,294.58	5,351.51	0.00	4,485.85	46,762.46	11,570.85	28,717.16	F
1505	CARMEN ROSA SENCLER CORDERO	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,743.04	5,320.12	25.00	2,001.63	4,951.76	802.04	2,120.19	4,944.78	0.00	4,146.82	20,387.79	10,698.58	49,355.25	F
1505	CRUZ SHAIKY ALVAREZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	N	TECNICO LABORATORIO	fijo	21,317.30	814.48	25.00	611.81	1,513.53	245.15	648.05	1,511.40	0.00	1,284.86	2,449.11	3,270.08	18,868.19	F
1505	JESUS GERMAN VALDEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	83,157.94	8,143.70	25.00	2,386.63	5,904.21	860.29	2,528.00	5,895.90	0.00	4,939.63	28,983.41	12,660.40	54,174.53	M
1505	JUANA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO FELIPE	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,774.51	6,266.94	25.00	2,146.03	5,308.99	859.91	2,273.15	5,301.51	0.00	4,444.18	31,122.82	11,470.41	43,651.69	F
1505	LIDIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ RAMOS	ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,051.35	5,001.78	25.00	1,953.07	4,831.65	782.59	2,068.76	4,824.84	0.00	4,046.83	57,198.58	10,439.08	10,852.77	F
1505	MANUEL HENRIQUEZ LOPEZ	ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,706.44	4,243.04	25.00	1,885.77	4,665.16	755.62	1,997.48	4,658.59	1,587.38	3,908.25	19,318.34	10,079.37	46,388.10	M
1505	JUANA IRENE PORTORREAL MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,817.29	1,954.51	2,924.01	F
1505	DHELANDY ANTONIA CEBALLOS LEYBA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,722.03	3,998.91	25.00	1,800.12	4,453.26	721.30	1,906.75	4,446.99	0.00	3,731.87	23,578.09	9,621.55	39,143.94	F
1505	MIRTHA YAJAIRA DIAZ SENA	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,232.56	5,600.42	25.00	2,044.37	5,057.51	819.17	2,165.47	5,050.39	0.00	4,234.84	24,524.51	10,927.07	46,708.05	M
1505	PETRONILA CARMONA DE STORMFELTZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,674.75	5,307.27	25.00	1,999.67	4,946.91	801.26	2,118.11	4,939.94	0.00	4,142.78	34,738.06	10,688.11	34,936.69	F
1505	RUTH MARGARITA MARIA CORREA DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.73	5,122.10	25.00	1,971.42	4,877.04	789.94	2,088.20	4,870.17	0.00	4,084.62	17,182.70	10,537.15	51,508.03	F
1505	PATORAS HEREDIA DE ALMONTE	ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	24,755.25	10,798.78	45,641.01	F
1505	ROSA AGUSTINA BATISTA DIAZ	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	43,631.65	10,798.78	26,764.61	F
1505	ANA MARIA MONTERO	ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,939.29	1,534.00	2,060.71	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1505	YSABEL MEJIA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,706.44	4,560.51	25.00	1,885.77	4,665.16	755.62	1,997.48	4,658.59	0.00	3,908.25	22,553.86	10,079.37	43,152.58	F
1505	ATANACIA COMPRE GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,413.48	5,693.35	25.00	2,106.97	5,212.36	844.26	2,231.77	5,205.02	1,587.38	4,363.74	27,636.20	11,261.64	45,777.28	F
1505	CRUZ MARIBEL SOTO ROA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	19,267.20	10,275.57	47,718.28	F
1505	MARIA DE JESUS JEREZ DE MORA	ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,166.25	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	3,174.76	3,983.84	53,660.60	10,275.57	13,324.88	F
1505	ELBA TRINIDAD PERALTA GARCIA	ESC PRIM JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,222.42	4,151.96	25.00	1,871.88	4,630.79	750.06	1,982.76	4,624.27	1,587.38	3,879.64	20,325.55	10,005.12	44,896.87	F
1505	OLGA CECILIA RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT 15-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,120.50	1,534.00	1,879.50	F
1505	ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ROBERT DE NINA	ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05	N	PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,232.55	5,600.42	25.00	2,044.37	5,057.51	819.17	2,165.47	5,050.39	0.00	4,234.84	28,555.44	10,927.07	42,677.11	F
1505	MARIA ISABEL SULSONA DE ESPINOSA	ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	4,490.62	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	4,762.14	4,185.42	55,199.35	10,798.78	15,196.91	F
1505	CRISTINO VASQUEZ ROJAS	ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,594.94	4,915.89	25.00	1,939.97	4,799.24	777.34	2,054.89	4,792.48	0.00	4,019.86	10,655.63	10,369.06	56,939.31	M
1505	OLGA MERCEDES PEÑA	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,658.91	5,680.65	25.00	2,056.61	5,087.78	824.08	2,178.43	5,080.62	0.00	4,260.04	47,700.20	10,992.48	23,958.71	F
1505	ANA MARIA BAEZ GUZMAN	ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,300.44	9,588.57	25.00	2,103.72	5,204.33	842.96	2,228.33	5,197.00	0.00	4,357.05	54,188.82	11,244.29	19,111.62	F
1505	ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION GUERRERO DE TORRES	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,117.22	5,202.36	25.00	1,983.66	4,907.32	794.85	2,101.16	4,900.41	0.00	4,109.82	25,535.60	10,602.58	43,581.62	F
1505	LEANDRA CRUCETA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	55,956.46	10,275.57	11,029.02	F
1505	MARIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS TEJEDA	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	87,118.04	9,075.21	25.00	2,500.29	6,185.38	860.29	2,648.39	6,176.67	0.00	5,173.68	78,391.25	13,222.34	8,726.79	F
1505	QUIOMARI SALA NIVAR	ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	27,826.50	10,798.78	42,569.76	F
1505	ANNY RAQUEL SANCHEZ LIRIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	4,804.65	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,587.38	4,084.63	25,775.94	10,537.18	42,914.93	F
1505	CESAR NICOLAS DE OLEO DIAZ	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	36,313.37	10,537.18	32,377.51	M
1505	JUANA ACEVEDO LEON	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	36,175.41	10,537.18	32,515.47	F
1505	SOILA SANTOS	ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	40,035.75	10,537.18	28,655.13	F
1505	PAULA MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,527.16	5,279.50	25.00	1,995.43	4,936.43	799.56	2,113.63	4,929.48	0.00	4,134.06	19,905.94	10,665.47	49,621.22	F
1505	NELFA ALTAGRACIA ABREU LANTIGUA	ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05	N	BIBLIOTECARIO IV	fijo	12,798.33	0.00	25.00	367.31	908.68	147.18	389.07	907.40	0.00	781.38	9,912.28	1,963.26	2,886.05	F
1505	ANDREA FAJARDO	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,804.65	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,587.38	4,084.63	26,090.64	10,537.18	42,600.24	F
1505	FRANCISCA SOLANO FUNDADOR	ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	23,986.25	10,798.78	46,410.01	F
1505	MARIBEL ROSI PIMENTEL	ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E.	fijo	82,685.02	7,635.61	25.00	2,373.06	5,870.64	860.29	2,513.62	5,862.37	1,587.38	4,911.68	42,716.77	12,593.30	39,968.25	F
1505	BERNARDA JIMENEZ FLORES	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,200.58	6,158.94	25.00	2,129.56	5,268.24	853.31	2,255.70	5,260.82	0.00	4,410.26	63,528.67	11,382.37	10,671.91	F
1505	CARMEN CELIA FRANCISCO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05	N	ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,354.14	4,870.58	25.00	1,933.06	4,782.14	774.57	2,047.57	4,775.41	0.00	4,005.63	27,795.34	10,332.12	39,558.80	F
1505	BERNARDA CABRERA	ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05	N	CONSERJE IV	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,049.00	1,534.00	8,951.00	F
1505	CRISTIAN MANUEL SOLANO LAFONTAINE	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	N	MAYORDOMO J.E	fijo	16,240.33	0.00	25.00	466.10	1,153.06	186.76	493.71	1,151.44	0.00	984.81	12,292.21	2,491.26	3,948.12	M
1505	JESUS ANTONIO PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,616.83	6,264.22	25.00	1,079.60	2,670.79	432.59	1,143.55	2,667.03	1,587.38	2,248.15	11,710.18	5,770.41	25,906.65	M
1505	LINDA MAGALYS GUERRERO ENCARNACION DE PEÑA	LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	71,675.26	5,366.25	25.00	2,057.08	5,088.94	824.27	2,178.93	5,081.78	1,587.38	4,261.01	58,925.62	10,994.99	12,749.64	F
1505	WARKIR ADRIANO MARCANO BAEZ	LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	67,100.26	4,822.80	25.00	1,925.78	4,764.12	771.65	2,039.85	4,757.41	0.00	3,990.63	13,219.94	10,293.18	53,880.32	M
1505	ISIDRO FELIZ PENA	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,922.00	1,534.00	5,078.00	M
1505	MICAELA ANTONIA MATOS	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	N	SEC. AUX. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,991.00	1,534.00	8,009.00	F
1505	PAULA MARIA MIRABAL FRANCISCO DE AMARO	LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	39,904.34	7,047.29	25.00	1,145.25	2,833.21	458.90	1,213.09	2,829.22	0.00	2,383.34	26,495.90	6,121.33	13,408.44	F
1505	MARIA MANUELA SANTANA JAIME	LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05	N	SEC. ADM. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,159.24	1,534.00	2,840.76	F
1505	JOSEFINA GUERRA PEREZ	LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	1,482.00	3,068.00	18,518.00	F
1505	RAMON ARIDIO CUETO MEJIA	LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,820.98	0.00	25.00	999.36	2,472.29	400.44	1,058.56	2,468.81	0.00	2,082.92	18,074.63	5,341.54	16,746.35	M
1505	PREBISTILIO SANCHEZ MORA	LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ 15-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,324.76	6,351.61	25.00	1,071.22	2,650.06	429.23	1,134.67	2,646.33	0.00	2,230.89	10,505.63	5,725.62	26,819.13	M
1505	NICOLAS DE LOS SANTOS MESA	LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	82,305.26	7,943.12	25.00	2,362.16	5,843.67	860.29	2,502.08	5,835.44	0.00	4,889.24	57,502.66	12,539.40	24,802.60	M

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1505	EMELDA ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E.E. 15-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,051.36	4,684.31	25.00	1,953.07	4,831.65	782.59	2,068.76	4,824.84	1,587.38	4,046.83	28,200.34	10,439.08	39,851.02	F
1505	CARMEN ROSANNA LUCIANO	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	65,829.42	4,583.66	25.00	1,889.30	4,673.89	757.04	2,001.21	4,667.31	0.00	3,915.51	34,305.30	10,098.24	31,524.12	F
1505	PREBISTILIO SANCHEZ MORA	LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	37,899.68	0.00	0.00	1,087.72	2,690.88	435.85	1,152.15	2,687.09	0.00	2,239.87	20,730.01	5,813.82	17,169.67	M
1505	MERCEDES MELENDEZ VALOIS DE CAMPUSANO	LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	N	AUXILIAR	fijo	14,300.00	0.00	25.00	410.41	1,015.30	164.45	434.72	1,013.87	1,587.38	870.13	12,150.82	2,193.62	2,149.18	F
1505	JESUS ANTONIO PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL	fijo	38,830.27	0.00	0.00	1,114.43	2,756.95	446.55	1,180.44	2,753.07	0.00	2,294.87	2,877.32	5,956.57	35,952.95	M
1505	JOSEFINA GUERRA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,748.80	9,532.41	25.00	2,030.49	5,023.16	813.61	2,150.76	5,016.09	1,587.38	4,206.25	49,169.79	10,852.86	21,579.01	F
1505	MIDONIA SANCHEZ DIAZ	LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	4,037.39	1,954.51	8,703.91	F
1505	JOSE RAMON CASTELLANOS CRUZ	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,608.35	6,902.16	25.00	1,050.66	2,599.19	421.00	1,112.89	2,595.53	0.00	2,188.55	11,035.93	5,615.72	25,572.42	M
1505	ALTAGRACIA CABRAL LAFONTIN	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	6,087.39	1,534.00	3,912.61	F
1505	AMADOR JIMENEZ HIDALGO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-05	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	M
1505	ANA BIDO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-05	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1505	CARMEN CENEYDA JIMENEZ ESPINO DE SERRANO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-05	N	SEC. ADM. I	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,746.00	1,534.00	8,254.00	F
1505	CARMEN LUISA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,308.00	1,534.00	8,692.00	F
1505	PABLO PEREZ GUZMAN	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-05	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1505	PEDRO DE PAULA DE LEON	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-05	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1505	PRECEDES RAMIREZ ROSARIO DE SURIEL	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1505	YLUMINADA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO SUBERBY	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 15-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1505	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES ARIAS BAEZ	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	5,940.21	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	1,587.38	4,441.27	24,045.89	11,462.86	50,679.42	F
1505	SANTARINA KELLY DE MATAS	POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	6,257.68	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	0.00	4,441.27	28,443.42	11,462.86	46,281.89	F
1505	MARI LUZ CONFESOR RUIZ DE ORTIZ	POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,691.97	4,922.62	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	4,762.14	4,321.10	26,451.90	11,150.95	46,240.07	F
1505	CARLOS ROBERTO MATOS PEÑA	PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,411.56	4,881.38	25.00	1,934.71	4,786.22	775.23	2,049.31	4,779.48	0.00	4,009.02	48,534.22	10,340.93	18,877.34	M
1506	MARISOL BELTRAN LAPAEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-06 DE PEDRO BRAND	N	ASESOR TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	122,695.00	17,443.80	25.00	3,521.35	8,711.35	860.29	3,729.93	8,699.08	0.00	7,276.28	37,394.52	18,270.72	85,300.48	F
1506	FAUSTINA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,578.96	0.00	0.00	1,193.32	2,952.11	478.16	1,264.00	2,947.95	1,587.38	2,457.32	30,698.92	6,378.22	10,880.04	F
1506	FAUSTINA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	6,326.31	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	10,341.48	5,399.40	24,856.66	F
1506	MARIA LORENZO	ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-06	N	CONSERJE IV	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,890.29	1,534.00	2,109.71	F
1506	ENEMEGILDA AMPARO MORALES	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	977.00	1,534.00	9,023.00	F
1506	SANTIAGUITA NIVAR CORREA	ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,149.21	4,643.83	25.00	1,898.48	4,696.59	760.72	2,010.94	4,689.98	0.00	3,934.42	26,059.43	10,147.29	40,089.78	F
1506	GLORIA DE PAULA PASTRANO	ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	86,154.67	8,451.76	25.00	2,472.64	6,116.98	860.29	2,619.10	6,108.37	1,587.38	5,116.74	35,820.38	13,085.64	50,334.29	F
1506	DARIO DANILO RAMIREZ REYES	ESC PRIM MILLA ANTONIA BAEZ J.E.E. 15-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	89,151.38	9,553.50	25.00	2,558.64	6,329.75	860.29	2,710.20	6,320.83	0.00	5,293.84	68,295.21	13,510.87	20,856.17	M
1506	WANDYS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA LAFONTAINE	ESC PRIM PETER DORSE BRAND MAT 15-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,477.50	5,646.51	25.00	2,051.40	5,074.90	821.99	2,172.92	5,067.75	0.00	4,249.32	55,754.23	10,964.64	15,723.27	F
1506	GUILLERMO ANTONIO TAMAREZ CRUZ	ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ VESP 15-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	65,775.19	10,537.18	2,915.69	M
1506	NIOVES JOSEFINA FELIZ LAFONTAINE	LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	69,133.60	4,570.49	25.00	1,984.13	4,908.49	795.04	2,101.66	4,901.57	3,174.76	4,110.79	51,224.81	10,605.10	17,908.79	F
1600	RAMON ANTONIO VASQUEZ RONDON	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION COTUI	N	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	139,752.14	21,059.22	25.00	4,010.89	9,922.40	860.29	4,248.47	9,908.43	1,587.38	8,284.36	76,338.55	20,691.12	63,413.59	M
1601	ELISEO JEREZ BRITO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	11,023.59	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	80,721.04	14,397.71	14,680.05	M
1601	RAMON EMILIO NUÑEZ VILORIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-01 COTUI	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	94,732.42	10,469.46	25.00	2,718.82	6,726.00	860.29	2,879.87	6,716.53	1,587.38	5,623.69	27,256.75	14,302.82	67,475.67	M
1601	NANCY ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ MEDINA	ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,385.58	5,268.59	25,959.87	F
1601	RAMONA MARISOL JEREZ GONZALEZ	ESC NOCT JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	5,208.89	25.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,079.53	14,060.25	5,332.73	20,703.34	F
1601	MARIA DE JESUS VILORIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1601	MARIA DE JESUS VILORIA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM AMOR Y PROGRESO VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	25,507.15	5,268.59	8,838.30	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1601	SILVIA MARIA YNMACULADA ACOSTA VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM ANTIGUO LICEO MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	9,242.99	5,268.59	25,102.46	F
1601	FIORDALIZA NUÑEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM COLONIA JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	N	RECEPCIONISTA IV	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	1,616.00	1,534.00	8,384.00	F
1601	ALEJANDRINA HERNANDEZ SALCEDO	ESC PRIM EL HATO MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,426.89	4,754.92	25.00	930.65	2,302.31	372.91	985.78	2,299.07	0.00	1,941.43	15,537.03	4,974.29	16,889.86	F
1601	ANTONIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,808.10	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	26,276.22	5,399.40	8,921.92	F
1601	MARCIA CAMACHO CACERES	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	1,979.42	12,972.19	5,137.80	20,520.56	F
1601	ANTONIA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,174.76	2,080.21	15,482.94	5,399.40	19,715.20	F
1601	MARCIA CAMACHO CACERES	ESC PRIM EL LIMPIO VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,483.73	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,355.48	5,137.80	26,137.27	F
1601	RAMONA MERCEDES MORALES REYES	ESC PRIM JIBE MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	4,643.84	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,979.71	13,763.01	5,073.65	19,311.60	F
1601	RAMONA MERCEDES MORALES REYES	ESC PRIM JIBE VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	32,974.61	5,073.65	100.00	F
1601	ANA DIGNA DOLORES ROBLES JOSE	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	19,066.18	5,399.40	16,131.96	F
1601	EDILIA FERREIRA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,029.81	14,932.37	5,268.59	19,413.08	F
1601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JEREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,808.10	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,174.76	2,105.21	19,115.37	5,399.40	16,082.77	F
1601	ANA DIGNA DOLORES ROBLES JOSE	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,819.22	5,399.40	26,378.92	F
1601	EDILIA FERREIRA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	23,482.14	5,268.59	10,863.31	F
1601	MARIA ALTAGRACIA JEREZ ACOSTA	ESC PRIM JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
1601	ROSA ELVIRA LUNA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	5,904.06	5,399.40	29,294.08	F
1601	ROSA ELVIRA LUNA	ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	13,908.12	5,399.40	21,290.02	F
1601	MERCEDES SANCHEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA MAT 16-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,545.62	6,444.31	25.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	0.00	2,362.15	10,125.11	6,066.29	29,420.51	M
1601	MERCEDES SANCHEZ VENTURA	ESC PRIM LA JAGUA VESP 16-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,545.62	0.00	0.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	3,174.76	2,337.15	36,530.69	6,066.29	3,014.93	M
1601	ERIMENIA ROSARIO MANZUETA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA 16-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,545.62	6,790.26	25.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	0.00	2,362.15	20,563.25	6,066.29	18,982.37	F
1601	ERIMENIA ROSARIO MANZUETA DE RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM LA LECHOSA VESP 16-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,545.62	0.00	0.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	1,587.38	2,337.15	39,445.62	6,066.29	100.00	F
1601	BLASINA REINOSO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	6,938.81	5,137.80	26,553.94	F
1601	BLASINA REINOSO BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM LAS DOS PALMAS VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	30,367.96	5,137.80	3,124.79	F
1601	ROSA MARIA DEL ROSARIO ESTEVEZ GUERRERO	ESC PRIM LEONCIA RAMOS MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.49	4,166.25	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	3,174.76	3,983.84	21,945.04	10,275.57	45,040.45	F
1601	JOSEFINA ABREU MERCEDES	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	57,251.10	2,969.39	25.00	1,643.11	4,064.83	658.39	1,740.43	4,059.10	0.00	3,408.54	26,166.71	8,782.32	31,084.39	F
1601	LUCIANO MARTE REINOSO	ESC PRIM LOS MINEROS MAT 16-01	N	JARDINERO J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	5,725.30	1,954.51	7,016.00	M
1601	LUIS RAMON MARTE ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,684.31	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	2,004.42	18,592.44	5,137.80	14,900.31	M
1601	LUIS RAMON MARTE ABREU	ESC PRIM PROF PEDRO MARIA PAULINO VASQUEZ VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	13,448.37	5,301.29	21,110.25	M
1601	CANDELARIO JIMENEZ CORONADO	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	M
1601	DERCIA ANTONIA PAREDES NICASIO	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	9,458.22	5,399.40	25,739.92	F
1601	YSAAC MENDOZA MENA DE OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ MAT 16-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	40,462.29	6,222.26	100.00	F
1601	DERCIA ANTONIA PAREDES NICASIO	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	13,487.92	5,399.40	21,710.22	F
1601	YSAAC MENDOZA MENA DE OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ROSA AMERICA SANCHEZ VESP 16-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,268.55	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	1,587.38	2,422.23	20,484.29	6,222.26	20,078.00	F
1601	MARIA RINCON RONDON	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,107.39	5,268.59	238.06	F
1601	MARIBEL ROSARIO BAEZ DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 16-01	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	37,095.45	5,639.63	25.00	1,064.64	2,633.78	426.60	1,127.70	2,630.07	0.00	2,217.34	36,995.45	5,690.45	100.00	F
1601	MARIA RINCON RONDON	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	29,527.09	5,268.59	4,818.36	F
1601	MARIBEL ROSARIO BAEZ DE RUIZ	ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1601	MARTHA BELEN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	9,655.49	5,268.59	24,689.96	F
1601	PATRIA ADAMES REGALADO DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1601	XIOMARA VICENTE OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	24,779.18	5,268.59	9,566.27	F
1601	MARTHA BELEN SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	13,256.69	5,268.59	21,088.76	F
1601	PATRIA ADAMES REGALADO DE CORDERO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	16,507.70	5,268.59	17,837.75	F
1601	RAMONA MARISOL JEREZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,075.42	0.00	0.00	1,035.36	2,561.35	414.87	1,096.69	2,557.75	1,587.38	2,132.05	35,975.42	5,533.97	100.00	F
1601	SIMONA CASTRO SEVERINO	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
1601	XIOMARA VICENTE OTAÑEZ	ESC PRIM SABANA AL MEDIO VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,487.18	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,174.76	2,054.81	12,510.39	5,268.59	21,835.06	F
1601	MARIANA VASQUEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,174.76	2,080.21	23,693.25	5,399.40	11,504.89	F
1601	YNES SANCHEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY MAT 16-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,274.78	0.00	0.00	1,098.49	2,717.51	440.16	1,163.55	2,713.68	0.00	2,262.04	18,955.66	5,871.35	19,319.12	F
1601	MARIANA VASQUEZ BAUTISTA	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY VESP 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,808.10	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	7,823.27	5,399.40	27,374.87	F
1601	YNES SANCHEZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM SABANA DEL REY VESP 16-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,725.72	6,695.31	25.00	1,111.43	2,749.53	445.35	1,177.26	2,745.65	0.00	2,313.69	10,327.16	5,940.53	28,398.56	F
1601	MARIA MARGARITA POLANCO CASTRO	ESC PRIM VALENTINA HERRERA MAT 16-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	79,091.26	7,187.11	25.00	2,269.92	5,615.48	860.29	2,404.37	5,607.57	0.00	4,699.29	45,046.17	12,083.34	34,045.09	F
1601	BERNARDO SANCHEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO MAT 16-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,043.98	0.00	0.00	1,177.96	2,914.12	472.01	1,247.74	2,910.02	1,587.38	2,425.70	23,953.74	6,296.15	17,090.24	M
1601	BERNARDO SANCHEZ BELEN	ESC PRIM ZAMBRANA ABAJO VESP 16-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,043.98	7,495.16	25.00	1,177.96	2,914.12	472.01	1,247.74	2,910.02	0.00	2,450.70	25,580.82	6,296.15	15,463.16	M
1601	NANCY ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ MEDINA	ESCUELA LABORAL LA INMACULADA MAT 16-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	27,717.99	5,268.59	6,627.46	F
1601	JUANA MARIA JEREZ DISLA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	79,808.67	7,355.86	25.00	2,290.51	5,666.42	860.29	2,426.18	5,658.43	0.00	4,741.69	14,442.78	12,185.14	65,365.89	F
1601	RAFAEL ALBERTO ROBLES OTAÑEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	5,940.21	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	1,587.38	4,441.27	64,308.24	11,462.86	10,417.07	M
1601	RAFAEL HERRERA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	79,808.67	7,355.86	25.00	2,290.51	5,666.42	860.29	2,426.18	5,658.43	0.00	4,741.69	63,336.14	12,185.14	16,472.53	M
1601	ROSA MARIA CONTRERAS GARCIA	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JUAN SANCHEZ RAMIREZ 16-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,691.97	4,605.15	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	6,349.52	4,321.10	66,345.93	11,150.95	6,346.04	F
1601	ALFREDO ANTONIO GONZALEZ LANDRON	LIC SEC FELIX ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ DUVERGE J.E.E. 16-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	73,200.31	5,018.28	25.00	2,100.85	5,197.22	841.80	2,225.29	5,189.90	4,762.14	4,351.14	29,139.57	11,228.92	44,060.74	M
1601	ALEJANDRINA HERNANDEZ SALCEDO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,312.65	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,027.87	13,142.70	5,263.57	21,169.95	F
1601	ANDREA ROSARIO DE ESPINAL	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	5,240.10	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	3,174.76	2,173.05	24,240.57	5,575.48	12,105.42	F
1601	DIGNA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	N	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	36,600.16	0.00	0.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	0.00	2,163.06	36,500.16	5,614.46	100.00	F
1601	FAUSTINO ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ PLACENCIA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	N	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	38,633.50	0.00	0.00	1,108.78	2,742.98	444.29	1,174.46	2,739.12	0.00	2,283.24	15,584.02	5,926.39	23,049.48	M
1601	JOSE ALTAGRACIA JOSE GUZMAN	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,780.79	0.00	0.00	1,084.31	2,682.44	434.48	1,148.54	2,678.66	0.00	2,232.85	19,420.14	5,795.58	18,360.65	M
1601	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA DE HERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	N	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	36,091.83	0.00	0.00	1,035.84	2,562.52	415.06	1,097.19	2,558.91	0.00	2,133.03	11,308.88	5,536.49	24,782.95	F
1601	JUANA LIRANZO DE LEON	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,743.91	6,401.18	25.00	1,083.25	2,679.82	434.05	1,147.41	2,676.04	0.00	2,255.66	24,672.45	5,789.91	13,071.46	F
1601	SOL ALTAGRACIA DEL C DE JESUS AQUINO SOTO	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	N	AUXILIAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1601	XIOMARA ROSARIO PLACENCIA	LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,777.35	0.00	0.00	1,084.21	2,682.19	434.44	1,148.43	2,678.41	0.00	2,232.64	37,677.35	5,795.04	100.00	F
1601	EVARISTO BAUTISTA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	1,482.00	3,068.00	18,518.00	M
1601	EVARISTO BAUTISTA ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	37,518.44	0.00	0.00	1,076.78	2,663.81	431.46	1,140.56	2,660.06	3,174.76	2,217.34	12,006.77	5,755.33	25,511.67	M
1601	MARIA DOLORES HERNANDEZ VALERIO	LIC SEC MAT MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	42,929.74	8,779.17	25.00	1,232.08	3,048.01	493.69	1,305.06	3,043.72	0.00	2,562.14	12,444.57	6,585.42	30,485.17	F
1601	ALEXANDRA REYES FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC MAT PROF. JUAN BOSCH 16-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,770.97	4,153.20	25.00	911.83	2,255.74	365.37	965.84	2,252.56	0.00	1,902.67	16,650.21	4,873.67	15,120.76	F
1601	ANDREA ROSARIO DE ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	31,332.63	5,575.48	5,013.36	F
1601	DIGNA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	N	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	36,600.16	5,970.72	25.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	0.00	2,188.06	24,244.68	5,614.46	12,355.48	F
1601	XIOMARA ROSARIO PLACENCIA	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,616.83	6,383.55	25.00	1,079.60	2,670.79	432.59	1,143.55	2,667.03	0.00	2,248.15	12,269.37	5,770.41	25,347.46	F
1601	EVARISTO BAUTISTA ROSARIO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	9,868.44	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	12,980.15	5,575.48	23,365.84	M
1601	MARIA DOLORES HERNANDEZ VALERIO	LIC SEC VESP MARIA DOLORES VELASQUEZ ROMERO 16-01	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	42,929.74	0.00	0.00	1,232.08	3,048.01	493.69	1,305.06	3,043.72	0.00	2,537.14	29,659.86	6,585.42	13,269.88	F
1601	ALEXANDRA REYES FERNANDEZ	LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,770.97	0.00	0.00	911.83	2,255.74	365.37	965.84	2,252.56	0.00	1,877.67	31,670.97	4,873.67	100.00	F
1601	FAUSTINO ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ PLACENCIA	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	38,633.50	6,758.00	25.00	1,108.78	2,742.98	444.29	1,174.46	2,739.12	0.00	2,308.24	10,062.09	5,926.39	28,571.41	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1601	JOSE ALTAGRACIA JOSE GUZMAN	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,600.16	6,192.88	25.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	0.00	2,188.06	27,827.95	5,614.46	8,772.21	M
1601	JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA DE HERNANDEZ	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,091.83	5,461.92	25.00	1,035.84	2,562.52	415.06	1,097.19	2,558.91	1,587.38	2,158.03	10,459.64	5,536.49	25,632.19	F
1601	JUANA LIRANZO DE LEON	LICEO SEC NOCT FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 16-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,743.91	0.00	0.00	1,083.25	2,679.82	434.05	1,147.41	2,676.04	0.00	2,230.66	13,933.40	5,789.91	23,810.51	F
1601	ANA CASILDA CUSTODIO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 16-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,448.45	1,534.00	5,551.55	F
1601	BAUDILIO TORRES	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 16-01	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1601	SILVIA MARIA YNMACULADA ACOSTA VASQUEZ	POLITECNICO PROF. ROBERTO CAMILO RECIO 16-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	5,307.28	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	11,062.48	5,419.52	24,266.84	F
1602	FRANCIA MARIA CONCEPCION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	N	CONSERJE II	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	6,994.85	1,534.00	3,005.15	F
1602	ROBERTO ANTONIO ORTIZ CONCEPCION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-02 FANTINO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	11,023.59	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	69,961.32	14,397.71	25,439.77	M
1602	ISABEL EVANGELISTA F DE MARTE	ESC NOCT COMEDERO ABAJO 16-02	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	38,783.12	5,358.93	25.00	1,113.08	2,753.60	446.01	1,179.01	2,749.72	1,587.38	2,317.09	10,262.99	5,949.33	28,520.13	F
1602	CARMEN ROSA RODRIGUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA MAT 16-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	12,660.18	5,399.40	22,537.96	F
1602	CARMEN ROSA RODRIGUEZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM EDILIO ANTONIO MENDOZA VESP 16-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	14,178.47	5,399.40	21,019.67	F
1602	ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1602	DIGNA MERCEDES REYES REYES DE PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	5,001.78	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,873.53	5,137.80	25,619.22	F
1602	ENMA EUNISE CASTILLO SANTOS	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	N	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA	fijo	37,321.68	6,242.26	25.00	1,071.13	2,649.84	429.20	1,134.58	2,646.11	0.00	2,230.71	12,436.03	5,725.15	24,885.65	F
1602	ROSSY MARIA ESPINAL BRITO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,837.65	0.00	0.00	1,028.54	2,544.47	412.13	1,089.46	2,540.89	1,587.38	2,118.00	26,810.18	5,497.49	9,027.47	F
1602	ROSSY MARIA ESPINAL BRITO	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT MAT 16-02	N	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	35,837.65	5,366.26	25.00	1,028.54	2,544.47	412.13	1,089.46	2,540.89	0.00	2,143.00	35,737.65	5,497.49	100.00	F
1602	ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	23,963.44	5,268.59	10,382.01	F
1602	DIGNA MERCEDES REYES REYES DE PORTORREAL	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	3,200.79	5,301.29	31,357.83	F
1602	ENMA EUNISE CASTILLO SANTOS	ESC PRIM EMILIANO ESPAILLAT VESP 16-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,321.68	0.00	0.00	1,071.13	2,649.84	429.20	1,134.58	2,646.11	0.00	2,205.71	2,765.54	5,725.15	34,556.14	F
1602	ODERTA ALTAGRACIA AQUINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM HATO MAYOR MAT 16-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1602	ISABEL EVANGELISTA F DE MARTE	ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	0.00	0.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,941.63	4,629.51	5,039.68	28,223.72	F
1602	NICOLASINA FELIX ROBLES	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES MAT 16-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,545.62	6,994.24	25.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	0.00	2,362.15	10,695.04	6,066.29	28,850.58	F
1602	NICOLASINA FELIX ROBLES	ESC PRIM LOS CABORIES VESP 16-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,725.72	0.00	0.00	1,111.43	2,749.53	445.35	1,177.26	2,745.65	0.00	2,288.69	11,666.68	5,940.53	27,059.04	F
1602	ALBERTA BAUTISTA ACEVEDO	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-02	S	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	2,100.00	1,534.00	7,900.00	F
1602	MISTERIA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ BOURDIER	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 16-02	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,174.76	2,029.81	17,178.45	5,268.59	17,167.00	F
1602	MISTERIA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ BOURDIER	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 16-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,487.18	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	10,230.63	5,268.59	24,114.82	F
1602	FELICITA HILARIO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	4,183.22	2,301.00	10,816.78	F
1602	ODERTA ALTAGRACIA AQUINO NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	16,020.25	5,268.59	18,325.20	F
1602	ROSA EMILIA SALDAÑA REYES	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	4,808.09	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	3,174.76	4,185.42	41,396.17	10,798.78	29,000.09	F
1602	VICTORIA DE LA CRUZ LA PAZ	ESC PRIM PADRE FANTINO VESP 16-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	3,344.25	1,954.51	9,397.05	F
1602	CLARA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO MAT 16-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	4,643.84	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,979.71	23,150.64	5,073.65	9,923.97	F
1602	CLARA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM VILLA SAN PEDRO VESP 16-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	32,974.61	5,073.65	100.00	F
1602	LINO ANDRES CONCEPCION	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 16-02	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1602	SILVANO PEGUERO DE LA CRUZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 16-02	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	6,159.41	1,954.51	6,581.89	M
1602	TITO CONCEPCION SANTOS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 16-02	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1602	VIVIAN MERCEDES ALMANZAR REYES	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 16-02	S	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,880.16	1,534.00	5,119.84	F
1602	FRANCISCA BRITO DE LA CRUZ	POLITECNICO PADRE FANTINO 16-02	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	75,233.65	6,353.34	25.00	2,159.21	5,341.59	860.29	2,287.10	5,334.07	0.00	4,471.31	49,119.49	11,535.95	26,114.16	F
1603	ALBA IRIS PERALTA GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	101,405.35	12,039.10	25.00	2,910.33	7,199.78	860.29	3,082.72	7,189.64	1,587.38	6,018.05	33,345.29	15,249.71	68,060.06	F
1603	AMADA MAYI	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.50	12,592.87	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	0.00	6,057.48	30,384.63	15,344.38	71,687.87	F

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1603	ANGEL TAVARES SANTANA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-03 CEVICOS	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	98,736.79	11,808.23	25.00	2,833.75	7,010.31	860.29	3,001.60	7,000.44	0.00	5,860.35	81,837.91	14,871.04	16,898.88	M
1603	DILEGNIA ALTAGRACIA NICASIO JIMENEZ	ESC INTEGRAL TEODORA CASTRO MAT 16-03	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,681.87	5,307.63	25.00	1,024.07	2,533.41	410.34	1,084.73	2,529.84	1,587.38	2,133.80	11,090.87	5,473.59	24,591.00	F
1603	ESMELY ALTAGRACIA TINEO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
1603	JOSEFINA MARIBEL SANCHEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES MAT 16-03	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,305.54	5,977.60	25.00	1,099.37	2,719.69	440.51	1,164.49	2,715.86	3,174.76	2,288.86	12,428.87	5,876.06	25,876.67	F
1603	ESMELY ALTAGRACIA TINEO ROSARIO	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
1603	JOSEFINA MARIBEL SANCHEZ DE HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,305.54	0.00	0.00	1,099.37	2,719.69	440.51	1,164.49	2,715.86	0.00	2,263.86	25,662.04	5,876.06	12,643.50	F
1603	ZOILA RAMONA DOLORES JIMENEZ DE MARMOL	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,135.93	0.00	0.00	1,151.90	2,849.65	461.56	1,220.13	2,845.64	0.00	2,372.03	32,700.43	6,156.85	7,435.50	F
1603	ZOILA RAMONA DOLORES JIMENEZ DE MARMOL	ESC PRIM LUIS REYES VESP 16-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,902.96	6,316.70	25.00	1,001.71	2,478.11	401.38	1,061.05	2,474.62	0.00	2,087.76	18,529.04	5,354.11	16,373.92	F
1603	ROSA MARGARITA ABREU DE BUENO	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ MAT 16-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	0.00	0.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,104.93	6,302.13	5,463.54	29,314.16	F
1603	ROSA MARGARITA ABREU DE BUENO	ESC PRIM MANOLO VASQUEZ VESP 16-03	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	35,616.29	5,600.42	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,129.93	8,650.76	5,463.54	26,965.53	F
1603	GRACELA RAQUEL ROBLES CABRAL	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ MAT 16-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	1,979.42	22,610.31	5,137.80	10,882.44	F
1603	GRACELA RAQUEL ROBLES CABRAL	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,492.75	4,483.73	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1603	ZACARIAS SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	19,344.13	5,073.65	13,730.48	F
1603	ZACARIAS SANTANA SANTANA	ESC PRIM MARIA LIDIA REGALADO GONZALEZ VESP 16-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	4,326.36	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	1,587.38	1,979.71	32,974.61	5,073.65	100.00	F
1603	ADELA VASQUEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
1603	ANA RITA SANTOS REYES	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,080.21	13,695.56	5,399.40	21,502.58	F
1603	CORNELIA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	21,475.32	5,137.80	12,017.43	F
1603	ELPIDIO BRITO GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	1,587.38	778.02	2,365.40	1,954.51	10,375.90	M
1603	MARGARITA HERNANDEZ BATISTA DE SALCEDO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	40,071.68	0.00	0.00	1,150.06	2,845.09	460.82	1,218.18	2,841.08	0.00	2,368.24	26,809.58	6,146.99	13,262.10	F
1603	MARIA MILAGRO ALVAREZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,993.70	0.00	0.00	1,061.72	2,626.55	425.43	1,124.61	2,622.85	0.00	2,186.33	18,233.66	5,674.83	18,760.04	F
1603	MIGUEL MARTE JESUS	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,853.76	4,400.06	25.00	1,861.30	4,604.62	745.82	1,971.55	4,598.13	0.00	3,857.85	54,220.17	9,948.57	10,633.59	M
1603	RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS REGALADO DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI MAT 16-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1603	ADELA VASQUEZ DELGADO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	9,704.06	5,399.40	25,494.08	F
1603	ANA RITA SANTOS REYES	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	20,120.62	5,399.40	15,077.52	F
1603	CORNELIA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	9,512.96	5,137.80	23,979.79	F
1603	MARGARITA HERNANDEZ BATISTA DE SALCEDO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	40,071.68	7,434.59	25.00	1,150.06	2,845.09	460.82	1,218.18	2,841.08	0.00	2,393.24	10,859.64	6,146.99	29,212.04	F
1603	MARIA MILAGRO ALVAREZ DE NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,993.70	6,118.82	25.00	1,061.72	2,626.55	425.43	1,124.61	2,622.85	0.00	2,211.33	9,925.01	5,674.83	27,068.69	F
1603	RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS REGALADO DE POLANCO	ESC PRIM NARCISO ALBERTI VESP 16-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	10,003.59	5,268.59	24,341.86	F
1603	FIORDALIZA SOSA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ MAT 16-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,166.26	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	23,038.01	5,137.80	10,454.74	F
1603	FIORDALIZA SOSA	ESC PRIM RAMON MARIA DOMINGUEZ VESP 16-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	3,174.76	1,979.42	15,350.09	5,137.80	18,142.66	F
1603	DILEGNIA ALTAGRACIA NICASIO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM TEODORA CASTRO VESP 16-03	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,681.87	0.00	0.00	1,024.07	2,533.41	410.34	1,084.73	2,529.84	0.00	2,108.80	34,622.33	5,473.59	1,059.54	F
1603	FREDIS ALBERTO REYES	LIC SEC NOCT BENERITA MOYA 16-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,914.72	4,583.66	25.00	944.65	2,336.95	378.52	1,000.61	2,333.65	0.00	1,970.26	13,054.91	5,049.12	19,859.81	M
1603	GERMAN DIAZ	LIC SEC NOCT RAMON MATIAS MELLA 16-03	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1603	FREDIS ALBERTO REYES	LICEO SEC MAT SOCORRO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 16-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	32,914.72	0.00	0.00	944.65	2,336.95	378.52	1,000.61	2,333.65	0.00	1,945.26	32,814.72	5,049.12	100.00	M
1604	MARITZA MONTAS DE LOPEZ	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	1,979.42	9,534.71	5,137.80	23,958.04	F
1604	MARTIN REYES ROSARIO	CENTRO DE CULT POPULAR MANUEL AYBAR NOCT, DIST. 16-04	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
1604	CRUSITA ACOSTA PANIAGUA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONA O SUROESTE	N	DIRECTOR ADJUNTO DISTRITAL	fijo	117,348.49	15,392.48	25.00	3,367.90	8,331.74	860.29	3,567.39	8,320.01	3,174.76	6,960.29	82,795.17	17,512.04	34,553.32	F
1604	MANUEL DE JESUS SANCHEZ ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONA O SUROESTE	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,732.56	9,999.04	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	1,587.38	5,505.49	19,643.91	14,019.04	73,088.65	M
1604	MARIA DE LOS ANGELES BATISTA MATIAS	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONA O SUROESTE	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.93	11,965.16	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	0.00	5,899.77	29,225.31	14,965.71	70,178.62	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1604	PANTALEON PEÑA MILIANO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.50	12,592.87	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	0.00	6,057.48	24,789.61	15,344.38	77,282.89	M
1604	ROSA ANTONIA ACOSTA VALLEJO DE PEÑA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-04 BONAO SUROESTE	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	104,741.09	12,426.90	25.00	3,006.07	7,436.62	860.29	3,184.13	7,426.14	3,174.76	6,215.20	37,034.16	15,723.05	67,706.93	F
1604	JUANA FERNANDEZ PEÑA DE MATOS	ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL 16-04	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	3,248.18	5,399.40	31,949.96	F
1604	DELFINO PERALTA	ESC PRIM ALTAGRACIA PIÑA VESP 16-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,124.61	7,665.40	25.00	2,328.28	5,759.85	860.29	2,466.19	5,751.73	0.00	4,819.47	54,954.89	12,371.87	26,169.72	M
1604	GRISELDA MATEO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	0.00	0.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	0.00	2,054.53	12,359.76	5,332.73	22,403.83	F
1604	MARIA BERTILIA ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	4,798.84	25.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	3,174.76	2,079.53	13,109.23	5,332.73	21,654.36	F
1604	YRENE MARIA LARA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO MAT 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	24,728.12	5,399.40	10,470.02	F
1604	GRISELDA MATEO CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,763.59	4,644.55	25.00	997.72	2,468.21	399.78	1,056.81	2,464.74	3,174.76	2,079.53	11,797.94	5,332.73	22,965.65	F
1604	YRENE MARIA LARA DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO VESP 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	9,751.18	5,399.40	25,446.96	F
1604	JUANA FERNANDEZ PEÑA DE MATOS	ESC PRIM ECONOMIA DOMESTICA VESP 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	10,603.13	5,399.40	24,595.01	F
1604	CRISTINA DE LA CRUZ TRONCOSO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,087.75	1,534.00	2,912.25	F
1604	JOSEFINA MATEO AQUINO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	1,382.45	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	1,587.38	2,173.05	6,081.54	5,575.48	30,264.45	F
1604	LEODORA CRUZ CONFESOR	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	34,354.91	5,125.69	25.00	985.99	2,439.20	395.08	1,044.39	2,435.76	0.00	2,055.38	26,504.60	5,270.04	7,850.31	F
1604	MARITZA MONTAS DE LOPEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,483.73	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	22,545.48	5,137.80	10,947.27	F
1604	MARTIN REYES ROSARIO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	24,677.01	5,399.40	10,521.13	M
1604	PEDRO ALCIVIADES FABIAN GOMEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G MAT 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	5,676.40	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,966.63	17,001.37	5,039.68	15,851.86	M
1604	NANCY MICHEL TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD MAT 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	3,848.78	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	4,762.14	2,004.42	13,622.67	5,137.80	19,870.08	F
1604	NANCY MICHEL TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM LIBERTAD VESP 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	29,067.56	5,137.80	4,425.19	F
1604	PAULA EMILIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR MAT 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	2,544.99	5,268.59	31,800.46	F
1604	JULIANA TERESA GONZALEZ DE LEON	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	63,541.93	3,518.25	25.00	1,823.65	4,511.48	730.73	1,931.67	4,505.12	3,174.76	3,780.32	18,612.52	9,747.33	44,929.41	F
1604	PAULA EMILIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO DE ORTIZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL AYBAR VESP 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	29,574.58	5,268.59	4,770.87	F
1604	MIGUEL SUSANA LUNA	ESC PRIM PEDRO ANTONIO BOBEA VESP 16-04	N	JARDINERO J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	M
1604	RAMON ARTIDES MARTINEZ PUJOLS	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS MAT 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	3,099.18	5,399.40	32,098.96	M
1604	RAMON ARTIDES MARTINEZ PUJOLS	ESC PRIM PROF RUFINO RIVAS VESP 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,808.10	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,174.76	2,105.21	12,048.03	5,399.40	23,150.11	M
1604	ALTAGRACIA TOLENTINO GRACIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA MAT 16-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,029.81	7,739.07	5,268.59	26,606.38	F
1604	ALTAGRACIA TOLENTINO GRACIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. JAQUELINE LIMA VESP 16-04	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,388.11	5,268.59	25,957.34	F
1604	ISABEL ALMONTE FELIX	ESC PRIM SILVESTRE ANTONIO MEJIA ALVAREZ MAT 16-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,206.25	1,954.51	11,535.05	F
1604	PEDRO MARIA CASADO CAPELLAN	ESCUELA EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE BONAO	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	7,872.21	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,587.38	4,084.63	42,251.50	10,537.18	26,439.37	M
1604	ARACELY YUDELKA PAULINO DE JIMENEZ	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	75,183.27	8,693.71	25.00	2,157.76	5,338.01	860.29	2,285.57	5,330.49	1,587.38	4,468.33	19,674.01	11,528.79	55,509.26	F
1604	MAGNELY DE JESUS JIMENEZ DE REYES	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	N	SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC	fijo	74,725.31	5,940.21	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	1,587.38	4,441.27	67,198.33	11,462.86	7,526.98	F
1604	MAXIMINA PAYAN SILVESTRE	INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	8,881.25	1,954.51	3,860.05	F
1604	VIVIANA MERCEDES VELASQUEZ DE REINOSO	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	5,875.05	25.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,173.05	9,797.76	5,575.48	26,548.23	F
1604	YNES ANTONIA DE JESUS PEREZ	LIC SEC MAT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	N	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	35,583.49	4,713.98	25.00	1,021.25	2,526.43	409.21	1,081.74	2,522.87	3,174.76	2,127.99	27,060.32	5,458.51	8,523.17	F
1604	MARIA BERTILIA ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO 16-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,583.49	0.00	0.00	1,021.25	2,526.43	409.21	1,081.74	2,522.87	0.00	2,102.99	25,060.74	5,458.51	10,522.75	F
1604	PEDRO ALCIVIADES FABIAN GOMEZ	LIC SEC NOCT BENITO ROSARIO ALBERTO 16-06	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	38,783.12	0.00	0.00	1,113.08	2,753.60	446.01	1,179.01	2,749.72	0.00	2,292.09	34,597.85	5,949.33	4,185.27	M
1604	JOSEFINA MATEO AQUINO	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	F
1604	LAUREANO ROSARIO	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	33,041.81	4,398.87	25.00	948.30	2,345.97	379.98	1,004.47	2,342.66	1,587.38	1,977.77	29,320.08	5,068.61	3,721.73	M
1604	MARIA MAGDALENA DE LOS SANTOS	LIC SEC NOCT ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1604	VIVIANA MERCEDES VELASQUEZ DE REINOSO	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,345.99	0.00	0.00	1,043.13	2,580.57	417.98	1,104.92	2,576.93	0.00	2,148.05	8,013.73	5,575.48	28,332.26	F

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1604	YNES ANTONIA DE JESUS PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP ELIAS RODRIGUEZ 16-04	N	ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA	fijo	34,312.65	0.00	0.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,027.87	4,002.56	5,263.57	30,310.09	F
1604	AMADO DE JESUS DE JESUS	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	M
1604	JUANA RAMIREZ COLLADO	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	75,233.65	6,035.87	25.00	2,159.21	5,341.59	860.29	2,287.10	5,334.07	1,587.38	4,471.31	29,208.43	11,535.95	46,025.22	F
1604	PEDRO MARIA CASADO CAPELLAN	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	15,000.00	0.00	0.00	430.50	1,065.00	172.50	456.00	1,063.50	0.00	886.50	1,111.50	2,301.00	13,888.50	M
1604	RAMON MARTE SANTOS	LIC TECNICO VESP FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA G 16-04	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	74,725.31	5,622.73	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.02	3,174.76	4,441.27	16,276.90	11,462.86	58,448.41	M
1604	AGUEDA VIRGEN MENDEZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 16-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	F
1604	JUAN DE DIOS MARTE	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 16-04	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1604	JUSTINO ABREU	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 16-04	N	JARDINERO	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1605	TONY GARCIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 16-05 PIEDRA BLANCA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,732.52	10,395.88	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	0.00	5,505.49	70,696.99	14,019.04	22,035.53	M
1605	BASILISA HENRIQUEZ REINOSO	ESC NOCT REVERENDO ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS 16-05	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	43,077.32	0.00	0.00	1,236.32	3,058.49	495.39	1,309.55	3,054.18	0.00	2,545.87	3,192.03	6,608.06	39,885.29	F
1605	ANDRES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	1,482.00	3,068.00	18,518.00	M
1605	MARIA CORALIA SUARDI ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	7,328.81	5,137.80	26,163.94	F
1605	MARIPILY JOSEFINA TORIBIO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD MAT 16-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	0.00	0.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	3,174.76	2,104.93	35,516.29	5,463.54	100.00	F
1605	MARIA CORALIA SUARDI ALTAGRACIA	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	28,872.96	5,137.80	4,619.79	F
1605	MARIPILY JOSEFINA TORIBIO DE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM AMBROSINA RAMIREZ DE ABAD VESP 16-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,616.29	4,965.47	25.00	1,022.19	2,528.76	409.59	1,082.74	2,525.19	0.00	2,129.93	20,207.57	5,463.54	15,408.72	F
1605	YBELISE ANTONIA DE JESUS MOREL GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE MAT 16-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	12,138.22	5,399.40	23,059.92	F
1605	ODALYS ALTAGRACIA ZORRILLA AGRAMONTE	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,780.00	5,642.80	25.00	998.19	2,469.38	399.97	1,057.31	2,465.90	0.00	2,080.50	30,903.81	5,335.25	3,876.19	F
1605	YBELISE ANTONIA DE JESUS MOREL GARCIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL ROSARIO MARTE VESP 16-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	4,766.18	5,399.40	30,431.96	F
1605	AGUSTINA MATEO TEJADA	ESC PRIM EL CINZ MAT 16-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,063.09	7,430.55	25.00	1,149.81	2,844.48	460.73	1,217.92	2,840.47	0.00	2,392.73	10,979.87	6,145.68	29,083.22	F
1605	AGUSTINA MATEO TEJADA	ESC PRIM EL CINZ VESP 16-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,063.09	0.00	0.00	1,149.81	2,844.48	460.73	1,217.92	2,840.47	0.00	2,367.73	10,592.46	6,145.68	29,470.63	F
1605	BASILISA HENRIQUEZ REINOSO	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	N	COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO	fijo	39,218.98	7,941.02	25.00	1,125.58	2,784.55	451.02	1,192.26	2,780.63	0.00	2,342.84	11,934.34	6,016.20	27,284.64	F
1605	ELENA AMPARO CORONADO	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	S	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	8,168.18	1,954.51	4,573.12	F
1605	GERMAN ALMONTE CERRANO	ESC PRIM ERNESTO ROQUE FRIAS MAT 16-05	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	36,993.70	6,244.79	25.00	1,061.72	2,626.55	425.43	1,124.61	2,622.85	1,587.38	2,211.33	18,822.45	5,674.83	18,171.25	M
1605	MARIA NICOLASINA MORA RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA HERRERA MAT 16-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	44,575.68	9,156.65	25.00	1,279.32	3,164.87	512.62	1,355.10	3,160.42	1,587.38	2,659.42	15,867.86	6,837.91	28,707.82	F
1605	MARIA NICOLASINA MORA RAMOS	ESC PRIM JOSEFA HERRERA VESP 16-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	44,575.68	0.00	0.00	1,279.32	3,164.87	512.62	1,355.10	3,160.42	0.00	2,634.42	31,228.05	6,837.91	13,347.63	F
1605	CANDIDA FRANCISCA BALCACER VENTURA	ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 16-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,468.98	5,819.87	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	1,587.38	2,180.32	20,704.30	5,594.34	15,764.68	F
1605	TIRSO AMAURIS ACOSTA SOLANO	ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO MAT 16-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,268.55	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,422.23	20,326.84	6,222.26	20,235.45	M
1605	TIRSO AMAURIS ACOSTA SOLANO	ESC PRIM MARTINA VIZCAINO VESP 16-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	1,587.38	2,397.23	34,593.04	6,222.26	5,969.25	M
1605	ALBANIA ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF FELICIA CASTILLO MAT 16-05	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	77,660.54	6,175.08	25.00	2,228.86	5,513.90	860.29	2,360.88	5,506.13	3,174.76	4,614.74	43,864.91	11,880.32	33,795.63	F
1605	RAYMUNDO SERRA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO MAT 16-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
1605	RAYMUNDO SERRA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF FLORA TOLENTINO VESP 16-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	18,473.80	5,399.40	16,724.34	M
1605	ANDRES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,559.01	13,918.57	25.00	1,250.14	3,092.69	500.93	1,324.19	3,088.33	0.00	2,599.33	34,115.05	6,681.95	9,443.96	M
1605	FLOR MINERVA BENCOSME G DE GUANTE	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	S	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,436.25	1,954.51	11,305.05	F
1605	GUILLERMINA ABREU DE REYES	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.64	4,811.53	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	4,762.14	4,286.21	56,196.05	11,060.40	15,905.59	F
1605	LAURA JUSTINA PAULINO INOA DE ASTWOOD	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	1,587.38	2,230.42	37,497.64	5,789.29	242.18	F
1605	MARIA ELENA BRITO RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 16-05	N	MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,706.45	6,861.37	25.00	1,885.78	4,665.16	755.62	1,997.48	4,658.59	0.00	3,908.26	65,005.44	10,079.37	701.01	F
1605	MARIBEL SALAZAR MERCEDES	ESC PRIM THELMA OLIVERIO MORALES MAT 16-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	80,562.97	7,136.45	25.00	2,312.16	5,719.97	860.29	2,449.11	5,711.91	1,587.38	4,786.27	55,301.36	12,292.17	25,261.61	F
1605	ODALYS ALTAGRACIA ZORRILLA AGRAMONTE	LIC SEC MIGUEL SALVADOR COCO GUERRERO J.E. 16-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	36,677.76	0.00	0.00	1,052.65	2,604.12	421.79	1,115.00	2,600.45	0.00	2,167.65	34,717.82	5,626.36	1,959.94	F
1605	GERMAN ALMONTE CERRANO	LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA	fijo	39,350.16	0.00	0.00	1,129.35	2,793.86	452.53	1,196.24	2,789.93	0.00	2,325.59	39,250.16	6,036.32	100.00	M

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1605	ANDRES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	44,149.34	0.00	0.00	1,267.09	3,134.60	507.72	1,342.14	3,130.19	0.00	2,609.23	29,271.47	6,772.51	14,877.87	M
1605	MARIA ELENA BRITO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 16-05	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	F
1605	CANDIDA FRANCISCA BALCACER VENTURA	LIC SEC VESP PEDRO OLIVARES DIAZ 16-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,616.83	0.00	0.00	1,079.60	2,670.79	432.59	1,143.55	2,667.03	0.00	2,223.15	34,566.79	5,770.41	3,050.04	F
1605	MANUEL PAULINO PICHARDO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 16-05	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	M
1605	SARA ALTAGRACIA MORONTA LOPEZ	POLITECNICO PEDRO FRANCISCO BONO 16-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	75,233.65	6,353.34	25.00	2,159.21	5,341.59	860.29	2,287.10	5,334.07	0.00	4,471.31	27,735.50	11,535.95	47,498.15	F
1605	LAURA JUSTINA PAULINO INOA DE ASTWOOD	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	6,082.16	25.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,255.42	10,396.09	5,789.29	27,343.73	F
1605	LEOVIGILDO JIMENEZ PERALTA	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,545.61	7,187.10	25.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	0.00	2,362.15	16,697.76	6,066.29	22,847.85	M
1605	LEOVIGILDO JIMENEZ PERALTA	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	39,545.61	0.00	0.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	0.00	2,337.15	39,445.61	6,066.29	100.00	M
1605	MARIA YSABEL UPIA NUÑEZ	POLITECNICO SALOME UREÑA 16-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	73,085.52	5,631.63	25.00	2,097.55	5,189.07	840.48	2,221.80	5,181.76	1,587.38	4,344.35	61,042.64	11,211.31	12,042.88	F
1606	ANA DESIRE CRUZ ABREU	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONA0 NORDESTE 16-06	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	104,742.17	12,824.00	25.00	3,006.10	7,436.69	860.29	3,184.16	7,426.22	1,587.38	6,215.26	37,788.90	15,723.20	66,953.27	F
1606	FELIPA MARIA GOMEZ DE MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONA0 NORDESTE 16-06	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.50	12,592.87	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	0.00	6,057.48	84,122.44	15,344.38	17,950.06	F
1606	JOSEFINA OSORIA SUSANA DE ROSARIO	DIRECCION DISTRITAL BONA0 NORDESTE 16-06	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.50	11,799.18	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	3,174.76	6,057.48	48,115.70	15,344.38	53,956.80	F
1606	MARIA CARMELA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ES PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION VESP 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	21,429.49	5,268.59	12,915.96	F
1606	LEODORA CRUZ CONFESOR	ESC NOCT JUMA ADENTRO 16-06	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	34,354.91	0.00	0.00	985.99	2,439.20	395.08	1,044.39	2,435.76	0.00	2,030.38	22,014.25	5,270.04	12,340.66	F
1606	MARIA JOSELIN DE LOS SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO MAT 16-06	N	PSICOLOGO	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1606	MARIA JOSELIN DE LOS SANTOS PAULINO	ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO VESP 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	14,848.48	5,268.59	19,496.97	F
1606	GEORGINA MARIA DE LA ROSA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA MAT 16-06	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,681.87	0.00	0.00	1,024.07	2,533.41	410.34	1,084.73	2,529.84	0.00	2,108.80	22,328.03	5,473.59	13,353.84	F
1606	GEORGINA MARIA DE LA ROSA CAPELLAN	ESC PRIM EDUVIGIS MARIA LUNA VESP 16-06	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	35,681.87	5,625.10	25.00	1,024.07	2,533.41	410.34	1,084.73	2,529.84	0.00	2,133.80	9,000.96	5,473.59	26,680.91	F
1606	CAYETANA SANTANA CAMARENA DE ABAD	ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION MAT 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,312.65	5,777.05	25.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,052.87	24,917.75	5,263.57	9,394.90	F
1606	MARIA CARMELA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION MAT 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	9,029.99	5,268.59	25,315.46	F
1606	JOSE ALBERTO BELTRE PERALTA	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANIBAL SANCHEZ NUÑEZ VESP 16-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,135.93	0.00	0.00	1,151.90	2,849.65	461.56	1,220.13	2,845.64	0.00	2,372.03	5,134.07	6,156.85	35,001.86	M
1606	MARIA BELTRE JOSE	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	3,184.99	5,268.59	31,160.46	F
1606	MARIA MILAGROS RAMIREZ REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ MAT 16-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	44,575.68	0.00	0.00	1,279.32	3,164.87	512.62	1,355.10	3,160.42	0.00	2,634.42	44,475.68	6,837.91	100.00	F
1606	MARIA BELTRE JOSE	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
1606	MARIA MILAGROS RAMIREZ REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO ALVAREZ VESP 16-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	44,575.68	9,156.65	25.00	1,279.32	3,164.87	512.62	1,355.10	3,160.42	1,587.38	2,659.42	30,507.49	6,837.91	14,068.19	F
1606	FELIPE CESAR MELENDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ MAT 16-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	42,060.65	8,370.30	25.00	1,207.14	2,986.31	483.70	1,278.64	2,982.10	0.00	2,510.78	24,662.61	6,452.11	17,398.04	M
1606	FELIPE CESAR MELENDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ VESP 16-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	42,060.65	0.00	0.00	1,207.14	2,986.31	483.70	1,278.64	2,982.10	0.00	2,485.78	3,116.69	6,452.11	38,943.96	M
1606	ANTONIA FERNANDEZ DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	11,220.06	5,399.40	23,978.08	F
1606	YRENE GARCIA LOPEZ DE TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ MAT 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	27,558.22	5,399.40	7,639.92	F
1606	ANTONIA FERNANDEZ DE GUZMAN	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	18,293.22	5,399.40	16,904.92	F
1606	YRENE GARCIA LOPEZ DE TRINIDAD	ESC PRIM JUAN FRANCISCO PEREZ VELASQUEZ VESP 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	24,864.28	5,399.40	10,333.86	F
1606	CLARA ROBLES ROBLES DE COLLADO	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	15,008.18	5,399.40	20,189.96	F
1606	MARIA MAGDALENA SUSANA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,440.74	5,399.40	26,757.40	F
1606	YLEANA PEREZ VALLEJO	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ MAT 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	21,193.37	5,530.19	14,857.47	F
1606	CLARA ROBLES ROBLES DE COLLADO	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	8,458.22	5,399.40	26,739.92	F
1606	YLEANA PEREZ VALLEJO	ESC PRIM PROF ANTONIO ROSARIO PEREZ VESP 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	18,872.86	5,530.19	17,177.98	F
1606	JUANA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE FERNANDI	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
1606	MARIA MAGDALENA SUSANA ACOSTA	ESC PRIM PROF ELPIDIO ACOSTA DIAZ VESP 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,080.21	27,188.63	5,399.40	8,009.51	F
1606	JOSE ALBERTO BELTRE PERALTA	ESC PRIM PROF FELIPE JIMENEZ PEÑA VESP 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,902.96	6,316.70	25.00	1,001.71	2,478.11	401.38	1,061.05	2,474.62	0.00	2,087.76	21,425.04	5,354.11	13,477.92	M

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1606	LUCIA VASQUEZ GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 16-06	N	COCINERO J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	1,587.38	778.02	2,490.40	1,954.51	10,250.90	F
1606	DANIEL DE JESUS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA MAT 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	1,979.42	6,765.19	5,137.80	26,727.56	M
1606	GUILLERMINA ALTAGRACIA REYES DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA MAT 16-06	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	903.02	1,954.51	11,838.28	F
1606	JENNIE ALTAGRACIA BETANCE VALLEJO DE ABAD	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA MAT 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,129.02	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	3,174.76	2,155.61	23,643.67	5,530.19	12,407.17	F
1606	DANIEL DE JESUS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA VESP 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,483.73	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	8,805.48	5,137.80	24,687.27	M
1606	JENNIE ALTAGRACIA BETANCE VALLEJO DE ABAD	ESC PRIM PROF MIREYA RAFAELINA COLUMNA GARCIA VESP 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	29,083.46	5,530.19	6,967.38	F
1606	DIONICIA MUÑOZ REYES	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,911.98	6,464.43	25.00	1,088.07	2,691.75	435.99	1,152.52	2,687.96	0.00	2,265.59	9,832.83	5,815.70	28,079.15	F
1606	JUANA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ DE FERNANDI	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES MAT 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	23,876.42	5,399.40	11,321.72	F
1606	DIONICIA MUÑOZ REYES	ESC PRIM SEBASTIAN PAREDES VESP 16-06	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	37,911.98	0.00	0.00	1,088.07	2,691.75	435.99	1,152.52	2,687.96	0.00	2,240.59	17,023.93	5,815.70	20,888.05	F
1606	CAYETANA SANTANA CAMARENA DE ABAD	ESC PRIM VICENTE SOTO MAT 16-06	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,545.62	0.00	0.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	1,587.38	2,337.15	23,903.55	6,066.29	15,642.07	F
1606	LUCIA VENTURA ACOSTA	LIC SEC ALEJANDRO GOMERA J.E.E. 16-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	75,441.97	0.00	0.00	2,165.18	5,356.38	860.29	2,293.44	5,348.84	0.00	4,458.62	30,138.04	11,565.51	45,303.93	F
1606	LAUREANO ROSARIO	LIC SEC MAT PADRE JOSE SALVADOR FERNANDEZ 16-06	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	30,265.84	5,137.80	3,226.91	M
1606	ARACELYS YUDELKA PAULINO DE JIMENEZ	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	F
1606	LUCIA VENTURA ACOSTA	LIC SEC NOCT MARIA BATISTA 16-06	N	COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVIDAD	fijo	20,000.00	11,033.21	0.00	574.00	1,420.00	230.00	608.00	1,418.00	0.00	1,182.00	12,545.22	3,068.00	7,454.78	F
1606	AMADO DE JESUS DE JESUS	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.64	8,026.25	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	49,035.65	10,839.03	21,622.99	M
1606	CARMEN ROYER PLACIDO	LIC SEC PROF. EUNICE DEYANIRA MATEO J.E. 16-06	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	21,774.46	11,150.95	50,917.51	F
1606	SOFIA FRAGOSO VASQUEZ DE ABAD	LIC SEC VESP DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 16-06	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	81,241.99	7,693.01	25.00	2,331.65	5,768.18	860.29	2,469.76	5,760.06	0.00	4,826.41	72,339.87	12,388.53	8,902.12	F
1606	MARIA HORTENCIA CIME PEÑA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 16-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	4,633.14	1,534.00	5,366.86	F
1606	MARIA SAVIÑON DE JESUS DE ABREU	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 16-06	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1607	EUFEMIA GARABITO REGALADO	ESC NOCT LA BIJA 16-07	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	11,677.96	5,137.80	21,814.79	F
1607	FRANCISCA DE LA ROSA HERRERA	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	9,335.49	5,268.59	25,009.96	F
1607	FRANCISCA DE LA ROSA HERRERA	ESC PRIM ANDRES ANTONIO SUAREZ MAT 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	9,635.69	5,268.59	24,709.76	F
1607	JULIANA GARCIA GUILLOT	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO J.E.E. 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	4,326.36	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	1,587.38	1,979.71	8,750.33	5,073.65	24,324.28	F
1607	JULIANA GARCIA GUILLOT	ESC PRIM BARRIO LINDO VESP 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	22,474.29	5,073.65	10,600.32	F
1607	JULIAN CASTRO ROSA	ESC PRIM JOSE HENERY FABIAN MAT 16-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,043.98	7,495.16	25.00	1,177.96	2,914.12	472.01	1,247.74	2,910.02	0.00	2,450.70	12,601.97	6,296.15	28,442.01	M
1607	JULIAN CASTRO ROSA	ESC PRIM JOSE HENERY FABIAN VESP 16-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	41,043.98	0.00	0.00	1,177.96	2,914.12	472.01	1,247.74	2,910.02	1,587.38	2,425.70	22,343.20	6,296.15	18,700.78	M
1607	EUFEMIA GARABITO REGALADO	ESC PRIM LA BIJA VESP 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	29,232.84	5,137.80	4,259.91	F
1607	JOSE ANIBAL RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM LA CANA VESP 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	4,808.10	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	24,742.27	5,399.40	10,455.87	M
1607	ANTOLINA LARA HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA J.E.E. 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,385.58	5,268.59	25,959.87	F
1607	ANTOLINA LARA HERRERA	ESC PRIM LA PALOMA VESP 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	16,770.94	5,268.59	17,574.51	F
1607	JULIANA ALMONTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO J.E.E. 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,483.73	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	23,699.48	5,137.80	9,793.27	F
1607	MARIA VASQUEZ GEREZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO J.E.E. 16-07	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,305.54	6,612.55	25.00	1,099.37	2,719.69	440.51	1,164.49	2,715.86	0.00	2,288.86	38,205.54	5,876.06	100.00	F
1607	JULIANA ALMONTE GARCIA	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	1,979.42	18,879.19	5,137.80	14,613.56	F
1607	MARIA VASQUEZ GEREZ	ESC PRIM MARTIN MATIAS SUAZO VESP 16-07	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,305.54	0.00	0.00	1,099.37	2,719.69	440.51	1,164.49	2,715.86	0.00	2,263.86	23,336.11	5,876.06	14,969.43	F
1607	FELIPE RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA J.E.E. 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	20,078.16	5,268.59	14,267.29	M
1607	SANTIAGA CONTRERAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA J.E.E. 16-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,503.40	0.00	0.00	1,248.55	3,088.74	500.29	1,322.50	3,084.39	0.00	2,571.05	42,126.35	6,673.42	1,377.05	F
1607	FELIPE RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
1607	SANTIAGA CONTRERAS FERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM OVIDIO GARCIA PEÑA VESP 16-07	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	43,503.40	8,255.35	25.00	1,248.55	3,088.74	500.29	1,322.50	3,084.39	3,174.76	2,596.05	15,463.75	6,673.42	28,039.65	F
1607	YNOSENCIA LORA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO VESP 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	3,311.37	5,530.19	32,739.47	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1607	JOSE ANIBAL RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. ELENA MARIA ABREU VELASQUEZ J.E.E. 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	3,174.76	2,080.21	5,782.94	5,399.40	29,415.20	M
1607	YNOSENCIA LORA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM PROF. RAMON ANTONIO REINOSO J.E.E. 16-07	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	23,151.86	5,530.19	12,898.98	F
1607	FELICITA HILARIO RODRIGUEZ	LIC SEC LA CANA J.E.E. 16-07	N	COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E.	fijo	80,225.31	10,188.55	25.00	2,302.47	5,696.00	860.29	2,438.85	5,687.97	3,174.76	4,766.32	80,125.31	12,244.26	100.00	F
1607	CARMEN ANAVERKI ORTIZ ESPINO	LIC SEC RAFAEL ANTONIO REYES J.E.E. 16-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	69,641.95	5,301.10	25.00	1,998.72	4,944.58	800.88	2,117.12	4,937.61	0.00	4,140.84	57,701.77	10,683.07	11,940.18	F
1607	ANGEL DE JESUS MOSCOSO GARCIA	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	16,575.90	5,419.52	18,753.42	M
1607	JUAN BAUTISTA VARGAS REGALADO	LIC SEC VESP MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	7,817.90	5,419.52	27,511.42	M
1607	ANGEL DE JESUS MOSCOSO GARCIA	POLITECNICO MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	5,492.42	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	8,518.62	5,419.52	26,810.70	M
1607	CRISTOBAL DE JESUS PEREZ REYNOSO	POLITECNICO MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	13,655.56	10,839.03	57,003.07	M
1607	JUAN BAUTISTA VARGAS REGALADO	POLITECNICO MAT MIGUEL ANGEL GARCIA VILORIA 16-07	N	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE MEDIA	fijo	35,329.32	4,857.47	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	3,174.76	2,112.96	33,605.43	5,419.52	1,723.89	M
1700	CARLOS DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	117,112.77	16,130.72	25.00	3,361.14	8,315.01	860.29	3,560.23	8,303.30	0.00	6,946.37	84,611.19	17,478.60	32,501.58	M
1700	JUAN TOMAS BRITO LEOCADIO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	129,307.20	18,999.15	25.00	3,711.12	9,180.81	860.29	3,930.94	9,167.88	0.00	7,667.06	46,481.83	19,208.98	82,825.37	M
1700	MARIA VIRGINIA GONZALEZ DE LEON	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	129,869.06	18,337.63	25.00	3,727.24	9,220.70	860.29	3,948.02	9,207.72	3,174.76	7,700.26	88,820.44	19,288.71	41,048.62	F
1700	RAMON ANTONIO REYNOSO	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	95,401.07	11,023.59	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	0.00	5,663.20	76,630.82	14,397.71	18,770.25	M
1700	SEVERINO DE JESUS DE LOS SANTOS	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	102,628.44	12,723.64	25.00	2,945.44	7,286.62	860.29	3,119.90	7,276.36	0.00	6,090.34	65,298.27	15,423.27	37,330.17	M
1700	YAK CORING REYES FIGUEROA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION DE MONTE PLATA	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	107,687.59	13,119.99	25.00	3,090.63	7,645.82	860.29	3,273.70	7,635.05	3,174.76	6,389.33	88,767.26	16,141.16	18,920.33	M
1701	KILDA LUCIA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	98,736.79	11,014.54	25.00	2,833.75	7,010.31	860.29	3,001.60	7,000.44	3,174.76	5,860.35	68,563.76	14,871.04	30,173.03	F
1701	RAMON ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.93	11,965.16	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	0.00	5,899.77	85,123.22	14,965.71	14,280.71	M
1701	ZENEIDA BRITO MARTINEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-01 YAMASA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	91,398.25	9,685.18	25.00	2,623.13	6,489.28	860.29	2,778.51	6,480.14	1,587.38	5,426.64	75,269.67	13,829.71	16,128.58	F
1701	DAMASA HERNANDEZ DE LEON DE HEREDIA	ESC NOCT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	40,462.29	6,222.26	100.00	F
1701	BENITO HEREDIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM ANGEL MARIA CUSTODIO MAT 17-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	79,091.26	6,444.32	25.00	2,269.92	5,615.48	860.29	2,404.37	5,607.57	3,174.76	4,699.29	49,577.84	12,083.34	29,513.42	M
1701	SENCION DE LEON ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 17-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,505.62	4,205.25	25.00	1,880.01	4,650.90	753.31	1,991.37	4,644.35	1,587.38	3,896.38	14,733.81	10,048.56	50,771.81	F
1701	JULIA ESTEVEZ CARMONA	ESC PRIM CRISTINA HELENA CRUZ MAT 17-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	77,185.02	6,403.08	25.00	2,215.21	5,480.14	860.29	2,346.42	5,472.42	1,587.38	4,586.63	66,915.32	11,812.85	10,269.70	F
1701	JOSE PASCUAL DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM ESTANISLAO DE LEÓN DE PAULA MAT 17-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,774.24	6,078.71	25.00	2,117.32	5,237.97	848.40	2,242.74	5,230.59	0.00	4,385.06	56,489.58	11,316.96	17,284.66	M
1701	JOAQUIN MORALES MONEGRO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO MUÑOZ VESP 17-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	58,642.64	10,537.18	10,048.24	M
1701	MATILDE DEL ROSARIO SOLANO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO MORENO MUÑOZ MAT 17-01	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,071.88	1,954.51	2,669.42	F
1701	BENITA MUÑOZ IMBERT	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA MAT 17-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	74,200.58	5,206.51	25.00	2,129.56	5,268.24	853.31	2,255.70	5,260.82	4,762.14	4,410.26	39,317.86	11,382.37	34,882.72	F
1701	LUISA MARIA REYES MANZUETA	ESC PRIM FRAY PEDRO DE CORDOVA VESP 17-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	87,118.04	8,678.36	25.00	2,500.29	6,185.38	860.29	2,648.39	6,176.67	1,587.38	5,173.68	25,728.92	13,222.34	61,389.12	F
1701	JUAN GIRON NUÑEZ	ESC PRIM JAGUA MOCHA MAT 17-01	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	6,516.69	1,954.51	6,224.61	M
1701	CLAUDIO DE LEON DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM OTILIO NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ MAT 17-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	78,107.39	6,955.68	25.00	2,241.68	5,545.62	860.29	2,374.46	5,537.81	0.00	4,641.14	67,360.41	11,943.72	10,746.98	M
1701	PELAGIA DE PAULA MANZUETA	ESC PRIM PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,446.49	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	1,587.38	4,286.21	18,139.63	11,060.40	53,962.03	F
1701	LEONIDAS DE LA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN MAT 17-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,763.97	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	22,806.73	11,060.40	49,294.93	F
1701	SULPICIA VARGAS DE LA ROSA DE MUÑOZ	ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL DE LEÓN MAT 17-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,117.22	4,884.88	25.00	1,983.66	4,907.32	794.85	2,101.16	4,900.41	1,587.38	4,109.82	49,302.76	10,602.58	19,814.46	F
1701	JESUS DIGNA MUÑOZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 17-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,210.32	4,655.33	25.00	1,900.24	4,700.93	761.42	2,012.79	4,694.31	0.00	3,938.03	47,941.62	10,156.66	18,268.70	F
1701	MARITZA MOREL LAURENCIO DE CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 17-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	87,118.05	9,075.21	25.00	2,500.29	6,185.38	860.29	2,648.39	6,176.67	0.00	5,173.68	72,144.30	13,222.34	14,973.75	F
1701	OBISPO SOLANO MONTAÑO	ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES MANZUETA MORENO MAT 17-01	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	68,260.82	10,537.18	430.05	M
1701	ADELA MARTINEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.64	5,446.49	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	1,587.38	4,286.21	48,054.38	11,060.40	24,047.26	F
1701	GRAVELA DE JESUS	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	N	COCINERO J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,532.07	1,954.51	3,209.23	F
1701	GREGORIO SANTO SORIANO	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,566.69	5,475.12	25.00	2,025.26	5,010.23	811.52	2,145.23	5,003.18	0.00	4,195.49	22,913.77	10,824.93	47,652.92	M
1701	MIRIAN MARTINEZ PAYANO	ESC PRIM PROF. SOTERO MARTÍNEZ MAT 17-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	87,118.05	8,678.37	25.00	2,500.29	6,185.38	860.29	2,648.39	6,176.67	1,587.38	5,173.68	71,205.05	13,222.34	15,913.00	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1701	MARIA CRISTINA DIAZ CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM RAFAEL MARIA DIAZ GAVILAN MAT 17-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,763.97	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	61,979.52	11,060.40	10,122.14	F
1701	JULIANA ELIZA MUÑOZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	19,258.25	10,798.78	51,138.01	F
1701	SEVERIANA DE JESUS DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM ROSALIO DE LA ROSA MAT 17-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,363.74	5,625.10	25.00	2,048.14	5,066.83	820.68	2,169.46	5,059.69	0.00	4,242.60	53,264.57	10,947.20	18,099.17	F
1701	ANDRES NOLASCO SEPULVEDA	ESC PRIM SABANA GRANDE MAT 17-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,763.97	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	15,562.73	11,060.40	56,538.93	M
1701	MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA MAT 17-01	N	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	39,127.72	6,287.03	25.00	1,122.97	2,778.07	449.97	1,189.48	2,774.16	0.00	2,337.45	9,632.69	6,002.20	29,495.03	F
1701	MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ DE DIAZ	ESC PRIM SABANA PIEDRA VESP 17-01	N	COORDINADOR DE RED	fijo	39,127.72	0.00	0.00	1,122.97	2,778.07	449.97	1,189.48	2,774.16	3,174.76	2,312.45	9,558.75	6,002.20	29,568.97	F
1701	REINA MARGARITA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT 17-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,051.34	5,001.78	25.00	1,953.07	4,831.65	782.59	2,068.76	4,824.84	0.00	4,046.83	52,478.71	10,439.08	15,572.63	F
1701	MARCELINA MERCEDES VENTURA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC MAT SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	N	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE MEDIA	fijo	36,600.16	5,970.72	25.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	0.00	2,188.06	9,103.79	5,614.46	27,496.37	F
1701	GREGORIO ABAD GIRON	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,625.28	5,109.78	25.00	1,969.55	4,872.39	789.19	2,086.21	4,865.53	0.00	4,080.76	63,060.23	10,527.11	5,565.05	M
1701	NICOLAS GIRON LAURENCIO	LIC SEC MAT BRIGIDO NOLASCO 17-01	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	88,298.70	8,162.40	25.00	2,534.17	6,269.21	860.29	2,684.28	6,260.38	4,762.14	5,243.45	52,792.26	13,389.88	35,506.44	M
1701	DAMASA HERNANDEZ DE LEON DE HEREDIA	LIC SEC MAT GENERAL EUSEBIO MANZUETA 17-01	N	SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA	fijo	36,468.96	6,702.54	25.00	1,046.66	2,589.30	419.39	1,108.66	2,585.65	0.00	2,180.32	12,861.05	5,594.34	23,607.91	F
1701	MARCELINA MERCEDES VENTURA MARTINEZ	LIC SEC VESP SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 17-01	N	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE MEDIA	fijo	36,600.16	0.00	0.00	1,050.42	2,598.61	420.90	1,112.64	2,594.95	0.00	2,163.06	2,712.06	5,614.46	33,888.10	F
1701	LEON MUÑOZ MORLA	POLITECNICO JOSE REYES 17-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.96	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	52,141.88	11,150.95	20,550.08	M
1701	ALEIDA MARIA REYES SEVERINO	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	76,250.32	6,227.19	25.00	2,188.38	5,413.77	860.29	2,318.01	5,406.15	1,587.38	4,531.39	38,233.74	11,680.21	38,016.58	F
1701	JUANA MANZUETA	POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL SOR SUSANA DALY 17-01	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	72,691.97	5,240.10	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	3,174.76	4,321.10	45,099.01	11,150.95	27,592.96	F
1702	FELIPA DE LA CRUZ C DE DE JESUS	CENTRO DE PROMOCION DE LA MUJER MAMA TINGO VESP 17-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	44,522.64	10,537.18	24,168.24	F
1702	NATIVIDAD CUSTODIO FABIAN	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-02 MONTE PLATA	N	DIRECTOR DISTRITAL	fijo	136,875.00	20,779.29	25.00	3,928.31	9,718.13	860.29	4,161.00	9,704.44	0.00	8,114.31	58,293.04	20,282.86	78,581.96	F
1702	JUAN RAMON PEREZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC LABORAL EL BOSQUE VESP 17-02	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	962.00	1,534.00	9,038.00	M
1702	DULCE CORALIA MONTES DE OCA FABIAN	ESC NOCT FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 17-02	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	36,735.40	6,222.26	3,826.89	F
1702	DULCE CORALIA MONTES DE OCA FABIAN	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,974.54	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	10,546.37	5,268.59	23,799.08	F
1702	JUANA BELQUI BAUTISTA LEYBA	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,804.65	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,587.38	4,084.63	64,700.29	10,537.18	3,990.59	F
1702	JUANA CLARIBEL MORENO PEREZ	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	54,245.57	10,798.78	16,150.69	F
1702	MARIA TERESA PAGAN SALVATIER	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	N	DIRECTOR REGENTE	fijo	93,796.09	10,646.05	25.00	2,691.95	6,659.52	860.29	2,851.40	6,650.14	0.00	5,568.35	17,651.35	14,169.95	76,144.74	F
1702	VICTORIA FABIAN CARRERA	ESC PARROQUIAL PADRE ARTURO MAT 17-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,804.65	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,587.38	4,084.63	57,493.80	10,537.18	11,197.08	F
1702	ALGENIS MIGUEL DE LA CRUZ GONZALES	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	58,641.58	10,537.18	10,049.30	M
1702	MARILUZ FERMINA LEYBA NICACIO	ESC PRIM BOYA MAT 17-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,129.01	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	3,174.76	4,286.21	37,261.76	11,060.40	34,839.90	F
1702	RAFAEL CUSTODIO FABIAN	ESC PRIM CARA LINDA MAT 17-02	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	41,530.74	10,537.18	27,160.14	M
1702	TOMASINA SORIANO VILLANUEVA	ESC PRIM CASUEZA MAT 17-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	83,157.94	8,143.70	25.00	2,386.63	5,904.21	860.29	2,528.00	5,895.90	0.00	4,939.63	61,954.54	12,660.40	21,203.40	F
1702	NORBERTA MARTE ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM CRUCE DE PAYABO VESP 17-02	N	COCINERO J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,221.39	1,954.51	2,519.91	F
1702	SEVERA BEATO SORIANO	ESC PRIM EL MIRADOR MAT 17-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	6,436.20	5,268.59	27,909.25	F
1702	CARMEN CONCEPCION VIDAL	ESC PRIM EL PRADO MAT 17-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,124.60	7,665.40	25.00	2,328.28	5,759.85	860.29	2,466.19	5,751.73	0.00	4,819.47	67,740.83	12,371.87	13,383.77	F
1702	SONIA MORENO SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM EL PROYECTO DAJAO 103 MAT 17-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	73,774.24	6,078.71	25.00	2,117.32	5,237.97	848.40	2,242.74	5,230.59	0.00	4,385.06	44,276.78	11,316.96	29,497.46	F
1702	JUAN RAMON PRENZA CONTRERAS	ESC PRIM EVA MARIA RUSSELL MAT 17-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	51,982.04	10,798.78	18,414.22	M
1702	ALCADIA DE LOS SANTOS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,858.78	4,777.36	25.00	1,918.85	4,746.97	768.88	2,032.51	4,740.29	0.00	3,976.36	21,505.61	10,256.14	45,353.17	F
1702	BARBINA DE LOS SANTOS DE VARGAS	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	22,346.37	10,798.78	48,049.89	F
1702	BELGICA RAMIREZ CONCEPCION	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,691.26	4,487.25	25.00	1,971.44	4,877.08	789.95	2,088.21	4,870.21	3,174.76	4,084.65	52,457.22	10,537.24	16,234.04	F
1702	BENANCIO SANCHEZ BRITO	ESC PRIM FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO MAT 17-02	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,324.02	1,954.51	11,417.28	M
1702	EULOGIA GUZMAN ORTIZ	ESC PRIM LA CAGUAZA MAT 17-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,124.60	7,665.40	25.00	2,328.28	5,759.85	860.29	2,466.19	5,751.73	0.00	4,819.47	22,210.72	12,371.87	58,913.88	F
1702	SATURNINA FANITH FANITH	ESC PRIM LA LUISA MAT 17-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	44,266.68	10,537.18	24,424.20	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1702	SEVERA BEATO SORIANO	ESC PRIM OTAÑA MAT 17-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	5,657.06	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	3,174.76	2,422.23	12,298.11	6,222.26	28,264.18	F
1702	JACQUELINE REYES CHIVILLI RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BUENA VISTA MAT 17-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,124.60	7,665.40	25.00	2,328.28	5,759.85	860.29	2,466.19	5,751.73	0.00	4,819.47	57,731.22	12,371.87	23,393.38	F
1702	TOMAS DE AQUINO SALAS MEJIA	ESC PRIM YABACO ABAJO MAT 17-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,904.04	5,162.24	25.00	1,977.55	4,892.19	792.40	2,094.68	4,885.30	0.00	4,097.23	51,725.24	10,569.89	17,178.80	M
1702	DIGNA-EMERITA DE LEON SANTOS	LIC SEC MAT MADRE ASCENSION NICOL 17-02	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,303.70	1,954.51	2,437.60	F
1702	MIGUEL ANGEL ALBUEZ GONZALEZ	LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 17-02	N	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	68,625.28	5,109.78	25.00	1,969.55	4,872.39	789.19	2,086.21	4,865.53	0.00	4,080.76	50,870.13	10,527.11	17,755.15	M
1702	JUAN CESARIO TORRES MORENO	LIC SEC VESP JULIO ABREU CUELLO 17-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	68,116.95	5,014.12	25.00	1,954.96	4,836.30	783.34	2,070.76	4,829.49	0.00	4,050.72	56,094.93	10,449.13	12,022.02	M
1702	FRANCISCO PEREZ PUELLO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 17-02	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1702	MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA VILORIO CARRERA	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 17-02	N	SECRETARIA J.E	fijo	14,520.00	0.00	25.00	416.72	1,030.92	166.98	441.41	1,029.47	0.00	883.13	10,252.02	2,227.37	4,267.98	F
1702	OLEGARIO RAMIREZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 17-02	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	M
1703	GEORGINA SOSA TEJANO DE RODRIGUEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-03 BAYAGUANA	N	ASESOR TECN	fijo	107,354.67	13,835.37	25.00	3,081.08	7,622.18	860.29	3,263.58	7,611.45	0.00	6,369.66	84,874.42	16,093.92	22,480.25	F
1703	ALBERTO ANTONIO DEL C PERALTA ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	17,911.20	10,275.57	49,074.28	M
1703	ESPERANZA ENCARNACION SANCHEZ SOSA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,763.97	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	40,228.97	11,060.40	31,872.69	F
1703	GENOVA MEJIA FRIAS	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	20,002.75	10,537.18	48,688.13	F
1703	MARTHA JIMENEZ VIDAL DE VIDAL	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	58,264.49	10,798.78	12,131.77	F
1703	ONDALIZA RAMONA ROSARIO ALARCON	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	40,669.12	10,798.78	29,727.14	F
1703	ROSA TIBURCIO AQUINO	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	34,031.78	10,798.78	36,364.48	F
1703	TERESA MARIA SOSA ZAPATA	ESC PRIM 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 17-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	75,479.62	6,399.63	25.00	2,166.27	5,359.05	860.29	2,294.58	5,351.51	0.00	4,485.85	48,583.82	11,570.85	26,895.80	F
1703	MARGARITA DE LA ROSA AQUINO DE SANTANA	ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 17-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,804.65	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,587.38	4,084.63	41,170.15	10,537.18	27,520.73	F
1703	ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	53,052.07	10,275.57	13,933.41	F
1703	PELAGIA MARTE DEL VILLAR	ESC PRIM DOMINICA MAT 17-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,101.66	5,763.97	25.00	2,069.32	5,119.22	829.17	2,191.89	5,112.01	0.00	4,286.21	48,158.78	11,060.40	23,942.88	F
1703	DAMASO ROMERO ZAPATA	ESC PRIM GENERAL ANTONIO DUVERGÉ MAT 17-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,124.60	7,665.40	25.00	2,328.28	5,759.85	860.29	2,466.19	5,751.73	0.00	4,819.47	70,810.90	12,371.87	10,313.70	M
1703	JUAN DE DIOS BRITO SANTANA	ESC PRIM GENERAL GASPAR POLANCO MAT 17-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	84,606.94	8,484.54	25.00	2,428.22	6,007.09	860.29	2,572.05	5,998.63	0.00	5,025.27	71,293.34	12,866.01	13,313.60	M
1703	CARLOS ONESIMO BIVIECA HERRERA	ESC PRIM INGINIA D' LEÓN SÁNCHEZ MAT 17-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	79,091.26	7,187.11	25.00	2,269.92	5,615.48	860.29	2,404.37	5,607.57	0.00	4,699.29	59,158.83	12,083.34	19,932.43	M
1703	AFRA DE LA ROSA JAVIER	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,527.16	4,327.07	25.00	1,995.43	4,936.43	799.56	2,113.63	4,929.48	4,762.14	4,134.06	25,017.19	10,665.47	44,509.97	F
1703	CANDIDO ELIGIO NATERA FABIAN	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	N	SECRETARIA J.E	fijo	14,520.00	0.00	25.00	416.72	1,030.92	166.98	441.41	1,029.47	0.00	883.13	2,910.73	2,227.37	11,609.27	M
1703	CARMELA OLMOS ALCALA	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,801.20	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	32,136.81	10,275.57	34,848.67	F
1703	VIRGINIA ALBUEZ CASTILLO	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO MAT 17-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,854.59	4,964.75	25.00	1,947.43	4,817.68	780.33	2,062.78	4,810.89	0.00	4,035.21	10,726.34	10,408.90	57,128.25	F
1703	RICHARD AMAURY SOSA ORTIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE PANTALEON CASTILLO VESP 17-03	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,804.65	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,587.38	4,084.63	19,452.64	10,537.18	49,238.24	M
1703	EUQUIDIO BENITEZ FRANCISCO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	57,059.38	10,798.78	13,336.88	M
1703	SEVERINO ANTONIO ZAPATA CASTILLO	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	3,852.22	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	6,349.52	4,084.63	21,876.35	10,537.18	46,814.53	M
1703	YANIA DIVERKYS MOTA OLMOS	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	57,898.46	10,798.78	12,497.80	F
1703	LUZ MARIA POLANCO DE LA ROSA	ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,117.22	4,884.88	25.00	1,983.66	4,907.32	794.85	2,101.16	4,900.41	1,587.38	4,109.82	52,822.44	10,602.58	16,294.78	F
1703	OBDULIA ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA LIRIANO	ESC PRIM MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ MAT 17-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,210.32	4,337.86	25.00	1,900.24	4,700.93	761.42	2,012.79	4,694.31	1,587.38	3,938.03	52,758.51	10,156.66	13,451.81	F
1703	PABLO FRIAS	ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL EMILIO OLMOS ROBLES VESP 17-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,124.60	7,665.40	25.00	2,328.28	5,759.85	860.29	2,466.19	5,751.73	0.00	4,819.47	64,276.37	12,371.87	16,848.23	M
1703	MARIANA CONTRERAS CASTRO	ESC PRIM PROF. PATRICIO ANTONIO BONÉT MANZANILLO VESP 17-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	88,188.00	8,930.04	25.00	2,531.00	6,261.35	860.29	2,680.92	6,252.53	1,587.38	5,236.92	48,752.46	13,374.17	39,435.54	F
1703	HILDA CRISTOBALINA SEVERINO ROMERO	ESC PRIM PROF. REYNALDO ANTONIO CONTRERAS MEJÍA VESP 17-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	64,427.42	4,319.83	25.00	1,849.07	4,574.35	740.92	1,958.59	4,567.90	0.00	3,832.66	38,195.06	9,883.17	26,232.36	F
1703	CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA MORENO AQUINO	ESC PRIM RAMÓN AGUSTÍN ROJAS MAT 17-03	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,124.60	7,665.40	25.00	2,328.28	5,759.85	860.29	2,466.19	5,751.73	0.00	4,819.47	66,286.50	12,371.87	14,838.10	F
1703	CARMEN AUGUSTA MARTE DE MANZANILLO	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	N	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	75,741.99	6,449.00	25.00	2,173.80	5,377.68	860.29	2,302.56	5,370.11	0.00	4,501.36	61,864.88	11,608.08	13,877.11	F
1703	VIRTUDES NORBERTA CRUZ VALDEZ DE MORENO	LIC SEC MAT MORAYMA VELOZ DE BAEZ 17-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E	fijo	72,437.80	5,827.22	25.00	2,078.96	5,143.08	833.03	2,202.11	5,135.84	0.00	4,306.07	38,653.75	11,111.95	33,784.05	F

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1703	ARGENTINA GLADYS GERMAN JAVIER	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 17-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	6,605.86	1,954.51	6,135.44	F
1704	KILVIO RAMON MEJIA SOSA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	10,626.75	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	1,587.38	5,663.20	19,338.36	14,397.71	76,062.73	M
1704	SILBESTRA MELANIA VASQUEZ DE MEJIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	99,403.93	11,965.16	25.00	2,852.89	7,057.68	860.29	3,021.88	7,047.74	0.00	5,899.77	58,803.28	14,965.71	40,600.65	F
1704	VIRGINIA ORBE	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-04 SABANA GRANDE DE BOYA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	98,736.79	11,808.23	25.00	2,833.75	7,010.31	860.29	3,001.60	7,000.44	0.00	5,860.35	48,098.29	14,871.04	50,638.50	F
1704	GLORIA JIMENEZ BAUTISTA DE PANTALEON	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO MAT 17-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	44,575.68	7,945.53	25.00	1,279.32	3,164.87	512.62	1,355.10	3,160.42	0.00	2,659.42	11,749.36	6,837.91	32,826.32	F
1704	GLORIA JIMENEZ BAUTISTA DE PANTALEON	ESC PRIM ANA VIRGINIA REYNOSO VESP 17-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	37,739.82	0.00	0.00	1,083.13	2,679.53	434.01	1,147.29	2,675.75	0.00	2,230.42	11,328.52	5,789.29	26,411.30	F
1704	CARMELA FABIAN SILVESTRE	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	36,823.24	10,537.18	31,867.64	F
1704	NEY EDUARDO SOTO JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,854.59	4,964.75	25.00	1,947.43	4,817.68	780.33	2,062.78	4,810.89	0.00	4,035.21	25,726.34	10,408.90	42,128.25	M
1704	VINICIO MEJIA	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	55,916.91	2,718.32	25.00	1,604.82	3,970.10	643.04	1,699.87	3,964.51	0.00	3,329.69	16,820.95	8,577.65	39,095.96	M
1704	YRMA MARIA MEJIA TORRES	ESC PRIM CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 17-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,804.65	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,587.38	4,084.63	56,698.75	10,537.18	11,992.13	F
1704	ANA YANEIRI ESPIRITU REYES	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	87,118.04	8,281.52	25.00	2,500.29	6,185.38	860.29	2,648.39	6,176.67	3,174.76	5,173.68	73,600.01	13,222.34	13,518.03	F
1704	ANDREA AVELINO PEREZ	ESC PRIM GONZALO MAT 17-04	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	78,447.63	6,640.67	25.00	2,251.45	5,569.78	860.29	2,384.81	5,561.94	1,587.38	4,661.26	67,559.80	11,992.01	10,887.83	F
1704	MARGO DEL CARMEN CUEVA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 17-04	N	COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO	fijo	37,652.97	0.00	0.00	1,080.64	2,673.36	433.01	1,144.65	2,669.60	0.00	2,225.29	37,552.97	5,775.97	100.00	F
1704	MARGO DEL CARMEN CUEVA	ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 17-04	N	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS	fijo	34,902.97	5,849.45	25.00	1,001.72	2,478.11	401.38	1,061.05	2,474.62	0.00	2,087.77	19,557.71	5,354.11	15,345.26	F
1704	GLADYS ORTIZ DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN BOSCH VESP 17-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.48	4,483.73	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	1,587.38	3,983.84	15,815.11	10,275.57	51,170.37	F
1704	ALDAJINA JIMENEZ ALVAREZ DE RUDECINDO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E.E. 17-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	72,216.43	5,150.61	25.00	2,072.61	5,127.37	830.49	2,195.38	5,120.14	3,174.76	4,292.99	45,661.17	11,078.00	26,555.26	F
1704	DORA JAVIER ZAPATA DE OLIVO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E.E. 17-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	50,842.75	10,798.78	19,553.51	F
1704	LOURDES EUGENIA ROSARIO SERRANO	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E.E. 17-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,125.57	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,587.38	4,185.42	42,976.90	10,798.78	27,419.36	F
1704	TEOFILO LIRIANO VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVIÑO J.E.E. 17-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	58,721.16	10,537.18	9,969.72	M
1704	CRICELDA ANTONIA MORENO RAMIREZ DE AMPARO	ESC PRIM SEVERINO PEREZ SALAZAR MAT 17-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	87,118.04	9,075.21	25.00	2,500.29	6,185.38	860.29	2,648.39	6,176.67	0.00	5,173.68	68,271.74	13,222.34	18,846.30	F
1704	MERCEDES MARIANO DE ESPINAL	LIC SEC VESP YOLANDA ESTHER RIVERA 17-04	N	ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	72,068.85	5,757.79	25.00	2,068.38	5,116.89	828.79	2,190.89	5,109.68	0.00	4,284.27	55,840.99	11,055.36	16,227.86	F
1705	ENEIDA ALEXANDRA MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	94,290.27	10,762.30	25.00	2,706.13	6,694.61	860.29	2,866.42	6,685.18	0.00	5,597.55	55,036.12	14,240.08	39,254.15	F
1705	JACOBO ESTEVEZ CARMONA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	98,069.68	11,651.31	25.00	2,814.60	6,962.95	860.29	2,981.32	6,953.14	0.00	5,820.92	84,795.00	14,776.38	13,274.68	M
1705	RAFAEL BRITO HERRERA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	88,062.57	8,900.54	25.00	2,527.40	6,252.44	860.29	2,677.10	6,243.64	1,587.38	5,229.50	60,021.25	13,356.37	28,041.32	M
1705	WILLIAMS JESUS OSORIA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 17-05 ESPERALVILLO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.52	12,592.88	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	0.00	6,057.48	57,663.93	15,344.38	44,408.59	M
1705	ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ UREÑA	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,232.56	4,647.99	25.00	2,044.37	5,057.51	819.17	2,165.47	5,050.39	4,762.14	4,234.84	52,816.03	10,927.07	18,416.53	F
1705	PETRONILA DE LA CRUZ ALMONTE	ESC PRIM ANDRES DIAZ MAT 17-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,125.57	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	1,587.38	4,185.42	22,734.16	10,798.78	47,662.10	F
1705	AURELIO PEREZ MANZUETA	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO MAT 17-05	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	71,363.74	4,990.15	25.00	2,048.14	5,066.83	820.68	2,169.46	5,059.69	3,174.76	4,242.60	45,458.06	10,947.20	25,905.68	M
1705	SEVERIANA MARTINEZ DE PAULA	ESC PRIM BENJAMIN HERRERA DEL ROSARIO MAT 17-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	616.00	1,534.00	9,384.00	F
1705	FELIPE DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM DEMETRIO DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	87,118.04	9,075.21	25.00	2,500.29	6,185.38	860.29	2,648.39	6,176.67	0.00	5,173.68	63,841.60	13,222.34	23,276.44	M
1705	YULISSA GARCIA ABREU	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 17-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	65,919.62	4,600.63	25.00	1,891.89	4,680.29	758.08	2,003.96	4,673.70	0.00	3,920.85	32,790.02	10,112.07	33,129.60	F
1705	FELIPA MEJIA	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA MAT 17-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	70,396.26	5,443.04	25.00	2,020.37	4,998.13	809.56	2,140.05	4,991.09	0.00	4,185.42	32,418.37	10,798.78	37,977.89	F
1705	ANA LUISA QUEZADA DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	69,674.75	5,307.27	25.00	1,999.67	4,946.91	801.26	2,118.11	4,939.94	0.00	4,142.78	47,284.25	10,688.11	22,390.50	F
1705	BENARDO ANTIGUA	ESC PRIM JESUS MARIA MANZUETA VESP 17-05	N	MAYORDOMO J.E	fijo	16,240.33	0.00	25.00	466.10	1,153.06	186.76	493.71	1,151.44	0.00	984.81	984.81	2,491.26	15,255.52	M
1705	REYES AMPARO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE DEL CARMEN GUZMAN MAT 17-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	14,619.96	5,137.80	18,872.79	M
1705	REYES AMPARO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM JOSE DEL CARMEN GUZMAN MAT 17-05	N	SECRETARIO DOC	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	2,801.81	5,137.80	30,690.94	M
1705	VALENTINA MOREL DE LA CRUZ DE LEYBA	ESC PRIM JOSE LEYBA DE LOS SANTOS MAT 17-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,657.06	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,174.76	2,054.81	11,775.27	5,268.59	22,570.18	F
1705	VALENTINA MOREL DE LA CRUZ DE LEYBA	ESC PRIM JOSE LEYBA DE LOS SANTOS VESP 17-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	24,013.66	6,222.26	16,548.63	F
1705	LUCRECIA VARGAS DE LA ROSA DE HERRERA	ESC PRIM MANUELA MOREL HERNANDEZ MAT 17-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	87,118.04	8,281.52	25.00	2,500.29	6,185.38	860.29	2,648.39	6,176.67	3,174.76	5,173.68	38,311.46	13,222.34	48,806.58	F

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1705	VIRGINIO MUESES MARTINEZ	ESC PRIM MARCOS MORENO MAT 17-05	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	81,124.60	6,509.47	25.00	2,328.28	5,759.85	860.29	2,466.19	5,751.73	4,762.14	4,819.47	51,111.75	12,371.87	30,012.85	M
1705	MARIA DEL CARMEN SUAREZ MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARCOS MORENO VESP 17-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,487.17	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	3,174.76	4,084.63	45,883.67	10,537.18	22,807.21	F
1705	JORGE AQUINO GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF. EDUARDO CUSTODIO MAT 17-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	4,804.65	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,587.38	4,084.63	56,650.10	10,537.18	12,040.78	M
1705	DIGNORA DE LA CRUZ BELTRAN	ESC PRIM RAMON MARTINEZ VESP 17-05	N	MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E.	fijo	67,854.59	4,964.75	25.00	1,947.43	4,817.68	780.33	2,062.78	4,810.89	0.00	4,035.21	58,213.06	10,408.90	9,641.53	F
1705	BACILIO DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 17-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.88	5,122.13	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	63,906.16	10,537.18	4,784.72	M
1705	JORGINA ABREU DE LA CRUZ	ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 17-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,133.37	1,534.00	1,866.63	F
1705	ELENA DE LA CRUZ FERRER	LIC SEC MAT RAUL MATOS 17-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	74,725.32	6,257.69	25.00	2,144.62	5,305.50	859.34	2,271.65	5,298.03	0.00	4,441.27	51,760.44	11,462.87	22,964.88	F
1800	BRUNO MATOS SANTANA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE NEYBA 18-00 BAHORUCO	N	DIRECTOR DC	fijo	135,123.46	20,367.29	25.00	3,878.04	9,593.77	860.29	4,107.75	9,580.25	0.00	8,010.79	85,535.59	20,034.31	49,587.87	M
1800	JANIS MARISEIDA PEREZ JOSE	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE NEYBA 18-00 BAHORUCO	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	116,884.24	16,076.96	25.00	3,354.58	8,298.78	860.29	3,553.28	8,287.09	0.00	6,932.86	77,287.82	17,446.16	39,596.42	F
1800	MODESTO DEL VALLE ZARZUELA	DIRECCION REGIONAL DE NEYBA 18-00 BAHORUCO	N	TECNICO REGIONAL	fijo	104,073.91	12,666.81	25.00	2,986.92	7,389.25	860.29	3,163.85	7,378.84	1,587.38	6,175.77	84,072.65	15,628.38	20,001.26	M
1801	LOIDA TERESA MERCEDES ACOSTA LABOUR	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-01 NEYBA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	98,736.79	11,808.23	25.00	2,833.75	7,010.31	860.29	3,001.60	7,000.44	0.00	5,860.35	80,147.37	14,871.04	18,589.42	F
1801	ROSA ALICIA ANTONIA PEREZ MONTES DE OCA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-01 NEYBA	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.52	12,592.88	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	0.00	6,057.48	66,837.54	15,344.38	35,234.98	F
1801	LIBERTAD CLARIVEL MERCEDES ACOSTA	ESC NOCT ARZOBISPO VALERA 18-01	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	40,562.29	5,657.06	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,422.23	39,470.91	6,222.26	1,091.38	F
1801	JOSE SANTANA	ESC NOCT OFELIA MEDINA CAYO 18-01	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,345.45	4,989.80	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	21,505.66	5,268.59	12,839.79	M
1801	SANTA AMADA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC NOCT OFELIA MEDINA CAYO 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	1,979.42	10,882.71	5,137.80	22,610.04	F
1801	ARTURO SEGURA ROMAN	ESC PRIM ADRIANA HERASME DE MENDEZ MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,054.81	29,975.49	5,268.59	4,369.96	M
1801	ARTURO SEGURA ROMAN	ESC PRIM ADRIANA HERASME DE MENDEZ VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	30,875.73	5,268.59	3,469.72	M
1801	LIGIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ FLORIAN DE NOVAS	ESC PRIM ANGUSTIO DIAZ MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	21,524.70	5,399.40	13,673.44	F
1801	LIGIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ FLORIAN DE NOVAS	ESC PRIM ANGUSTIO DIAZ VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
1801	CELAIDA FLORIAN CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	10,241.33	5,137.80	23,251.42	F
1801	VICTOR ANTONIO MEDINA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	23,432.29	5,268.59	10,913.16	M
1801	CELAIDA FLORIAN CUEVAS	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,672.96	5,137.80	25,819.79	F
1801	ELIDA SAIDA BATISTA RIVAS DE MORILLO	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	778.02	1,954.51	11,963.28	F
1801	LIBERTAD CLARIVEL MERCEDES ACOSTA	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,174.76	2,029.81	6,530.75	5,268.59	27,814.70	F
1801	VICTOR ANTONIO MEDINA FERRERAS	ESC PRIM ARZOBISPO VALERA VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
1801	DEYANIRA FELIZ HERASME DE REYES	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	11,132.69	5,268.59	23,212.76	F
1801	DEYANIRA FELIZ HERASME DE REYES	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,065.58	5,268.59	26,279.87	F
1801	VALERIO REYES FLORES	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	M
1801	VALERIO REYES FLORES	ESC PRIM CANDELARIO FLORIAN MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	13,537.50	5,399.40	21,660.64	M
1801	ALTAGRACIA FLORIAN MEDINA	ESC PRIM IRENE MEDINA FERRERAS MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,105.17	0.00	0.00	950.12	2,350.47	380.71	1,006.40	2,347.16	0.00	1,956.52	33,005.17	5,078.34	100.00	F
1801	ANGEL PEÑA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM IRENE MEDINA FERRERAS MAT 18-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,783.12	6,157.34	25.00	1,113.08	2,753.60	446.01	1,179.01	2,749.72	3,174.76	2,317.09	23,058.72	5,949.33	15,724.40	M
1801	ALTAGRACIA FLORIAN MEDINA	ESC PRIM IRENE MEDINA FERRERAS VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,105.17	4,655.34	25.00	950.12	2,350.47	380.71	1,006.40	2,347.16	0.00	1,981.52	10,283.39	5,078.34	22,821.78	F
1801	ANGEL PEÑA CUEVAS	ESC PRIM IRENE MEDINA FERRERAS VESP 18-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	38,783.12	0.00	0.00	1,113.08	2,753.60	446.01	1,179.01	2,749.72	0.00	2,292.09	38,683.12	5,949.33	100.00	M
1801	CESAR DOMINGO CACERES	ESC PRIM ISSAIAS MENDEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,545.62	6,444.31	25.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	3,174.76	2,362.15	12,999.87	6,066.29	26,545.75	M
1801	CESAR DOMINGO CACERES	ESC PRIM ISSAIAS MENDEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	39,545.62	0.00	0.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	0.00	2,337.15	22,963.43	6,066.29	16,582.19	M
1801	MARILEGNIS MENDEZ CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
1801	MARILEGNIS MENDEZ CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM JOHN ABRAHAM VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	20,109.19	5,399.40	15,088.95	F
1801	ANIDALES VASQUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	5,451.33	5,137.80	28,041.42	F
1801	CARMEN VARGAS HERASME	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1801	ELIDANIA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	29,676.64	5,399.40	5,521.50	F
1801	NURYS AGUSTIN FELIZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 18-01	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,367.20	1,954.51	2,374.10	M
1801	ANIDALES VASQUEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,992.96	5,137.80	25,499.79	F
1801	CARMEN VARGAS HERASME	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,483.73	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	9,047.61	5,137.80	24,445.14	F
1801	ELIDANIA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,125.57	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	1,587.38	2,105.21	10,859.12	5,399.40	24,339.02	F
1801	RAFAEL PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	34,025.68	5,001.78	25.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	0.00	2,035.92	33,925.68	5,219.54	100.00	M
1801	RAFAEL PEREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	34,025.68	0.00	0.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	0.00	2,010.92	19,951.80	5,219.54	14,073.88	M
1801	SANTA AMADA PEREZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM JULIO PEREZ MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,492.75	4,483.73	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,995.48	5,137.80	25,497.27	F
1801	MANUEL ANTONIO ENCARNACION VASQUEZ	ESC PRIM JULIO VARGAS MAT 18-01	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	87,398.94	9,141.28	25.00	2,508.35	6,205.32	860.29	2,656.93	6,196.58	0.00	5,190.28	42,732.16	13,262.19	44,666.78	M
1801	NARCISA ESTHER ROSADO CUEVAS DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	11,950.68	5,268.59	22,394.77	F
1801	NARCISA ESTHER ROSADO CUEVAS DE FELIZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1801	MIRELLA PEREZ CUEBA	ESC PRIM MINERVA ARGENTINA MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.74	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.98	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.74	5,137.79	100.00	F
1801	MIRELLA PEREZ CUEBA	ESC PRIM MINERVA ARGENTINA VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.74	4,483.73	25.00	961.24	2,377.98	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	2,004.42	16,185.69	5,137.79	17,307.05	F
1801	BIENVENIDA ALEXI HERASME TAVERA	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	4,560.52	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,966.63	8,558.87	5,039.68	24,294.36	F
1801	DANIEL VARGAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	1,587.38	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
1801	ROSANNA RAMIREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	4,049.35	25.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	4,762.14	2,035.92	17,459.74	5,219.54	16,565.94	F
1801	BIENVENIDA ALEXI HERASME TAVERA	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO VESP 18-01	N	ORIENTADOR DE BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	0.00	0.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,941.63	32,753.23	5,039.68	100.00	F
1801	DANIEL VARGAS SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,804.66	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	17,972.94	5,268.59	16,372.51	M
1801	ROSANNA RAMIREZ CUEVAS	ESC PRIM OFELIA MEDINA CAYO VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	0.00	0.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	0.00	2,010.92	33,925.68	5,219.54	100.00	F
1801	FRANCISCO ALBERTO DUVAL MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	4,684.30	25.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	1,587.38	2,035.92	20,492.29	5,219.54	13,533.39	M
1801	FRANCISCO ALBERTO DUVAL MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PATRIA MERCEDES MIRABAL MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	34,025.68	0.00	0.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	0.00	2,010.92	33,925.68	5,219.54	100.00	M
1801	EDDY CRISTIAN REYES PEÑA	ESC PRIM PETRONILA CUEVAS VARGAS VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	4,804.65	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	1,587.38	4,084.63	14,696.64	10,537.18	53,994.23	F
1801	ANA BELKIS VASQUEZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	33,661.48	4,547.24	25.00	966.08	2,389.97	387.11	1,023.31	2,386.60	1,587.38	2,014.39	24,066.93	5,163.68	9,594.55	F
1801	ARGENTINA MATEO FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	0.00	0.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	0.00	2,010.92	16,643.60	5,219.54	17,382.08	F
1801	DULCE MARIA PEÑA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	26,351.34	5,530.19	9,699.50	F
1801	MARIA ELA MEDINA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	1,587.38	2,130.61	25,789.90	5,530.19	10,260.94	F
1801	MARTHA IBELISSE HERASME DIAZ DE DOTEL	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	18,468.32	5,137.80	15,024.43	F
1801	ANA BELKIS VASQUEZ TERRERO	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	33,661.48	0.00	0.00	966.08	2,389.97	387.11	1,023.31	2,386.60	0.00	1,989.39	33,561.48	5,163.68	100.00	F
1801	ARGENTINA MATEO FERRERAS	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	5,001.78	25.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	0.00	2,035.92	8,238.36	5,219.54	25,787.32	F
1801	DULCE MARIA PEÑA FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	31,170.86	5,530.19	4,879.98	F
1801	MARIA ELA MEDINA CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,446.49	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	35,950.84	5,530.19	100.00	F
1801	MARTHA IBELISSE HERASME DIAZ DE DOTEL	ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1801	GABRIELA UVELA JOSE CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM PROF PAULINA MENDEZ HERASME MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	27,958.46	0.00	0.00	802.41	1,985.05	321.52	849.94	1,982.25	0.00	1,652.35	6,995.62	4,288.82	20,962.84	F
1801	JUSTA TEODOSA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PAULINA MENDEZ HERASME MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	30,627.95	5,137.80	2,864.80	F
1801	GABRIELA UVELA JOSE CARVAJAL	ESC PRIM PROF PAULINA MENDEZ HERASME VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,221.91	3,520.62	25.00	924.77	2,287.76	370.55	979.55	2,284.53	0.00	1,929.32	32,121.91	4,942.84	100.00	F
1801	JUSTA TEODOSA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF PAULINA MENDEZ HERASME VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,672.96	5,137.80	25,819.79	F
1801	YSABEL SUAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ MAT 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1801	YSABEL SUAREZ JIMENEZ	ESC PRIM PROF ULPINA GONZALEZ MENDEZ VESP 18-01	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,483.73	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	2,004.42	10,607.90	5,137.80	22,884.85	F
1801	ERIDANIA LEDESMA	ESC PRIM SOR JUANA INES DE LA CRUZ MAT 18-01	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,406.25	1,954.51	11,335.05	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1801	BERTHA GLENNY DEL ROSARIO PEÑA DUVAL	LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	N	MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	5,327.30	25.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,112.96	21,103.84	5,419.52	14,225.48	F
1801	JOSE SANTANA	LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO TAVERA 18-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	1,587.38	2,087.96	35,229.32	5,419.52	100.00	M
1801	BERTHA GLENNY DEL ROSARIO PEÑA DUVAL	LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 18-01	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	37,826.06	0.00	0.00	1,085.61	2,685.65	435.00	1,149.91	2,681.87	3,174.76	2,235.52	37,726.06	5,802.52	100.00	F
1801	BERNARDO ORTIZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 18-01	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	7,459.01	1,534.00	2,540.99	M
1801	MANUEL EMILIO GOMEZ NOVAS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 18-01	N	AUXILIAR DE SEGURIDAD J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	6,089.69	1,954.51	6,651.61	M
1801	PLUTARCO MORILLO	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 18-01	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,796.81	1,954.51	2,944.49	M
1802	FRANCIA MATOS ENCARNACION	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-02 TAMAYO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	102,072.50	12,592.87	25.00	2,929.48	7,247.15	860.29	3,103.00	7,236.94	0.00	6,057.48	27,652.79	15,344.38	74,419.71	F
1802	JULIO CESAR PEREZ MESA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-02 TAMAYO	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	91,398.25	10,082.02	25.00	2,623.13	6,489.28	860.29	2,778.51	6,480.14	0.00	5,426.64	49,296.48	13,829.71	42,101.77	M
1802	ARACELIS MONTILLA REYES	ESC PRIM AMERICO LUGO MAT 18-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	77,566.25	6,474.82	25.00	2,226.15	5,507.20	860.29	2,358.01	5,499.45	1,587.38	4,609.16	66,790.54	11,866.94	10,775.71	F
1802	DAYSI MARIA CARRASCO MONTERO	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	11,515.33	5,137.80	21,977.42	F
1802	MARIBEL GONZALEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	15,629.81	5,137.80	17,862.94	F
1802	ZOILA CUEVAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO MAT 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1802	DAYSI MARIA CARRASCO MONTERO	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO VESP 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,483.73	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	2,004.42	8,942.86	5,137.80	24,549.89	F
1802	MARIBEL GONZALEZ ALCANTARA	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO VESP 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,672.96	5,137.80	25,819.79	F
1802	ZOILA CUEVAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM APOLINAR PERDOMO VESP 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	18,501.02	5,137.80	14,991.73	F
1802	LISEIDA SANTANA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINO MATOS LEDESMA VESP 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	27,204.28	5,137.80	6,288.47	F
1802	LISEIDA SANTANA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM CRISTINO MATOS LEDESMA VESP 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,492.75	4,483.73	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	2,004.42	10,782.86	5,137.80	22,709.89	F
1802	JULIO CESAR MATEO FIGUERO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-02	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	M
1802	JULIO CESAR MATEO FIGUERO	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-02	N	MAESTRO E.F. (DUP)	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	18,354.27	5,137.80	15,138.48	M
1802	VILEIKA MEDINA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1802	VILEIKA MEDINA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL MAT 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	34,345.45	4,487.18	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,174.76	2,054.81	23,787.33	5,268.59	10,558.12	F
1802	MANUEL ANTONIO REYES REYES	ESC PRIM JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA VESP 18-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,545.62	7,187.10	25.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	0.00	2,362.15	22,093.90	6,066.29	17,451.72	M
1802	COSITA SANTANA GONZALEZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL VESP 18-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	7,268.55	25.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,422.23	19,986.39	6,222.26	20,575.90	F
1802	JULIA VARGAS RAMIREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA CABRAL VESP 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	4,684.30	25.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	0.00	2,035.92	7,600.88	5,219.54	26,424.80	F
1802	JUSTO MEDINA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 18-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,545.62	0.00	0.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	0.00	2,337.15	22,082.64	6,066.29	17,462.98	M
1802	JUSTO MEDINA CESPEDES	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 18-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP)	fijo	38,274.78	6,888.17	25.00	1,098.49	2,717.51	440.16	1,163.55	2,713.68	0.00	2,287.04	10,802.09	5,871.35	27,472.69	M
1802	SUSANA GOMEZ CANARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 18-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,668.60	0.00	0.00	1,138.49	2,816.47	456.19	1,205.93	2,812.50	0.00	2,344.42	24,636.35	6,085.16	15,032.25	F
1802	SUSANA GOMEZ CANARIO	ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,435.63	6,140.81	25.00	988.30	2,444.93	396.01	1,046.84	2,441.49	0.00	2,060.14	10,051.85	5,282.43	24,383.78	F
1802	MANUELA MATOS MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 18-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	0.00	2,397.23	16,125.43	6,222.26	24,436.86	F
1802	MANUELA MATOS MEDINA	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,657.06	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,174.76	2,054.81	11,775.27	5,268.59	22,570.18	F
1802	MARILIN REYES PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,483.73	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	2,004.42	8,942.86	5,137.80	24,549.89	F
1802	MARILIN REYES PEREZ	ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	28,491.81	5,137.80	5,000.94	F
1802	MARIA TERESA PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES MAT 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	9,903.49	5,137.80	23,589.26	F
1802	MARIA TERESA PEREZ REYES	ESC PRIM PROF LIDIA M BELTRE REYES VESP 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1802	JUAN REYES VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT MAT 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	7,335.69	5,268.59	27,009.76	M
1802	JUAN REYES VALDEZ	ESC PRIM ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT VESP 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	8,705.58	5,268.59	25,639.87	M
1802	MANUEL ANTONIO REYES REYES	LIC SEC JOSE GABRIEL GARCIA J.E.E. 18-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	39,545.62	0.00	0.00	1,134.96	2,807.74	454.77	1,202.19	2,803.78	0.00	2,337.15	38,922.62	6,066.29	623.00	M
1802	COSITA SANTANA GONZALEZ	LIC SEC JOSE MARIA CABRAL J.E.E. 18-02	N	DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	40,562.29	0.00	0.00	1,164.14	2,879.92	466.47	1,233.09	2,875.87	1,587.38	2,397.23	40,462.29	6,222.26	100.00	F
1802	JULIA VARGAS RAMIREZ	LIC SEC JOSE MARIA CABRAL J.E.E. 18-02	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	0.00	0.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	1,587.38	2,010.92	23,438.35	5,219.54	10,587.33	F

DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1802	MARIA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC MAT MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ 18-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,770.97	4,153.20	25.00	911.83	2,255.74	365.37	965.84	2,252.56	0.00	1,902.67	6,880.15	4,873.67	24,890.82	F
1802	MARCOS ANTONIO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 18-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP)	fijo	34,005.18	0.00	0.00	975.95	2,414.37	391.06	1,033.76	2,410.97	1,587.38	2,009.71	33,905.18	5,216.40	100.00	M
1802	MARCOS ANTONIO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 18-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	34,431.26	7,106.68	25.00	988.18	2,444.62	395.96	1,046.71	2,441.18	0.00	2,059.89	29,796.32	5,281.76	4,634.94	M
1802	MARCOS ANTONIO SANCHEZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 18-02	N	MAESTRO PREPARA	fijo	12,000.00	0.00	0.00	344.40	852.00	138.00	364.80	850.80	0.00	709.20	889.20	1,840.80	11,110.80	M
1802	MIGUEL MEDINA PEREZ	LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 18-02	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	3,177.75	1,954.51	9,563.55	M
1802	MARIA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ LOPEZ	LIC SEC VESP MARIA ANTONIA GOMEZ 18-02	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	31,770.97	0.00	0.00	911.83	2,255.74	365.37	965.84	2,252.56	0.00	1,877.67	12,395.45	4,873.67	19,375.52	F
1803	LUISA FERRERAS DIAZ	ESC MANUEL A TAVÁREZ JUSTO VESP 18-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,672.96	5,137.80	25,819.79	F
1803	ALBA CELESTE SANCHEZ	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	10,202.92	1,954.51	2,538.38	F
1803	ESPERANZA DIAZ SENA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 18-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.74	4,801.20	25.00	961.24	2,377.98	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,992.95	5,137.79	25,499.79	F
1803	ESPERANZA DIAZ SENA	ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 18-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.74	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.98	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	27,089.19	5,137.79	6,403.55	F
1803	TURCA CUEVAS FERRERAS	ESC PRIM FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL VESP 18-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	18,570.47	5,530.19	17,480.37	F
1803	LUISA FERRERAS DIAZ	ESC PRIM MANUEL A TAVÁREZ JUSTO MAT 18-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	6,607.33	5,137.80	26,885.42	F
1803	GEOVANCIA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 18-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	28,439.69	5,137.80	5,053.06	F
1803	GEOVANCIA PEREZ DIAZ	ESC PRIM MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 18-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,426.89	4,600.63	25.00	930.65	2,302.31	372.91	985.78	2,299.07	0.00	1,941.43	9,222.74	4,974.29	23,204.15	F
1803	BASILIA TRINIDAD FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE A FERRERAS MAT 18-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	17,869.85	5,137.80	15,622.90	F
1803	BASILIA TRINIDAD FLORIAN	ESC PRIM PROF JOSE A FERRERAS MAT 18-03	N	MAESTRO BASICA (DUP)	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1803	CARLIXTO MEDINA MATOS	LIC SEC MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT/VESP 18-03	N	MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	5,492.42	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	0.00	4,200.92	50,407.21	10,839.03	20,251.42	M
1803	EMER SANTANA VARGAS	LIC SEC MARIE POUSSEPIN - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT/VESP 18-03	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	74,032.13	6,127.24	25.00	2,124.72	5,256.28	851.37	2,250.58	5,248.88	0.00	4,400.30	39,146.46	11,356.53	34,885.67	M
1803	TURCA CUEVAS FERRERAS	LIC SEC MAT JARAGUA 18-03	N	SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA	fijo	40,741.45	6,646.65	25.00	1,169.28	2,892.64	468.53	1,238.54	2,888.57	0.00	2,432.82	11,448.01	6,249.74	29,293.44	F
1803	MARCIA NOVAS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 18-03	N	CONSERJE J.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	9,982.73	1,954.51	2,758.57	F
1804	RAFAEL ERNESTO NOVAS DIAZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO LIC. HOMERO TRINIDAD VOLQUEZ J.E. 18-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	36,989.93	10,537.18	31,700.94	M
1804	LIDIO SOCRATES BENITEZ MEDINA	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JULIAN FERRERAS FLORIAN J.E. 18-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.49	4,801.21	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	17,949.24	10,275.57	49,036.25	M
1804	MARIA MAGDALENA RIVAS TRINIDAD DE MENDEZ	CENTRO EDUCATIVO PROF. JULIAN FERRERAS FLORIAN J.E. 18-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,025.68	0.00	0.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	0.00	2,010.92	33,925.68	5,219.54	100.00	F
1804	ARELIS BIANNEY CUEVAS MEDINA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-04 JIMANI	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	98,736.80	11,808.23	25.00	2,833.75	7,010.31	860.29	3,001.60	7,000.44	0.00	5,860.35	36,601.97	14,871.04	62,134.83	F
1804	FREDY OSVALDO CUEVAS MENDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-04 JIMANI	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,732.52	10,395.88	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	0.00	5,505.49	70,088.41	14,019.04	22,644.11	M
1804	LUIS ENRIQUE CUEVAS VALENZUELA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-04 JIMANI	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	92,732.52	10,395.88	25.00	2,661.42	6,584.01	860.29	2,819.07	6,574.74	0.00	5,505.49	74,606.91	14,019.04	18,125.61	M
1804	JULIANA CUEVAS MEDINA	ESC DE CAPACITACION DON BOSCO VESP 18-04	N	MAESTRO ADULTOS	fijo	34,780.00	4,968.20	25.00	998.19	2,469.38	399.97	1,057.31	2,465.90	1,587.38	2,080.50	9,855.59	5,335.25	24,924.41	F
1804	LUIS MEDINA DOTEL	ESC PRIM CRISTINA BATISTA TAPIA VESP 18-04	N	DIRECTOR BASICA J.E.	fijo	77,566.25	6,828.39	25.00	2,226.15	5,507.20	860.29	2,358.01	5,499.45	0.00	4,609.16	60,748.10	11,866.94	16,818.15	M
1804	FELIX ANTONIO MENDEZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSEFA MEDINA MAT 18-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	62,722.02	3,998.91	25.00	1,800.12	4,453.26	721.30	1,906.75	4,446.99	0.00	3,731.87	30,692.20	9,621.55	32,029.82	M
1804	MIGUEL MENDEZ NOVAS	ESC PRIM JOVINA MEDINA FERRERAS MAT 18-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,307.28	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	12,669.24	5,268.59	21,676.21	M
1804	DENNY ALTAGRACIA DOTEL HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF LEONOR NOVAS VOLQUEZ MAT 18-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.49	4,483.73	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	1,587.38	3,983.84	46,299.16	10,275.57	20,686.33	F
1804	MARGIE ANTONIA PEREZ VOLQUEZ	ESC PRIM PROF LEONOR NOVAS VOLQUEZ VESP 18-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	66,985.49	4,801.21	25.00	1,922.48	4,755.97	770.33	2,036.36	4,749.27	0.00	3,983.84	50,555.73	10,275.57	16,429.76	F
1804	MARIA MAGDALENA RIVAS TRINIDAD DE MENDEZ	ESC PRIM PROF QUICA A MENDEZ MAT 18-04	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	34,025.68	4,684.30	25.00	976.54	2,415.82	391.30	1,034.38	2,412.42	1,587.38	2,035.92	15,035.75	5,219.54	18,989.93	F
1804	ALEJANDRINA REYES MENDEZ	ESC PROF JOSE DEL CARMEN MEDINA RIVAS MAT 18-04	N	MAESTRO BASICA J.E.	fijo	68,690.87	5,122.12	25.00	1,971.43	4,877.05	789.95	2,088.20	4,870.18	0.00	4,084.63	22,098.94	10,537.18	46,591.93	F
1804	MARIA MAGDALENA NOVAS MATOS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 18-04	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	6,446.00	1,534.00	3,554.00	F
1804	SIXTO PEREZ NOVAS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION DEL DISTRITO 18-04	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	1,698.25	1,954.51	11,043.05	M
1804	JULIANA CUEVAS MEDINA	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN RUPERTO POLANCO 18-04	N	MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL	fijo	34,780.00	0.00	0.00	998.19	2,469.38	399.97	1,057.31	2,465.90	0.00	2,055.50	20,786.05	5,335.25	13,993.95	F
1804	MIGUEL MENDEZ NOVAS	POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN RUPERTO POLANCO 18-04	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL	fijo	35,329.32	0.00	0.00	1,013.95	2,508.38	406.29	1,074.01	2,504.85	0.00	2,087.96	35,229.32	5,419.52	100.00	M
1805	JUANA DULCILIDA MENDEZ PEREZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-05 DUVERGE	N	ASESOR TECN	fijo	99,465.30	11,979.59	25.00	2,854.65	7,062.04	860.29	3,023.75	7,052.09	0.00	5,903.40	70,707.59	14,974.42	28,757.71	F

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)							Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado	Aportes Patronal		
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1805	LUZ DE OLEO LEDESMA	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-05 DUVERGE	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	10,229.90	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	3,174.76	5,663.20	54,570.14	14,397.71	40,830.95	F
1805	XIOMARA EVELIN REYES MENDEZ DE MENDEZ	DIRECCION DISTRITAL 18-05 DUVERGE	N	TECNICO DISTRITAL	fijo	95,401.09	10,229.90	25.00	2,738.01	6,773.48	860.29	2,900.19	6,763.94	3,174.76	5,663.20	47,814.20	14,397.71	47,586.89	F
1805	YADIRA DEL CARMEN PEREZ PEREZ	ESC NOCT FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE 18-05	N	DIRECTOR ADULTOS	fijo	38,783.12	0.00	0.00	1,113.08	2,753.60	446.01	1,179.01	2,749.72	0.00	2,292.09	38,683.12	5,949.33	100.00	F
1805	LUIS MANUEL MEDRANO Y MEDRANO	ESC NOCT FILOMENA PÉREZ Y PÉREZ 18-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
1805	JULIANA ANTONIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ MAT 18-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	8,312.96	5,137.80	25,179.79	F
1805	JULIANA ANTONIA PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM DAMIAN VOLQUEZ VESP 18-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	16,721.33	5,137.80	16,771.42	F
1805	JORGIA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	22,687.91	5,268.59	11,657.54	F
1805	EDIS MARIA MEDRANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	0.00	0.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,080.21	35,098.14	5,399.40	100.00	F
1805	JORGIA MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1805	ROSA RAMONA FERNANDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 18-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	9,832.96	5,137.80	23,659.79	F
1805	EDIS MARIA MEDRANO PEREZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 18-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	35,198.14	5,443.05	25.00	1,010.19	2,499.07	404.78	1,070.02	2,495.55	0.00	2,105.21	12,106.53	5,399.40	23,091.61	F
1805	JUAN GONZALEZ FELIZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 18-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,845.45	5,275.11	25.00	1,057.46	2,616.03	423.72	1,120.10	2,612.34	1,587.38	2,202.56	26,265.40	5,652.09	10,580.05	M
1805	ROSA RAMONA FERNANDEZ MENDEZ	ESC PRIM FELIZ MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 18-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	20,193.00	5,137.80	13,299.75	F
1805	JUDITH MARIA MERCEDES MOQUETE	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO MAT 18-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,074.61	4,643.84	25.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,979.71	7,841.43	5,073.65	25,233.18	F
1805	PAULINA ROSARIO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO MAT 18-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,483.73	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	11,300.76	5,137.80	22,191.99	F
1805	SAVIA MAGALES BELLO ADAMES	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO MAT 18-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	4,487.18	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	3,174.76	2,054.81	16,594.15	5,268.59	17,751.30	F
1805	JUDITH MARIA MERCEDES MOQUETE	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO VESP 18-05	N	ORIENTADOR	fijo	33,074.61	0.00	0.00	949.24	2,348.30	380.36	1,005.47	2,344.99	0.00	1,954.71	27,607.22	5,073.65	5,467.39	F
1805	PAULINA ROSARIO CARRASCO	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO VESP 18-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1805	SAVIA MAGALES BELLO ADAMES	ESC PRIM FIDELINA ANDINO VESP 18-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1805	LUIS MANUEL MEDRANO Y MEDRANO	ESC PRIM FILOMENA PÉREZ Y PÉREZ MAT 18-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	16,536.15	5,268.59	17,809.30	M
1805	ROSA ANTONIA MONERO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM FILOMENA PÉREZ Y PÉREZ MAT 18-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	5,763.97	25.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,155.61	9,341.86	5,530.19	26,708.98	F
1805	ROSA ANTONIA MONERO MERCEDES	ESC PRIM FILOMENA PÉREZ Y PÉREZ VESP 18-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	36,050.84	0.00	0.00	1,034.66	2,559.61	414.58	1,095.95	2,556.00	0.00	2,130.61	18,670.64	5,530.19	17,380.20	F
1805	DALCIA RAFAELA PEREZ PEREZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA MAT 18-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,166.26	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	7,038.01	5,137.80	26,454.74	F
1805	MARIA ROBERTINA ROCHA BATISTA	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA MAT 18-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	F
1805	SANTA ANGELA PEREZ VOLQUEZ DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA MAT 18-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	F
1805	DALCIA RAFAELA PEREZ PEREZ DE PEREZ	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA VESP 18-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	3,174.76	1,979.42	15,596.09	5,137.80	17,896.66	F
1805	MARIA ROBERTINA ROCHA BATISTA	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA VESP 18-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	33,492.75	4,801.21	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	12,782.54	5,137.80	20,710.21	F
1805	SANTA ANGELA PEREZ VOLQUEZ DE HEREDIA	ESC PRIM JOSE CABRERA VESP 18-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	5,122.13	25.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,054.81	14,939.99	5,268.59	19,405.46	F
1805	PASCUAL HEREDIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES MAT 18-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,893.95	4,199.48	25.00	915.36	2,264.47	366.78	969.58	2,261.28	0.00	1,909.94	23,077.05	4,892.53	8,816.90	M
1805	PASCUAL HEREDIA HEREDIA	ESC PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP 18-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	31,893.95	0.00	0.00	915.36	2,264.47	366.78	969.58	2,261.28	0.00	1,884.94	31,793.95	4,892.53	100.00	M
1805	YADIRA DEL CARMEN PEREZ PEREZ	ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN VESP 18-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	5,676.40	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,966.63	15,606.80	5,039.68	17,246.43	F
1805	LISIENA ESTIBEN MATEO DE SHAL	ESC PRIM NURIS A PEÑA PÉREZ MAT 18-05	N	MAESTRO INICIAL	fijo	32,853.23	3,925.56	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	3,174.76	1,966.63	16,280.70	5,039.68	16,572.53	F
1805	LISIENA ESTIBEN MATEO DE SHAL	ESC PRIM NURIS A PEÑA PÉREZ VESP 18-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	0.00	0.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,941.63	32,753.23	5,039.68	100.00	F
1805	ANDRES FRANCISCO MERCEDES PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS MAT 18-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	0.00	0.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,941.63	13,283.52	5,039.68	19,569.71	M
1805	NELSON HEREDIA Y HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS MAT 18-05	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	33,492.75	0.00	0.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	1,587.38	1,979.42	33,392.75	5,137.80	100.00	M
1805	ANDRES FRANCISCO MERCEDES PEREZ	ESC PRIM PROF ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS VESP 18-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	32,853.23	4,560.52	25.00	942.89	2,332.58	377.81	998.74	2,329.29	0.00	1,966.63	32,753.23	5,039.68	100.00	M
1805	NELSON HEREDIA Y HEREDIA	ESC PRIM PROF ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS VESP 18-05	N	MAESTRO E.F.	fijo	33,492.75	4,483.73	25.00	961.24	2,377.99	385.17	1,018.18	2,374.64	0.00	2,004.42	15,518.33	5,137.80	17,974.42	M
1805	ESPERANZA NILA RAMIREZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM VICTORIA PEÑA MAT 18-05	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,435.62	5,156.07	25.00	988.30	2,444.93	396.01	1,046.84	2,441.49	0.00	2,060.14	16,519.74	5,282.43	17,915.88	F
1805	ESPERANZA NILA RAMIREZ RUIZ	ESC PRIM VICTORIA PEÑA VESP 18-05	N	SUB DIRECTOR BASICA	fijo	34,435.62	0.00	0.00	988.30	2,444.93	396.01	1,046.84	2,441.49	0.00	2,035.14	34,335.62	5,282.43	100.00	F

**DIRECCIÓN DE GESTIÓN HUMANA
DEPARTAMENTO DE NÓMINA**

Nómina del Personal en Proceso Jubilación o Pensión del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Diciembre 2023)

Reg/ Dist	Nombres y Apellidos	Departamento o Nombre del Centro	Personal de Carrera	Función	Estatus	Total Ingreso	ISR	Seguro Vida	Seguro Social (Ley 87-01)						Total Retenciones		Sueldo Neto	Género	
									Seguro Pensión		Riesgo Laboral	Seguro Salud		Seguros Padres	Sub Total TSS	Deducción Empleado			Aportes Patronal
									AFP	Aportes AFP		SFS	Aportes SFS						
1805	AIDA MERCEDES MOQUETE TERRERO	LIC SEC MAT ENRIQUILLO 18-05	N	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE BASICA	fijo	34,558.62	0.00	0.00	991.83	2,453.66	397.42	1,050.58	2,450.21	0.00	2,042.41	34,458.62	5,301.29	100.00	F
1805	MARIA YRCANIA FERNANDEZ ROJAS	LIC SEC MAT ENRIQUILLO 18-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	4,857.47	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	3,174.76	4,200.92	36,648.54	10,839.03	34,010.09	F
1805	AIDA MERCEDES MOQUETE TERRERO	LIC SEC VESP ENRIQUILLO 18-05	N	MAESTRO LENGUAS EXTRANJERAS DE BASICA	fijo	34,312.65	5,156.07	25.00	984.77	2,436.20	394.60	1,043.10	2,432.77	0.00	2,052.87	19,866.74	5,263.57	14,445.91	F
1805	BIENVENIDO MARMOLEJOS CUEVAS	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANTONIA PEÑA PEREZ 18-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	70,658.63	4,222.51	25.00	2,027.90	5,016.76	812.57	2,148.02	5,009.70	6,349.52	4,200.92	16,569.43	10,839.03	54,089.20	M
1805	NAVIDAD SENA MANCEBO	LIC SEC VESP PROF ANTONIA PEÑA PEREZ 18-05	N	MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E.	fijo	72,691.97	5,875.05	25.00	2,086.26	5,161.13	835.96	2,209.84	5,153.86	0.00	4,321.10	21,728.19	11,150.95	50,963.78	F
1805	JUAN GONZALEZ FELIZ	LIC TECNICO ENRIQUILLO 18-05	N	MAESTRO BASICA	fijo	34,345.45	0.00	0.00	985.71	2,438.53	394.97	1,044.10	2,435.09	0.00	2,029.81	34,245.45	5,268.59	100.00	M
1805	LEONARDO FRAULIN PEREZ URBAEZ	LIC TECNICO ENRIQUILLO 18-05	N	MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC	fijo	69,145.94	5,207.76	25.00	1,984.49	4,909.36	795.18	2,102.04	4,902.45	0.00	4,111.53	24,382.30	10,606.99	44,763.64	M
1805	DEMOSTENES MEDRANO PEREZ	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 18-05	N	AUXILIAR DE LA POLICIA ESCOLAR J.E.E.	fijo	12,741.30	0.00	25.00	365.68	904.63	146.52	387.34	903.36	0.00	778.02	6,932.86	1,954.51	5,808.44	M
1805	LIDUVINA ALTAGRACIA ROCHA DE MATOS	PERSONAL EN PROCESO DE PENSION/JUBILACION 18-05	N	CONSERJE	fijo	10,000.00	0.00	25.00	287.00	710.00	115.00	304.00	709.00	0.00	616.00	8,197.16	1,534.00	1,802.84	F
1805	GLORIOSO PEÑA MEDINA	TEVECENTRO DE MEDIA VICTORIA PEÑA MAT 18-05	N	DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E.	fijo	85,301.98	8,648.03	25.00	2,448.17	6,056.44	860.29	2,593.18	6,047.91	0.00	5,066.35	75,577.64	12,964.64	9,724.34	M